

COLUMBIA LIBRARIES OFFSITE

HEALTH SCIENCES RESTRICTED



HR01327194


N

v. 3-4  
1904-'05

Columbia University  
in the City of New York  
College of Physicians and Surgeons



Reference Library



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Columbia University Libraries









# BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CITY OF NEW YORK



## THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1904, to December 31, 1904

MARTIN B. BROWN  
PRESS



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGES
Board of Trustees . . . . .	5
Bellevue Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	6
House Staff . . . . .	8
Executive Staff . . . . .	11
Gouverneur Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	12
House Staff . . . . .	13
Harlem Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	14
House Staff . . . . .	15
Fordham Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	16
House Staff . . . . .	16
Board of Trustees' Report . . . . .	17
The Department as a Whole:	
Resignation of Dr. Mabon . . . . .	17
Census . . . . .	18
Pathological Department . . . . .	18
System of Medical Appointments . . . . .	20
Medical Records . . . . .	22
New Buildings . . . . .	24
Bellevue Hospital:	
Census . . . . .	25
Psychopathic Wards . . . . .	25
New Buildings . . . . .	28
Gouverneur Hospital:	
Census . . . . .	30
The New Wing . . . . .	31

Harlem Hospital:	
Census . . . . .	31
Improvements . . . . .	31
The New Hospital . . . . .	32
Fordham Hospital:	
Census . . . . .	32
The New Hospital . . . . .	33
Report of Acting Superintendent . . . . .	34
Psychopathic Wards, Resident Physician's Report . . . .	42
Training Schools for Nurses, Superintendent's Report . .	48
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—General Statistics:	
Census . . . . .	75
Transfers . . . . .	81
Nativities . . . . .	84
Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths . . . .	89
Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases . .	95
Out-Patient Department Statistics . . . . .	100
Tuberculosis Clinics . . . . .	105
Expenses . . . . .	107
Distribution of Expenses . . . . .	114
Medical, Surgical and Psychopathic Statistics:	
Bellevue Hospital:	
Medical . . . . .	123
Surgical . . . . .	137
Gouverneur Hospital:	
Medical . . . . .	198
Surgical . . . . .	206
Harlem Hospital:	
Medical . . . . .	239
Surgical . . . . .	246
Fordham Hospital:	
Medical . . . . .	266
Surgical . . . . .	271
Psychopathic Statistics, Bellevue Hospital . . . .	291

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

1904.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., *President.*

JAMES K. PAULDING, *Secretary.*

THEODORE E. TACK.

ARDEN M. ROBBINS.

MYLES TIERNEY.

SAMUEL SACHS.

MARCUS STINE.

JAMES H. TULLY, *ex officio.*

# BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

WILLIAM M. POLK, M. D., President.  
 HERMANN M. BIGGS, M. D., Vice-President.  
 ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M. D., Secretary.

### *Executive Committee.*

A. A. SMITH, M. D.,	F. W. JACKSON, M. D.,
W. G. THOMPSON, M. D.,	W. F. FLUHRER, M. D.

### *Consulting Physicians.*

FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M. D.,	WALTER R. GILLETTE, M. D.,
AUSTIN FLINT, M. D.,	JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D.,
CHARLES A. LEALE, M. D.,	WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.,
ABRAHAM JACOBI, M. D.,	EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M. D.
GEORGE B. FOWLER, M. D.	

### *Consulting Surgeons.*

STEPHEN SMITH, M. D.,	JOHN W. S. GOULEY, M. D.,
EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D.,	LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.,
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.,	ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M. D.,
L. BOLTON BANGS, M. D.	

### *Visiting Physicians.*

A. ALEXANDER SMITH, M. D.,	FRANK W. JACKSON, M. D.,
CHARLES L. DANA, M. D.,	CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D.,
HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.,	EGBERT LEFEVRE, M. D.,
HERMANN M. BIGGS, M. D.,	GEORGE R. LOCKWOOD, M. D.,
ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M. D.,	WILLIAM K. DRAPER, M. D.,
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.,	VAN HORNE NORRIE, M. D.,
AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,	CYRUS J. STRONG, M. D.

### *Visiting Surgeons.*

CHARLES PHELPS, M. D.,	FRED W. GWYER, M. D.,
WILLIAM F. FLUHRER, M. D.,	CHARLES H. CHETWOOD, M. D.,
JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,	JOSEPH B. BISSELL, M. D.,
FREDERIC S. DENNIS, M. D.,	B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M. D.,
BERN B. GALLAUDET, M. D.,	GEORGE D. STEWART, M. D.,
GEORGE WOOLSEY, M. D.,	JOHN B. WALKER, M. D.



*Visiting Gynecologists.*

WILLIAM M. POLK, M. D.,                      HENRY C. COE, M. D.,  
W. GILL WYLIE, M. D.

*Visiting Genito-Urinary Surgeons.*

JAMES R. HAYDEN, M. D.,                      SAMUEL ALEXANDER, M. D.,  
F. TILDEN BROWN, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Physicians.*

EDMUND LEROY DOW., M. D.,                      ROBERT J. CARLISLE, M. D.,  
WARREN COLEMAN, M. D.,                      EDWIN STERNBERGER, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M. D.,                      WILLIAM C. LUSK, M. D.,  
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.,                      THOMAS A. SMITH, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Gynecologists.*

CHARLES C. BARROWS, M. D.,                      WILLIAM E. STUDDIFORD, M. D.,  
ROBERT H. WYLIE, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Genito-Urinary Surgeons.*

JAMES R. WHITING, JR., M. D.,                      F. CRUGER EDGERTON, M. D.,  
JOHN VAN DER POEL, M. D.

*Adjunct Assistant Visiting Physicians.*

\*JOHN METCALF POLK, M. D.,                      GEORGE D. HAMLEN, M. D. (Gyn.),  
SAMUEL A. BROWN, M. D.,                      GEORGE B. LEE, M. D. (Gyn.),  
JAMES A. MILLER, M. D.,                      R. W. LOBENSTEIN, M. D. (Gyn.),  
WARREN S. ADAMS, M. D.,                      EBEN FOSKETT, M. D. (Gyn.)  
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M. D.,

\*Died March 29, 1904.

*Adjunct Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

JAMES C. AYER, M. D.,                      J. F. MCCARTHY, M. D. (G.-U.),  
JOHN DOUGLAS, M. D.,                      ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M. D. (G.-U.),  
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M. D.,                      FRANK C. YEOMANS, M. D. (G.-U.),  
WM. S. TERRIBERRY, M. D.,                      J. BAYARD CLARK, M. D. (G.-U.)

*Consulting Ophthalmologist.*

WARD A. HOLDEN, M. D.

*Anæsthetists.*

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.,

MYRON P. DENTON, M. D.

*Consulting Alienists and Neurologists.*

FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.,

JOSEPH FRAENKEL, M. D.,

EDWARD D. FISHER, M. D.,

BERNARD SACHS, M. D.

*Visiting Obstetricians, Emergency Hospital.*

AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,

J. CLIFTON EDGAR, M. D.

## HOUSE STAFF.

*First Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1904.)

E. P. WARREN, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
A. M. PAPPENHEIMER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
L. J. SMITH, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
F. ERDWURM, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1904.)

A. M. PAPPENHEIMER, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
L. J. SMITH, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
F. ERDWURM, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
I. O. WOODRUFF, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

*Second Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1904.)

D. MILTIMORE, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
W. L. NILES, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
P. WATERMAN, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
B. H. SEARING, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
H. PEARSON, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
H. C. BAILEY, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
M. D. McLEOD, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1904.)

A. A. ROSENBLUM, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
P. WATERMAN, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
B. H. SEARING, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
M. D. McLEOD, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
D. F. JOHNSON, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
G. B. DUDLEY, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
J. M. HALL, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

*Third Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1904.)

L. D. ALEXANDER, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
W. F. PLUMLEY, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
G. STRACK, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
F. R. BOYD, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
N. E. LANCASTER, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
A. D. PARCE, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
J. F. NAGLE, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1904.)

G. STRACK, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
F. R. BOYD, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
J. F. NAGLE, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
N. E. LANCASTER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
J. F. DENTON, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
J. DRURY, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
J. H. HEITLINGER, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

*Fourth Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1904.)

F. W. PYLE, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
E. DANFORTH, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
C. C. CORYELL, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
L. F. NICOLL, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
ROBERT COLEMAN, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1904.)

E. DANFORTH, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
ROBERT COLEMAN, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
C. C. CORYELL, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
W. P. MACLEOD, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
L. F. NICOLL, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
J. T. PILCHER, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

*First Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1904.)

C. A. FRINK, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
A. HAMILTON, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
H. B. BLACKWELL, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.

(From January 1 to April 1, 1904.)

H. VAN HOLCOMB, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
D. C. PIERPONT, M. D., . . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months from July 1 to December 31, 1904.)

A. HAMILTON, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
H. B. BLACKWELL, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
H. VAN HOLCOMB, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.

(From July 1 to September 30, 1904.)

H. L. HOOKER, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
C. G. BANDLER, M. D., . . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

*Second Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1904.)

R. M. VOSE, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
W. H. PALMER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
A. A. ROSENBLOOM, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
W. H. MAGILL, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
D. F. JOHNSON, M. D., . . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1904.)

W. H. PALMER, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
H. PEARSON, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
W. H. MAGILL, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
H. C. BAILEY, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
H. C. CARR, M. D., . . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

*Third Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1904.)

G. BUTTSCHART, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
T. W. REED, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
P. B. BROOKS, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
J. H. HEITLINGER, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
J. F. DENTON, M. D., . . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1904.)

T. W. REED, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
P. B. BROOKS, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
A. D. PARCE, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
E. S. RIMER, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
L. B. MCKENZIE, M. D., . . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

*Fourth Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1904.)

R. S. MACDONALD, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
A. WYLIE MOORE, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
C. G. CRISLER, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
R. T. RICHARDS, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
*B. H. WHITBECK, M. D., . . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

\*Resigned March 31, 1904.

(For six months ending December 31, 1904.)

A. WYLIE MOORE, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
C. G. CRISLER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
R. T. RICHARDS, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
W. C. CAMP, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
T. D'A. LUCUS, M. D., . . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

---

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

*Central Office.*

WILLIAM MABON, M. D., . . . . .	Superintendent.
(Resigned April 13, 1904.)	
M. J. RICKARD, . . . . .	Assistant Superintendent.
(Acting Superintendent from April 14, 1904.)	
JOHN F. McHALE, . . . . .	Night Assistant Superintendent.
FRANK A. FALL, . . . . .	Secretary to the President.
SAMUEL J. JONES, . . . . .	Supervising Engineer.
FRANK ECKSTEIN, . . . . .	Contract Clerk and Auditor.
J. P. FAWCETT, . . . . .	Bookkeeper.

*Psychopathic Ward.*

FLAVIUS PACKER, M. D., . . . . .	Resident Physician.
(Resigned September 30, 1904.)	
MENAS S. GREGORY, M. D., . . . . .	First Assistant Resident Physician.
(Resident Physician from October 7, 1904.)	
SIDNEY D. WILGUS, M. D., . . . . .	Second Assistant Resident Physi- cian.
(Resigned August 2, 1904.)	

*Pathological Laboratory.*

\*CHARLES NORRIS, M. D., . . . . . Director.

\*Appointed October 1, 1904.

*Training Schools.*

JANE A. DELANO, . . . . . Superintendent.

CARRIE J. BRINK, . First Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.

LUCY A. BANNISTER, M. D., First Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.

MARY A. CLARK, . Second Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.  
(Resigned June 30, 1904.)

ANNA KERR, . Second Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.  
(Appointed July 5, 1904.)

ARTHUR S. LITTLE, . Second Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.

## CHAPLAINS.

Rev. E. P. SOUTHWELL,

Rev. HENRY C. DYER,

Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR,

Rev. ABRAHAM BLUM.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

JAMES E. KELLY, M. D., President.

FRANCIS HUBER, M. D., Vice-President.

JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D., Secretary.

*Executive Committee.*

FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.

JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,

*Visiting Physicians.*

TRUMBULL W. CLEVELAND, M. D., JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D.,

FRANCIS HUBER, M. D., EDWARD WAITZFELDER, M. D.,

JOHN H. HUDDLESTON, M. D., FRANK C. HOLLISTER, M. D.,

*Visiting Surgeons.*

HENRY MANN SILVER, M. D.,

JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,

ELLSWORTH ELLIOT, JR., M. D.,

LOUIS J. LADINSKI, M. D.,

JOHN ROGERS, M. D.,

JAMES E. KELLY, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Physicians and Surgeons.*

*HERBERT C. DE V. CORNWELL, M. D.	Assistant Visiting Physician.
ARTHUR R. BRAUNLICH, M. D.	Assistant Visiting Physician.
ALBERT E. SELLENINGS, M. D.,	Assistant Visiting Surgeon.
EDWARD L. KELLOGG, M. D.,	Assistant Visiting Surgeon.

\*Resigned November 4, 1904.

*Pathologist.*

HARLOW BROOKS, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse.*

JESSIE A. STOWERS.

## HOUSE STAFF.

(For three months ending March 31, 1904.)

S. R. MILLIKEN, M. D.,	House Physician.
E. C. BATCHELDER, M. D.,	Senior Physician.
A. W. TAVES, M. D.,	Junior Physician.
A. C. HENDERSON, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Physician.
P. W. MONROE, M. D.,	House Surgeon.
EMILY DUNNING, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Physician.
E. A. COLTON, M. D.,	Junior Surgeon.
L. P. DOSH, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending June 30, 1904.)

P. W. MONROE, M. D.,	House Physician.
EMILY DUNNING, M. D.,	Senior Physician.
E. A. COLTON, M. D.,	Junior Physician.
L. P. DOSH, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Physician.
S. R. MILLIKEN, M. D.,	House Surgeon.
E. C. BATCHELDER, M. D.,	Senior Surgeon.
A. W. TAVES, M. D.,	Junior Surgeon.
A. C. HENDERSON, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending September 30, 1904.)

E. C. BATCHELDER, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
A. W. TAVES, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Physician.
A. C. HENDERSON, M. D.,	. . . . .	Junior Physician.
W. S. HUNT, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Physician.
EMILY DUNNING, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
E. A. COLTON, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
L. P. DOSH, M. D.,	. . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
P. J. HAMILL, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending December 31, 1904.)

EMILY DUNNING, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
E. A. COLTON, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Physician.
L. P. DOSH, M. D.,	. . . . .	Junior Physician.
P. J. HAMILL, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Physician.
E. C. BATCHELDER, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
A. W. TAVES, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
A. C. HENDERSON, M. D.,	. . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
W. S. HUNT, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

---

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

### MEDICAL BOARD.

THEODORE KEUNE, M. D., President.

LEWIS K. NEFF, M. D., Secretary.

### *Executive Committee.*

HERMAN A. HAUBOLD, M. D.,      LOUIS K. NEFF, M. D.

### *Visiting Physicians.*

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D.,	THEODORE KEUNE, M. D.,
SAMUEL J. MELTZER, M. D.,	RICHARD G. WIENER, M. D.,
J. T. JOSEPH BIRD, M. D.,	LOUIS K. NEFF, M. D.

### *Visiting Surgeons.*

HERMAN A. HAUBOLD, M. D.,	THOMAS H. MANLEY, M. D.,
IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D.,	JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D.,
A. PALMER DUDLEY, M. D.,	WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D.



*Special Consultants.*

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M. D., . . . . .	Laryngologist.
GEORGE B. MCAULIFF, M. D., . . . . .	Ophthalmologist
WILLIAM M. LESZYNSKY, M. D., . . . . .	Neurologist.
HERMAN JARECKY, M. D., . . . . .	Otologist.

*Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

JOHN J. MOORHEAD, M. D.,	GEORGE H. MALLET, M. D.
--------------------------	-------------------------

*Director of Laboratory*

HENRY A. ROGERS, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse.*

SARAH A. GAINSFORTH.

## HOUSE STAFF.

(From January 1 to June 30, 1904.)

†J. J. DONOVAN, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
HENRY KRAUSKOPF, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
G. A. SCHNEPEL, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Call Duty.
G. C. H. BURNS, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Physician and Surgeon.
*ELLIOT W. LAWRENCE, M. D., . . . . .	Dressing Room Duty.

†Left the service June 10, 1904.

\*Appointed for one year from July 1, 1903.

(From July 1 to December 31, 1904.)

†HENRY KRAUSKOPF, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
G. A. SCHNEPEL, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
G. C. H. BURNS, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Call Duty.
O. T. DINNICK, M. D., . . . . .	Dressing Room Duty.
L. A. PARMENTER, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Physician and Surgeon.

†Left the service November 21 on account of illness.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

JAMES A. FERGUSON, M. D., President.

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D., Secretary.

*Executive Committee.*

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D.

*Visiting Physicians.*

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

THOMAS DARLINGTON, M. D.,

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D.,

A. F. BRUGMAN, M. D.

*Visiting Surgeons.*

JAMES A. FERGUSON, M. D.,

JOSEPH J. HIGGINS, M. D.,

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

JACKSON R. CAMPBELL, M. D.,

CHARLES T. BELL, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse,*

CARRIE GRAY.

## HOUSE STAFF, 1904.

(From January 1 to June 15.)

H. P. O'NEILL, M. D., . . . . . House Surgeon.

JAMES V. KERN, M. D., . . . . . Senior Surgeon.

EDWARD R. CUNNIFFE, M. D., . . . . . Ambulance Surgeon.

JOHN J. MCGOWAN, M. D., . . . . . Junior Surgeon.

(From June 16 to June 30.)

JAMES V. KERN, M. D., . . . . . Senior Surgeon, advanced to House Surgeon.

EDWARD R. CUNNIFFE, M. D., . . . . . Junior Surgeon, advanced to Senior Surgeon.

JOHN J. MCGOWAN, M. D., . . . . . Junior Surgeon, advanced to Ambulance Surgeon.

PAUL DOLAN, M. D., . . . . . Junior Surgeon.

(From July 31 to December 31.)

JAMES V. KERN, M. D., . . . . . House Surgeon.

EDWARD R. CUNNIFFE, M. D., . . . . . Senior Surgeon.

JOHN J. MCGOWAN, M. D., . . . . . Ambulance Surgeon.

PAUL DOLAN, M. D., . . . . . Junior Surgeon.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

---

NEW YORK, January 1, 1905.

*Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor:*

SIR—The Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals have the honor to present the following report for the year just passed:

One of the most important events affecting the whole department was the resignation of Dr. William Mabon from the position of Superintendent, on April 14, 1904, to accept the position of President of the New York State Commission in Lunacy. He was appointed to the position of Superintendent on January 1, 1903, and at once began to make himself thoroughly familiar with the institutions under his control, and with the various details of their management. During his short period of service he accomplished marked improvements and reforms in many branches of the service, making himself at the same time so agreeable personally to the medical staffs and nurses and to the subordinate officials and employees of the department, that his resignation was regretted by all. The Trustees expressed their feeling in the following resolutions adopted at their meeting of April 19:

“Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals learns with the greatest regret of Dr. Mabon’s resignation as Superintendent of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and that it desires to place on record its sense of the high efficiency which he has shown in the administration of the hospitals committed to his charge, as well as of the personal qualities which have rendered so easy and agreeable the relations between Superintendent and Trustees;

“Resolved, further, That the Board of Trustees wishes him all success in the honorable position to which he has been appointed by the Governor, and congratulates the State upon its securing the services of so able and devoted a public officer.”

On June 22, the Municipal Civil Service Commission granted the request of the Trustees that an open competitive examination be held for the position of Superintendent, one condition of this examination being that the candidates should be qualified physicians in good standing, with experience in the management of an institution similar to the hospitals of the department. No examination has been held as yet, and Mr. Michael J. Rickard, the Assistant Superintendent, has been, in the meanwhile, Acting Superintendent. On account of the increase in his duties, owing to the absence of a Superintendent and to the growth of the service of the hospitals, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment has been requested to increase his salary from \$2,000 to \$3,500 per annum, and he has been authorized to employ an assistant temporarily.

#### *Census.*

The large census has not only continued but has so increased that there were 1,284 more admissions to the hospitals during the past year than there were in 1903, and the daily average number of patients has shown a decided increase, being 1,042 as compared with 988 in 1903 and 894 in 1902. This shows well the crowded conditions when it is considered that the hospitals were thought to be reasonably full in 1902 and the number of transfers has been less than in 1903.

#### *Out-Patient Department.*

The service in the Out-Patient Departments of the hospitals has been very satisfactory. While the number of visits by patients does not show the increase that the census of the hospitals shows, it is still very large, averaging 17,442 per month. The personnel and spirit of the visiting medical staffs and of the nurses promise that the steady improvement in this branch of the service will be continued still further.

#### *Pathological Department.*

Dr. Charles Norris was appointed Director of Pathological Laboratories of the Department on July 27 at a salary of

\$5,000 per annum, and entered upon his duties in the Bellevue Hospital Laboratory on October 1.

Plans were prepared during the summer for the conversion of two rooms over the carpenter shop into a laboratory. On account of the probability of the erection of the new Bellevue Hospital in the near future, these plans were of the simplest nature and the whole equipment and the furnishing of the laboratory have been made with a view to the probably temporary nature of the quarters. In the interval between October 1 and December 13, when the present rooms were completed, the laboratory work was conducted in the Cornell University Pathological Laboratory, and the Trustees wish to acknowledge the many courtesies extended to this department by the Cornell officials.

The Director is now prepared to receive, examine and report upon all specimens sent to the laboratory by the Visiting Staffs of Bellevue and the Allied Hospitals. The specimens are numbered as received and a careful record of them is kept for the clinical histories of the patients and for the laboratory records. The laboratory staff has charge also of all necropsies and of such clinical and microscopical examinations as cannot be performed properly by the members of the House Staff. It is hoped that with the better equipment of the laboratory the Director and his assistants will be able to co-operate still further with the medical staffs. Rules and regulations have been drawn up by the Director, with the approval of the Medical Board, governing the relation of the House Staff to the laboratory. In addition to the invaluable aid that the laboratory renders to the medical staffs in the diagnosis and treatment of cases, it makes possible the keeping of much more complete and scientific histories of the patients.

Much care and attention has been given to the preparation of plans for the laboratory in the new Bellevue Hospital that is to take the place of the present one, and Dr. Norris has given valuable assistance in the matter, in co-operation with Dr. T. Mitchell Prudden, Professor of Pathology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, who has kindly given the benefit of his knowledge and experience.

Dr. H. A. Rogers was appointed Pathologist to Harlem Hospital on April 12 and has charge of the laboratory work of the hospital, under the supervision of Dr. Norris. The laboratory has been very well equipped and has proved fully adequate to the demands upon it.

#### *Dietary Department.*

The question of providing proper food for the patients and employees has occupied the attention of the Trustees constantly since they took charge of the hospitals. The large quantity of food to be prepared, besides the special diets necessary for some of the patients, demanded that some one be appointed especially for this work, and on September 1, Miss Harriette Gorton was selected as Dietitian of the Department, at a salary of \$1,000 per annum. Miss Gorton graduated as a trained nurse from the Drexel Institute, and has been Dietitian at the Ward's Island and King's Park Insane Asylums. She has charge of the new diet kitchen in Bellevue Hospital, inspects all the food supplies and makes out the general and special dietaries, besides having general supervision over the dietaries of the Allied Hospitals. It is hoped that with her training and experience she will be able not only to improve the quality of the food but also to reduce its per capita cost.

The diet kitchen has been equipped to serve both as a kitchen for the preparation of special diets for the patients, and as a class room for the instruction of the nurses in scientific cooking and in the composition of dietaries for different classes of patients.

#### *Medical Appointments.*

The desirability of a reorganized system for making appointments to the Visiting Staffs of Bellevue and the other hospitals and their out-patient departments has long been felt, and a committee of the Board of Trustees was appointed early in the year to take the matter into consideration. This committee examined the systems in use in other leading hospitals of the country, both public and private, and fixed at last upon a method which, it is hoped, will unite some of the advantages possessed by several of the systems examined, no one of which

in its entirety seemed adapted for use in the somewhat complicated conditions prevailing here. These positions, it will be remembered, are unsalaried, and are yet much sought after by physicians and surgeons for the variety of practice and experience connected with them, as well as for the distinction they confer. The Bellevue Staff is separated into four divisions, in the first three of which the appointments are at present made from nominations by three medical colleges—the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the Medical Department of Cornell University and the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College. The appointees in these three divisions are expected to teach in the colleges of which they are members, and the faculties who recommend the appointments have therefore the highest incentive to secure the best men available for the positions. For this reason the Board of Trustees has determined upon the general policy of confirming the nominations coming to it from these sources. The fourth division is a non-collegiate one, having no faculty to assume towards it such a responsibility, and the aim here should be to keep it open to the best men, wherever they may come from, who are not connected with the colleges. To allow the men who are already in the division to dictate to their successors might readily develop a spirit of clique; yet to appoint new men without consulting those with whom they must work might introduce an element of discord which could hardly fail to injure the work of the division as a whole. For this division, therefore, and for the other hospitals of the Department (in which the college system has never been installed), the device resorted to has been a Conference Committee, to consist of two members of the Board of Trustees and two doctors—a physician and a surgeon—from the division of the hospital in which an appointment is to be made. All names are to be referred to this committee, which, after thoroughly sifting and discussing them, will select one or more to submit to the Board of Trustees for appointment. Where the position is greatly sought after, so that a wide choice may be had, it has been determined to advertise the vacancy in the leading medical journals in order that all who desire to do so may apply.

*Salaries.*

The policy of the Trustees, from the beginning of their administration, has been to secure for every employee of the department wages that would be a proper remuneration for the class of work expected of him. Where the services of almost every employee directly involves the welfare of so many patients, it is of the highest importance that the pay be sufficient to secure capable and responsible people. For this reason the Trustees greatly regret that it is necessary to reduce the wages of hospital helpers because the salary appropriation for 1905 is insufficient to pay them at the rates of the past year. This reduction is to take effect on January 1, 1905, and, on the recommendation of the Acting Superintendent, it is to be made in the following manner: Helpers paid \$40 per month or less, are to be paid the first month of their services from \$25 to \$10 less than the former rates, according to the grade of their position and the opportunity for improvement. Each succeeding month their wages are to be raised, if their services are satisfactory, until they receive the regular rate.

*Medical Records.*

The keeping of the sociological and clinical records of patients has been conducted to the great satisfaction of the Trustees during the past year. The work of the Record Room has so increased that it has been necessary to appoint an assistant to the Chief Clerk, and even this appointment does not make sufficient provision for the needs, so that it will soon be necessary to make an additional one.

The system of filing the patients' histories, known as the "Bellevue Hospital system," the installation of which was mentioned in our last annual report, has proved entirely satisfactory to the Medical Boards of Bellevue and the Allied Hospitals. In spite of the large number of patients that were under treatment in 1904, amounting to 37,417, whose records had to be cared for, the filing system has not proved inadequate in a single instance. The members of the Visiting Staffs have made constant use of the Record Room, and the histories of



the patients have been made available and have been studied in a way hitherto unknown in the hospitals.

Requests for copies of the nomenclature and for descriptions of the method of filing in use have come from hospitals in all parts of the United States, and this system has been adopted in a number of hospitals throughout the country. A full description of it has been prepared by the Committee on Clinical Records for the Medical and Surgical Report of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals for 1904, and the City Record will make reprints of it for distribution in answer to the frequent demands for information on this subject.

The present quarters of the Record Committee are too small for the rapidly increasing number of histories to be filed, and it is purposed to use an adjoining room for the filing of the bound volumes, where also the histories may be inspected by members of the Medical Boards.

#### *Apothecary Department.*

The Supervising Apothecary of the Department, Mr. Martin O'Connor, was taken ill with appendicitis on the 1st day of October, and on operating it was discovered that he had suppurative peritonitis and that there was very little chance for his life. He died on October 4. The Trustees learned of his death with regret and have recorded in their minutes their appreciation of his faithful services. On November 4 Mr. Walter P. Stowe was promoted from the position of Apothecary at Bellevue Hospital to the position of Supervising Apothecary, left vacant by Mr. O'Connor's death.

#### *The "General Slocum" Disaster.*

While the burning of the river steamboat "General Slocum" brought only one or two additional patients to Bellevue Hospital, the situation arising out of this calamity was so serious as to call forth the services of the officials of the hospital, as well as of the Department of Public Charities. Mr. M. J. Rickard, the Acting Superintendent, at the invita-

tion of Mr. Dougherty of the Department of Charities, and with the permission of the Trustees, gave his entire attention for a week to the identification and disposition of the bodies brought from the scene of the disaster to the City Morgue, and to the various problems arising in this connection. This Department assisted also by furnishing food and various supplies to the employees at the Morgue, and by serving meals at Bellevue Hospital daily to 100 people assisting in the work.

During Mr. Rickard's absence at this time and also during his vacation later in the summer Dr. M. S. Gregory, Acting Resident Physician in the Psychopathic Wards, held the position of Acting Superintendent, and much credit is due him for his prompt and intelligent performance of his unaccustomed duties.

### *New Buildings.*

The census has increased with the increase in the population of the city and the consequent overcrowded condition of so great a part of its area, and with the growth of public confidence in the hospitals of the department, and it promises to continue to increase as long as these causes continue in force. The number of patients under treatment during the year has at times been much too large to be properly accommodated in the various hospitals, and the fact that Harlem and Fordham Hospitals are at present in rented buildings has been an additional source of inconvenience. Both of these conditions will be met by the extension of the hospital quarters. The construction of the new Harlem and Fordham Hospitals and of the new wing of Gouverneur Hospital is well under way, and the plans for the new Bellevue Hospital have been prepared after two years of careful study on the part of the Trustees, the architects, and many others of wide experience in the equipment and management of hospitals who have assisted the Trustees by their advice. The construction of the first section of the new Bellevue Hospital is to be begun during the next year and will occupy two years. This section will contain about 400 beds for patients, and the whole hospital when complete will accommodate 2,000.

*Medical and Surgical Report.*

It is with pleasure that the Trustees announce that a large amount of scientific data has been collected for the Medical and Surgical Report of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals for 1904. The monographs submitted by members of the Medical Boards of the different hospitals contain much valuable information, giving as they do the results of the wide and varied experience to be obtained only where such a large number of patients is under observation, 37,417 having been cared for in the hospitals of the department during the past year.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

There have been 1,300 more admissions to Bellevue Hospital during 1904 than there were during the previous year, and the hospital has often been overtaxed to accommodate the number of applicants. The average census during the first quarter was the highest in the history of the hospital. It reached 1,000 for the first time on March 14. The number that had to be put on springs on the floor was at no time less than 60 and was as high as 125 on the night of March 13. The heavy service is shown by the daily average census, which was 851 for 1904, as compared with 817 in 1903 and 740 in 1902.

*Psychopathic Wards.*

The resignation of Dr. Flavius Packer, Resident Physician in the Psychopathic Wards, to take charge of a private hospital for the insane, which took effect on September 30, following the resignation of Dr. Sidney D. Wilgus, Second Assistant Resident Physician, to accept the position of Chairman of the State Board of Alienists, has left Dr. M. S. Gregory greatly in need of assistants. Dr. Gregory was promoted on October 7 from the position of First Assistant Resident Physician to that of Resident Physician, left vacant by the resignation of Dr. Packer, and has been very efficient in the management, in spite of the lack of a sufficient resident medical staff. The service has continued to be heavy, and it has not been prac-

ticable to appoint any one regularly as his assistant, since the Civil Service eligible list of Resident Physicians is the only one available from which to make appointment, and the examination for this position does not deal particularly with the technical knowledge necessary for the examination and care of the insane. Former appointments were made by the transfer of the appointee from the State Civil Service to the Municipal Civil Service, but the Municipal Civil Service Commission has refused to make any further appointments in this way. The Commission has been requested, therefore, to authorize the change of the title of Resident Physician to Alienist, and to hold an examination for the latter position. This it has resolved to do as soon as possible. In the meantime Dr. C. H. Holmes, who was temporarily appointed by the Trustees on October 3, 1904, to assist Dr. Gregory, has successfully passed a non-competitive examination for the position of Assistant Resident Alienist and will assist Dr. Gregory until an eligible list for the position is established by the Municipal Civil Service Commission. Fuller mention of these wards will be found in the Resident Physician's report.

#### *Out-Patient Department.*

The Out Patient Department service has developed steadily. It is difficult to compare the number of visits by patients with that of the previous years because of the closing of the department during 1903 and the consequent small attendance after the reopening in November, 1903, and during the first part of 1904. But the work of the clinics has been very satisfactory, the addition of seven nurses to the various divisions having greatly improved the service. The Trustees would call attention in particular to the work of the Tuberculosis Clinic, which since the reopening of the Out Patient Department has had a marked increase in attendance, which has been both stimulated and provided for by the assignment of a trained nurse to organize thoroughly the work of the clinic under the supervision of Dr. James A. Miller, the physician in charge, and to develop the system of visiting the patients in their homes. This work has developed remarkably and has been productive

of excellent results, not only in the improvement of the physical condition of the patients, but also in the improvement of the condition of their home surroundings, which tends to the same result. Two pupil nurses have been appointed as assistants.

A portable tent has been erected near the river for the treatment of male consumptive patients sent to it by Dr. Miller. It has been full the greater part of the time since its erection and the results of the treatment given have been very satisfactory.

At the suggestion of Dr. Miller a room has been fitted up for teaching physical diagnosis to students.

The general work of the tuberculosis clinic is shown very well by the table on page 105.

#### *Appointments and Changes in Positions.*

Thanks to the energy of the Superintendent, Dr. William Mabon, and his acquaintance with the State Hospital system, two competent women were found to take charge of the men's prison and alcoholic wards at night, and the Trustees have thus been enabled to carry out their plan of providing additional safeguards against any abuse of refractory patients by irresponsible attendants. These women, both registered nurses, were drawn from the Hudson Reformatory for Women and the St. Lawrence State Hospital for the Insane, and entered upon their duties on February 1.

A male graduate nurse has been assigned to the Reception Office to assist in the reception and examination of patients. The nurse is of great assistance to the doctor examining the patients and in preserving order in the office.

The Police Commissioner has been requested to assign police matrons to the women's alcoholic ward in place of the patrolmen now on duty there, and to assign the patrolmen thus released, to duty in the reception office. The matrons are better able to control the patients in these wards, and a patrolman can often be of service in the reception office or on the grounds.

Owing to the large and increasing number of Jewish patients in the hospitals of the Department, Rev. Abram Blum,

who served without remuneration as Jewish Chaplain for nearly a year until October 28, was then appointed Chaplain with a salary of \$450 per annum in order that he might be able to devote his time more entirely to the hospital work.

The amount of building in progress on the new hospitals, all needing constant supervision, has made necessary the creation of a new position—that of General Inspector of Construction—with a salary of \$2,000 per annum. This has been approved by the City authorities, and public notice has been given of an open competitive examination to be held on January 5, 1905.

### *New Buildings.*

A most serious result of the overcrowding is that it necessitates the transfer of convalescents who are not in a proper condition to be removed. To meet this situation it has been determined to build four additional pavilions on the space between the main building and the river. The total capacity of these new buildings will be 112 patients, and their erection will materially relieve the congestion of the hospital service and, to a large extent, do away with the consequent premature transfers. It seemed best that these should be portable buildings because of the quickness with which this kind of building can be erected and because of the prospect of the erection of the new hospital in the next few years. The Ducker Company alone being able to supply the desired form, the award for the work will be given them without public letting, in accordance with the resolution of the Board of Aldermen, approved by the Mayor. This will save the delay of advertising for bids. The Ducker Company has, in fact, already begun work on the foundations.

The Babies' Tent, intended as an annex to the Marquand Pavilion, was completed by the beginning of July and has been in constant use since then. Formerly the Marquand Pavilion or "Solarium," was used as the babies' ward, but the tent is much better, being more easily ventilated and cooler in warm weather. The baby service has been excellent, with a small

mortality considering the acute nature of so many of the cases. There has been a noticeable improvement since the erection of this tent.

The overcrowding in the men's prison ward has been greater, perhaps, than anywhere else. On April 17 there were twenty-two patients to ten beds, so that it was necessary to care for six of the patients temporarily in the Psychopathic Wards. This condition of affairs has been remedied by the enlarging of the ward, increasing its capacity by ten beds at an expense little exceeding \$200. The ward has also been improved by general repairs and is at present adequate for the needs of this branch of the service.

The reconstruction of the college building, which was completed at the end of last year, has afforded great relief. It has provided light and well ventilated rooms for 100 employees in addition to those accommodated before, and space has also been found for two lecture rooms for the Training Schools and two rooms for the clinical records of patients besides the offices for some of the departmental officials, mentioned in the last report.

Wooden roofs have been substituted for those of canvas on the tents on the hospital's grounds and have proved more satisfactory.

The extension of the bulkhead on the river front, to provide additional space for the site of the new Bellevue, has progressed rapidly under the supervision of the Department of Docks and Ferries. The new bulkhead has been completed and the work of filling in the extension has been begun. This will add about 70,000 square feet to the hospital site.

#### *Changes in Visiting Hours.*

A new schedule of visiting hours has been adopted, in accordance with which it will be possible for friends of the sick to see the patients every day. The total number of visiting hours has not been increased and thus no additional burden has been placed upon the nurses, but the hours have been dis-

tributed in such a way as to have them fall upon alternate afternoons and evenings throughout the week, while the Sunday hours remain the same. The change has proved to be in the interests of patients and nurses alike, and is much appreciated by the friends of the sick. The visitors' hours in the children's wards have been made slightly earlier in order to avoid the excitement attendant upon the presence of visitors in the ward too near the bed hour.

#### GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

The census of Gouverneur Hospital has been very large and many times during the year the demands upon it have been greater than could be met. It has been taxed to its utmost to accommodate the numbers admitted, as shown by the daily average number of patients, which has been 99 as compared with 89 in 1903 and 80 in 1902. One hundred is considered the extreme number that the hospital can accommodate except by crowding.

On account of the large census it was necessary in May to give over the Medical Board room for a ward for cerebro-spinal meningitis cases and it is still used for that purpose.

The Out Patient Department service has increased since the establishment of additional clinics and better organization of the work. The number of visits by patients was 75,334, 225 more than the number for 1903 and 17,659 more than the number for 1902. Great advance has been made in the new tuberculosis clinic of which the visiting work was organized in July and placed in charge of Miss Damer, under the supervision of Dr. Huddleston. This work has developed remarkably and the benefit to the patients of the visits by the nurses to their homes has been invaluable. A statement of what has been accomplished is given in the table on page 106.

The question of extending the ambulance district of the hospital, to include the fifth precinct, has been under consideration but it is deemed impracticable to do this, at least before the new wing is completed.



*New Wing.*

On March 15 ground was broken for the new wing and it is hoped that in the course of another year its construction will be far enough advanced to relieve the crowded conditions, but at present the confusion resulting from the work in progress makes the conditions worse than they would otherwise be. When it is completed, however, it will increase not only the capacity of the hospital but the efficiency of the service, the present quarters being inadequate in many respects. The exterior brick work is practically completed and the interior work is well started. Work on the new morgue and on the stables has been begun. In the old wing a boiler pit has been completed and three new boilers are nearly ready for use.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Although the total number of admissions to Harlem Hospital was smaller than for 1903, the hospital has been more uniformly full, as the daily average number of patients shows. This was 52 for the past year, as compared with 43 and 35 respectively for the two previous years. The character of the service has continued to be very satisfactory.

*Out-Patient Building.*

Two large furnaces have been installed in the basement of the Annex, which is occupied by the Out Patient Department, the maternity and children's wards, the laboratory, and quarters for a few of the employees. Formerly this building was heated by small stoves and gas radiators which not only did not adequately heat it but were considered dangerous, and it was frequently necessary to thaw out the pipes in the house. Sometimes they burst and had to be repaired at a considerable expense. These difficulties have been minimized by the installation of the furnaces. In addition to these a new furnace for heating water with a 200 gallon boiler had been put up in the building, supplying both this and the main building with

hot water. One of the rooms in the Annex has been prepared for laboratory use and thoroughly equipped so that the laboratory work of the hospital can now be carried on efficiently along modern lines. This is under the supervision of Dr. H. A. Rogers, who was appointed Pathologist to the hospital on April 12.

The new system of filing the patients' histories and the use of the revised nomenclature, mentioned under the head of Bellevue Hospital, both went into effect on the first of the year and have proved entirely satisfactory.

A number of new ceilings have been put in different rooms, a new roof has been built over the Isolating Ward, and boilers have been set up in the laundry and kitchen. The entire interior of the hospital has been painted. The three ambulances have been thoroughly overhauled and put in good condition.

#### *The New Hospital.*

The construction of the new hospital on Lenox Avenue, between One Hundred and Thirty-sixth and One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Streets, is about one-half completed. The exterior of the building is nearly finished and the interior will soon be begun. Very little can be done at present on account of the cold weather, but the contractors promise to carry on the work with all possible speed as soon as the conditions permit. The new hospital will accommodate about 150 patients, almost trebling the capacity of the building used at present, No. 523 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street.

#### FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

The total number of patients in the hospital during the year was 1,171, as compared with 1,024 in 1903, and the daily average number has been 40 instead of 39, as it was for the two previous years.

The interior of the hospital has been repapered and painted where there was need. A tent cottage has been erected on the

grounds to relieve the crowding. The driveway to the hospital has been rendered safer and more convenient by widening it and doing away with a sharp turn that was very objectionable.

*The New Hospital.*

The construction of the new Fordham Hospital is progressing very satisfactorily. All the excavation has been completed and the water mains and drains are laid. The exteriors of both the nurses' home and the ambulance station have been nearly completed, the foundations of the main building are finished and preparation is being made to lay the bases for the columns.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES K. PAULDING,

*Secretary.*

REPORT OF ACTING SUPERINTENDENT.

---

*To the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:*

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to present the following report of the hospitals in the Department for the year ending December 31, 1904:

*Number of Patients Treated.*

There were remaining in Bellevue and Allied Hospitals on December 31, 1903, 987 patients distributed as follows: Bellevue, 816; Gouverneur, 93; Harlem, 45; Fordham, 32.

During the year there were admitted 36,430 patients and 327 infants were born during the year, making a total of 36,757. Of those admitted, Bellevue received 28,689; Gouverneur, 4,137; Harlem, 2,474; Fordham, 1,130. Of the infants 236 were born in Bellevue; 6 in Gouverneur; 76 in Harlem; and 9 in Fordham Hospital.

The total number of patients treated during the twelve months was 37,744, and of this number Bellevue treated 29,741; Gouverneur, 4,236; Harlem, 2,596; and Fordham, 1,171. Of the total number treated 25,812 were males and 11,932 were females, a proportion of about 69 per cent. to 31 per cent.

Patients discharged and transferred numbered 33,249. From Bellevue, 26,450; Gouverneur, 3,617; Harlem, 2,212; Fordham, 970, respectively.

*Deaths and Death Rate.*

The deaths were 3,489 in the four hospitals, viz.: Bellevue, 2,480; Gouverneur, 526; Harlem, 325; Fordham, 158.

The total death rate for Bellevue and Allied Hospitals was 9.24 per cent.

The deaths in Bellevue Hospital were 2,480, out of 29,741 patients treated, or 8.33 per cent. Of these 30 per cent. died

within 48 hours after admission, and 19 per cent. within 24 hours.

Of these 2,480 deaths there occurred within 48 hours after admission, 745 or 2.50 per cent.; other deaths, 1,735 or 5.83 per cent. Total, 2,480 or 8.33 per cent.

There died within 24 hours after admission 469 or 1.57 per cent.; other deaths, 2,011 or 6.76 per cent. Total, 2,480 or 8.33 per cent.

#### *Admissions and Patients Held Over.*

On December 31, 1904, there remained in the Department 1,006 patients, or 19 more than on December 31, 1903. On the former date there were under treatment in Bellevue Hospital 811, or five less than the preceding year; in Gouverneur Hospital 93, the same number; in Harlem Hospital 59, or 13 more; and in Fordham Hospital 43, or 11 more.

The greatest number of admissions was during the first quarter of the year and the least during the third, as is usually the case.

The average monthly admissions were 3,145; the average monthly transfers and discharges were 2,771, and the average monthly deaths were 291.

#### *Ambulance Cases and Transfer Visits.*

During the year there were 18,680 calls, being 2,060 more than in 1903; 2,584 police cases, or 307 more, and 990 coroners' cases, or 111 more.

#### *Casual Patients and Out-Patients.*

The number of patients who received surgical dressings but were not admitted to the hospitals or dispensaries of the Department, was 10,235, or 164 less than the previous year.

The several Out Patient Departments registered over 209,309 visits during the year, an increase of 59,645 over 1903. The actual number of visits of new patients, during 1904, was 82,236. Of this number 21,069 visits were made to Belle-

vue Out Patient Department, 29,043 to Gouverneur, 29,394 to Harlem, and 2,730 to Fordham.

The Psychopathic Wards of Bellevue Hospital received 1,310 male patients and 1,301 female, a total of 2,611, being an increase of 126 over 1903.

#### *Other Department Census Figures.*

The Alcoholic Wards sheltered 8,360 patients; 6,075 males and 2,285 females. Of the males, 218 died or 3.59 per cent., and of the females 42 died, or 1.84 per cent. The total mortality in the Alcoholic Wards was 3.11 per cent.

The average daily population of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals was 1,811, and of these 1,042 were patients. The daily average in Bellevue was 1,427, of whom 851 were patients; in Gouverneur 195, with 99 patients; in Harlem 109, with 52 patients; and in Fordham 80, with 40 patients.

#### *Annual Department Disbursements.*

The total expenditure for 1904 was \$613,362.59, at set forth in Table VIII., General Statistics. To this amount should be added the sum of \$9,648.39, which represents the reduction of our inventory of \$16,306.01 on January 1, 1904, to \$6,657.62 on January 1, 1905, making a grand total of actual expenses of \$623,010.98. Of this amount \$45,996.83 were paid for Departmental Salaries, Portable Buildings, Rents, taxes, etc., leaving a net distribution of \$567,365.76. Of this amount \$474,817.06 were expended for maintenance, and \$92,548.70 for alterations, improvements, new ambulances, horses, and departmental and other expenses of an extraordinary nature.

#### *Distribution of Expenditures.*

The Distribution for 1904 was as follows: Provisions, \$157,593.16, an average of \$13,132.75 a month; Clothing and Bedding, \$36,248.36, an average of \$3,020.69 a month; Salaries, \$179,183.31, an average of \$14,931.94 a month;

Drugs and Liquors, \$43,715.92, an average of \$3,642.99 a month; Surgical Instruments, \$5,000.93, an average of \$416.74 a month; Fuel, \$30,655, an average of \$2,554.58 a month; Miscellaneous Expenses, including improvements, additions, alterations, clothing for insane, new ambulances and horses, etc., \$114,969.08, an average of \$9,580.76 a month.

The total average distribution was \$47,280.48 a month.

### *Per Capita Cost of Patients.*

The daily per capita cost for each patient was \$1.25 against \$1.28 for 1903. This saving of three cents per day represents \$12,441.16 for the year.

There has been a reduction in the per capita cost in three of the hospitals in the Department, during the year 1904.

Bellevue per capita cost for 1904 was \$1.18, the same as 1903; Gouverneur, \$1.43, against \$1.67; Harlem, \$1.55, against \$1.78; Fordham \$1.82, against \$1.86 for 1903.

The daily per capita cost of the whole average population, viz., 1,811, was 72 cents.

The expenses and per capita cost of each hospital, separately, are set forth in Table IX., General Statistics.

### *Overcrowding on the Increase.*

That phase of the Department's routine work most prominent in the minds of the public for the early part of the year, has been the overtaxing of Bellevue's accommodations, where three-fourths of the patients are treated. Necessarily this embarrassing condition of affairs must become worse, instead of better, until a new hospital affords the needed relief.

For the first time in the history of this institution, the census on March 14 reached the 1,000 mark, or 75 more than the quota of beds.

In the late spring and summer there was an appreciable increase in the number of vacancies, but the last three months of the year have shown the census again rising to high figures. The four portable buildings, to be presently noticed, will doubtless provide a temporary relief.

In Gouverneur the congestion in the patients' wards has been still further aggravated by the necessity of moving the trachoma ward from the building in which it was formerly installed to the first floor of the hospital proper. This change was effected to make room for building operations on the new wing. Much the same story of insufficiency of space applies to the Harlem and Fordham Hospitals.

#### *Notable Additions to Bellevue's Plant.*

The most important betterment of Bellevue as a curative institution within the past twelve months, has been the step already taken by your Honorable Board for the installation of four movable pavilions, providing accommodations for 112 convalescent patients. The letting of the contract during last month to the Ducker Portable Construction Company insures the requisite dispatch in the erection of these new wards, and further provides the Department with four useful structures, which can be taken apart and set up wherever required.

#### *Pathological Laboratory and Prison Ward.*

Among the other additions to Bellevue's equipment is the conversion of the large room over the Carpenters' Shop into a pathological laboratory, supplied with all necessary furniture, fixtures and fittings.

The Men's Prison Ward has been painted and enlarged to make room for ten new beds.

In the month of May a partly open, wooden pavilion was erected at the riverside for male tuberculosis patients, and in June another one was put up nearby for the use of children, thus providing for the overflow from the Marquand Pavilion. Suitable detached service kitchens were placed contiguous to these.

#### *Dietary Improvements.*

A room on the first floor of the main building, back of the linen room, has been fitted up as a diet kitchen and cooking school for women nurses.



Steam tables have been placed in the orderlies' dining room, and new ranges, sinks, drains and water supply in the commissary mess.

In the main kitchen the ranges, ovens and kettles have been repaired, and a new range has been placed in the doctors' kitchen.

#### *Out Patient Department or College Building.*

New partitions have been put up on the lower floor to make a room for cutting bandages, and an extension erected on the east end of the building. Closets were placed in the demonstration and lecture rooms, and footpaths laid down about the building. Record rooms were fitted up for the reception of the medical and surgical records of Bellevue Hospital.

#### *Metal Ceilings and Repairs.*

On account of old and defective plastering it has been found necessary to install metal ceilings in various parts of the institution.

The age of the main building makes constant repairs necessary to plumbing, fire-escapes, ceilings, floors, roofs, leaders, etc. While a great many repairs have been made, some of which were done by contract and others by employees of the institution, these are the most important.

Extensive repairs have also been made in connection with the refrigerating plant in the morgue, such as new lines of ammonia pipes, repairs to ammonia engine, etc.

#### *Appointments and Promotions.*

Miss Harriette Gorton, formerly Dietitian to the Ward's Island Institutions and, at one time, to the King's Park Insane Asylum, was appointed to fill a like position in Bellevue and Allied Hospitals. She established her headquarters in the new diet kitchen at Bellevue, and immediately made her presence felt.

The position of Resident Physician in the Psychopathic Wards having been vacated by its previous incumbent, Dr.

Menas S. Gregory, at the same time Assistant Resident Physician therein, was promoted to the higher position on October 7. For the preceding month, however, Dr. Gregory had been in sole charge of those two trying wards, and his conduct of their perplexing affairs gave unqualified satisfaction to all concerned. After October 3 he was temporarily assisted by Dr. C. H. Holmes, until colleagues supplied by the Municipal Civil Service Commission could be installed.

Walter P. Stowe, Apothecary, was promoted on November 4 to the position of Chief Apothecary, to fill the vacancy due to the death of his predecessor. He has conducted the affairs of this bureau in such manner as to give no cause for criticism up to this time, and bids fair to continue to render faithful service.

### *Resignations.*

Dr. Flavius Packer, Resident Physician in the Psychopathic Wards, and Dr. Sidney D. Wilgus, his assistant, resigned their respective positions in the course of the year. Dr. Packer's resignation was framed to take effect September 30, but, inasmuch as his annual month's vacation began September 1, his actual responsibility for the affairs of these Wards ceased on that date. Dr. Wilgus retired August 2.

### *Duty Done Courageously.*

Hospital workers of all classes, whose vocation brings them into immediate contact with the sick, many of them afflicted with contagious diseases, necessarily display endurance and quiet heroism seemingly so commonplace that, in the minds of the general public, they never receive due credit therefor. Ambulance duty, however, frequently calls upon those assigned to it to lead the strenuous life under conditions seamed with surprises.

Last spring Dr. H. B. Blackwell in answering a hurry call to the scene of the Darlington Apartment House disaster, discovered that the maimed and injured needing his attention were lying in the basement of the shattered building and directly underneath its shaky walls, liable to fall at any mo-

ment. With admirable professional composure he busied himself about his work of relief, and extricated his charges from their dangerous position with all possible speed. The commendation he received from your Honorable Board for his "fearless and energetic service" has produced an excellent effect upon the morale of the House Staff, and the public employees related thereto.

Early in the summer Dr. H. Pearson, answering another hurry call, was knocked from his seat by a street car and driven headforemost against a pillar of the elevated structure. He was picked up insensible, and it was several weeks before he recovered from his injuries. He devotedly offered to resume the same kind of service if required.

A few weeks later Dr. Harold C. Bailey was knocked off his seat and temporarily stunned by collision with another street car. As soon as he recovered his senses he bravely continued on his way to his waiting patient, and brought him to Bellevue with the least possible delay.

The burning of the river steamboat "General Slocum" with its attendant horrors, tasked to the utmost the services of Bellevue's officials, as well as those of the Department of Public Charities. The subscriber gladly attests the faithful services Bellevue's workers rendered, in properly disposing of the bodies of the victims on the Charity Dock at the foot of East 26th street.

#### *Miscellaneous.*

On October 1, Mr. Martin O'Connor, for many years supervising Apothecary of the Department, was taken ill with appendicitis, and died three days thereafter. He was exceedingly popular and many of his fellow employees have expressed themselves as greatly pleased that your Honorable Board incorporated its appreciation of him in its minutes.

The schedule of visiting hours adopted last year, whereby patients' friends were allowed to see them every day, is working well and continues to give general satisfaction.

M. J. RICKARD,  
Acting Superintendent.

## REPORT OF RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

---

### PSYCHOPATHIC WARDS, BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

---

*To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:*

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit herewith the Annual Report of the Psychopathic Wards of Bellevue Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1904.

#### *Movement of Population.*

The total number of patients admitted to these wards during the year was 2,611; of whom 1,310 were men, and 1,301 women. Of these, 2,241, 1,064 men and 1,177 women, or 85 per cent. of the admissions—were found to be insane.

The following disposition was made of the patients: 1,854 cases, 868 men and 986 women were committed to State Hospitals for the Insane; 93 patients, 48 men and 45 women, were committed to various private sanitarium; 403 were discharged to the custody of friends; 48 died; 58 were transferred to the Department of Public Charities; two were deported and 162 were transferred to medical wards of the hospital.

On December 31, 1904, there were 21 patients in these wards, while there were 28 on the corresponding date of the previous year.

These figures may, perhaps, be more readily appreciated when statistically tabulated as follows:

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Remaining in Psychopathic Wards December 31, 1903.....	15	13	28
Admitted during 1904.....	1,310	1,301	2,611
Total.....	1,325	1,314	2,639
Committed to State hospitals.....	868	986	1,854
Committed to private sanatoria.....	48	45	93
Transferred to Bellevue general wards.....	102	60	162
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	33	25	58
Discharged to the custody of friends and relatives.....	226	175	401
Deported.....	2	....	2
Died.....	31	17	48
Total.....	1,310	1,314	2,639
Remaining in Psychopathic Wards on December 31, 1904.....	15	6	21
Total.....	1,325	1,314	2,639

### *Medical Administration.*

The Medical Staff of the Psychopathic Wards underwent a number of changes during the year. Dr. Flavius Packer, the Resident Physician, submitted his resignation on August 1, 1904, to assume charge of a private hospital for the insane. Dr. M. S. Gregory, who was First Assistant Resident Physician, was promoted by your Honorable Board to fill the position, pursuant to Civil Service Regulations. Shortly after, Dr. Sidney D. Wilgus, the Second Assistant Resident Physician, also resigned to accept the position of Chairman of the State Board of Alienists. The almost simultaneous resignation of these two capable and experienced officers threw the entire work upon the present Resident Physician who, owing to Civil Service complications, was unable to secure permanent

assistants for several months. In this connection, the Resident Physician feels it incumbent upon himself to express his gratitude to his many friends who came to his assistance during this time; and especially to Dr. William Steinach and Dr. Charles H. Holmes, who served as Acting Assistant Resident Physician until the vacancies were filled by permanent appointees from the Civil Service List.

The medical work has been continued along the lines pursued in the previous year, and an effort has been made to introduce the newer methods in the care and study of the insane in the light of recent advances in psychiatry.

As in the previous year, an attempt has been made to diagnosticate the cases as far as possible, and the appended table gives the number of the various types of psychoses treated.

The Consulting Alienists have made frequent visits to the wards, and have continued to aid us by many valuable suggestions.

#### *Nursing Service.*

It is gratifying to be able to report that another year has passed without a single accident or serious injury to patients in these wards. This fact is all the more striking, when one considers the class of patients admitted. A very large number of them are brought to us in a condition of excitement or profound depression, exhibiting marked homicidal or suicidal tendencies. Often, relatives are unwilling to send the patient from home until some act of violence has been committed, or he has become a source of danger to himself or to those around him. This deplorable tendency to keep the patient at home until one of these attacks, unfortunately makes our task more difficult, as well as most trying for the nurses. Nearly 30 per cent. of our admissions during the year were of this character. Prior to admission, 15 patients had actually attempted homicide; 124 had made threats of this nature, while 175 had made unsuccessful attempts at self-destruction, and 244 had threatened to commit suicide. Fully 100 patients had been charged with assaults against other individuals.

These figures bear splendid testimony to the vigilance, faithful care and kindness of our nurses. An improvement to be noted in this connection is the addition of a permanent graduate nurse to assist the head nurse of the female ward, and to take charge of the same in the latter's absence. This has added much to the safety of the ward, as it is scarcely prudent to intrust this work wholly to pupil nurses from the training school, who are obviously inexperienced in handling and caring for insane patients.

#### *Patients Received With Injuries.*

It might be well here to call attention to the physical condition of a large number of patients on their admission to the Psychopathic Wards. Many have bruises, contusions, abrasions, fractures, and even more serious injuries, either self-inflicted or acquired while excited or violent, as a result of ill-usage or unskilful handling prior to admission. A large proportion are found wandering aimlessly about the City, naturally receiving injuries of various kinds, and are brought to the hospital by the police. Others, as has already been pointed out, are kept at home by their friends until they become absolutely unmanageable, and have received bruises in their struggles with inexperienced attendants. For instance, during the year 518 patients had extensive contusions on admission, and 447 exhibited injuries of various kinds, nearly 43 per cent. of the total admissions. This matter is worth mentioning inasmuch as not infrequently the hospital is blamed for these injuries, whereas they are due to conditions that existed prior to the patient's admission.

#### *Non-resident and Alien Insane.*

Non-resident patients from adjoining counties and towns are still being admitted to the Psychopathic Wards, as was intimated in the report for the previous year. During the year just past over one hundred patients who resided outside of the City of New York were admitted to the Psychopathic Wards, maintained, and committed to the State Hospitals at

the expense of the City, despite the protest of the State authorities. Many of these patients are brought to the hospital by the police and must be received. However, many are brought by their relatives from neighboring counties and States, and cannot be denied admission as their condition is such that it would be unsafe to send them away. This state of affairs can only be remedied by the co-operation of the Department of Public Charities, which has sole jurisdiction in returning non-resident dependents to the communities to which they properly belong.

The number of alien insane coming under the provisions of the statute providing for the deportation of alien insane, admitted during the year, was 231. The following table shows in detail the length of residence in the United States prior to admission:

TIME IN UNITED STATES PREVIOUS TO ADMISSION.	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Less than six months.....	25	39	64
Less than one year.....	20	24	44
From one to two years.....	33	33	66
From two to three years.....	30	27	57
Totals.....	108	123	231

#### *Increased Admissions.*

It may be of interest to note that the admissions to these wards have steadily increased during the past three years. In 1903 the admissions were 143 in excess of those in 1902, while during the year just closed there were 126 more than during the previous year. In other words, the admissions were greater by 269 patients than in 1902. This gradual increase in the number of admissions in successive years at first sight might seem to mean an increased prevalence of insanity, as some hold. However, there seems to be no adequate reason



for this view. While the increase may, no doubt, in part be explained by the natural growth of population, a great deal is due to the fact that many more are brought here because of the increased confidence with which the public and the medical profession regard the institution.

Before concluding I take the opportunity of expressing my gratitude to my colleagues who so ably assisted me; to the nurses for their patient, faithful and conscientious service; to the Acting Superintendent for his ready co-operation, and above all to your Honorable Board for the kindly interest, useful suggestions and hearty support in this most arduous department.

Respectfully submitted,

M. S. GREGORY,  
*Resident Physician.*

# REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT, TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

---

*To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:*

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit to you the following report for the year 1904 of the two Training Schools for Nurses attached to Bellevue Hospital, together with list of managers and officers connected with each:

## BELLEVUE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN NURSES.

INCORPORATED 1874.

*President.*

MRS. WM. PRESTON GRIFFIN, 208 East 15th Street.

*Vice-President.*

MRS. ROBERT HUNTINGTON, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

*Secretary.*

MRS. WM. CHURCH OSBORN, 40 East 36th Street.

*Treasurer.*

MR. JAMES STILLMAN, The Second National Bank.

*Assistant Treasurer.*

MRS. ELLIOT BENEDICT.

*Managers.*

MRS. JAMES H. BENEDICT.....	14 East 70th Street.
MRS. WHITELAW REID.....	451 Madison Avenue.
MRS. J. M. GOETCHIUS.....	52 West 58th Street.
MRS. FRANCIS M. SCOTT.....	42 Park Avenue.
MRS. MOSES HOPKINS.....	1 East 56th Street.
MRS. ROBT. TEMPLE EMMET.....	New Rochelle.
MISS FELLOWES .....	14 Fifth Avenue.
MISS ELIZABETH D. H. KEAN....	3 East 56th Street.
MISS ISELIN .....	23 Madison Square, N.
MISS ROGERS .....	56 East 78th St.
MISS ALICE E. PINE.....	45 Fifth Avenue.
MRS. J. W. BRANNAN.....	11 West 12th Street.
MRS. WM. B. RICE.....	17 West 16th Street.
MRS. HERBERT L. COFFIN.....	128 East 29th Street.
MISS ANNA LUSK.....	47 East 34th Street.
MISS RUTH MORGAN.....	26 Washington Square.
MRS. JOHN L. WILKIE.....	152 West 12th Street.
MRS. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN....	10 Washington Square.
MISS DEHON .....	310 Fifth Avenue.
MRS. A. S. LE DUC.....	327 Central Park W.
MISS LOUISA KANE.....	23 West 47th Street.

## OFFICERS OF TRAINING SCHOOL.

*Superintendent.*

MISS JANE A. DELANO.

*First Assistant Superintendent.*

MISS CARRIE J. BRINK.

*Second Assistant Superintendent.*

MISS ANNA W. KERR.

*Night Supervising Nurse.*

MISS HARRIET VAN SICKLE.

*Head Nurse Maternity Wards.*

MISS CARRIE ENNIS.

*Head Nurse Operating Clinic.*

MISS MARGARET LEARY.

*Registry Clerk and Stenographer.*

MISS ELIZABETH MEAD.

*Lecturers.*

DR. ROBT. J. CARLISLE,	DR. WM. C. LUSK,
DR. GEORGE D. HAMLEN,	DR. GEO. A. BLAKESLEE.

*Committee on Examination of Nurses.*

DR. EDWARD G. JANEWAY,	DR. W. GILL WYLIE,
DR. F. S. DENNIS.	

*The Home Physician.*

DR. ROBERT J. CARLISLE, 44 West 48th Street.

The School maintains:

A home for pupil nurses while in training.

A registry for graduate nurses; and

The Edith Summer Home, at Belle Island, Conn., open during the summer months as a vacation home for Nurses.

Office and Training School, 426 East 26th Street.

Since the establishment of the School, 717 women have graduated as nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the graduates:

In private nursing.....	318
Married .....	127
Institution work.....	77
At home.....	78
Died .....	63
Unknown .....	25
Practicing medicine.....	14
District work .....	15
<hr/>	
Total.....	717
<hr/>	

The present census of the School is:

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendents .....	2
Night Superintendent .....	1
Clinic Nurses .....	2
Dispensary Nurse.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Emergency Hospital.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Female Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Female Alcoholic Ward.....	1
Pupil Head Nurses.....	14
Senior Nurse .....	30
Junior Nurses .....	42
Probationers .....	8
<hr/>	
Total.....	103
<hr/>	

## GRADUATING CLASS OF 1904.

AGNEW, SARA.....	Florida.
ANDERSON, LILLIAN.....	New Jersey.
BURNS, EMILY.....	Ohio.
CONNERS, MARGARET.....	New York.
FEIT, EDITII.....	New Jersey.
FRENCH, KATHERINE.....	New York.
KEARIN, MARY.....	Massachusetts.
LIGHT, MABEL.....	Wisconsin.
MCCONNELL, ELIZABETH.....	Pennsylvania.
MCCONVILLE, MARY.....	New York.
MCCUTCHEON, GERTRUDE.....	Pennsylvania.
METCALF, MAUDE.....	New York.
METZGER, JEANNETTE.....	Pennsylvania.
PRITCHARD, EMMA.....	Florida.
UNDERHILL, CHARLOTTE.....	New York.
ZETTERSTROM, SADIE.....	New York.

---

REGULATIONS FOR TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Committee of the Training School for Nurses has made arrangements with the authorities of Bellevue Hospital for giving three years' training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses.

Those wishing to obtain this course of instruction must themselves apply to the Superintendent of the Training School, 426 East 26th Street, New York, either in person or by letter, upon whose approval they will be received into the School for two months on probation. The preferable age for candidates is from twenty-five to thirty-two years. The applicant should send, with answers to the paper of questions, a letter from a

clergyman testifying to her good moral character, and from a physician stating that she is in sound health. Applicants are received at any time during the year when there is a vacancy. A good education is *indispensable* for a member of the School, but applicants are reminded that women of superior education and cultivation, when equally qualified as nurses, will be preferred to those who do not possess these advantages.

The Superintendent has full power to decide as to the fitness of applicants for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them. She can also, with the approval of the Committee, discharge them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency. During the months of probation, the pupils are boarded and lodged at the expense of the School, but receive no other compensation. After the trial months, those who prove satisfactory will be accepted as pupil nurses, after signing the following "agreement" :

"I, the undersigned, hereby agree to remain at the Training School for Nurses three years as a pupil of the School, and to conform to the rules of the School and the Hospital.

"I understand that the authorities of the Training School have the right to dismiss me at any time and for any cause which they may deem sufficient, and if I leave the School before graduation, whether of my own free will or by dismissal, I hereby agree to give to the authorities of the Training School every portion of the uniform worn by me as a nurse."

The pupils will reside in the Home, and serve as assistants in the wards of Bellevue Hospital; afterward they will be expected to take charge of the wards, or to perform any duty assigned them by the Superintendent.

Pupil nurses will be allowed \$8.00 per month during the entire course. This sum is intended for uniforms, text-books, and other expenses of the nurse in connection with her work, *and is in no wise intended as wages*, it being considered that the education given is a full equivalent for her services. They are required, after the months of probation, when on duty, to wear the dress prescribed by the Institution, which is of blue and white seersucker, simply made, white apron and cap, linen collar and cuffs.





12. Have you ever had any disease of the lungs, or have you any tendency to pulmonary complaint, or rheumatism, and when?
13. Have you had quinsy, or diphtheria, and when? .
14. Have you any uterine disease?
15. If a widow, have you children? How many? Their ages? How are they provided for?
16. Where (if any) was your last situation? How long were you in it?
17. Also state when you wish to enter.
18. The names in full and addresses of two persons to be referred to? State how long each has known you. If previously employed, one of these must be the last employer.  
                     has known me                      years.  
                     has known me                      years.
19. Are you free to remain three years?
20. Have you read and do you clearly understand the regulations?

I declare the above statement to be correct.

*Date* .....

*Signed* .....

Candidate.

## BELLEVUE REGISTRY FOR WOMEN NURSES.

426 EAST 26TH STREET.

Telephone No. 833—Madison Square.

---

The Managers of the Training School have established a registry for their graduates, where medical, surgical, and obstetrical nurses, and those competent to take charge of nervous and insane patients, can be obtained by applying either in person, by letter, telephone, or telegram, to the office of the Society, 426 East 26th street. Telephone No. 833—Madison Square.

The terms for the registered nurses are usually \$25.00 per week, or for less than a week \$4.00 per day. For insane, alcoholic, and contagious cases the terms are from \$25.00 to \$30.00 per week, or for less than a week \$5.00 per day. For smallpox, arrangements must be made in advance.

No extra charge to be made for attending the body after death. If called in especially for this duty, \$5.00.

1. The fee is \$10.00 a year, due January 1st.

2. Nurses are to inform the Superintendent in writing of their places of residence; when they are ready for a call; and *also when they have accepted a case*, either obtained from the office or from any other source.

3. Nurses, while in attendance in the sick-room, are to wear the full uniform, consisting of a cap, apron, and dress of blue and white seersucker, unless the patient or family object, or the circumstances of the case render such a dress inappropriate.

4. Nurses are to report to the office when, from sickness or any other cause, they are obliged to leave a patient who still needs the services of a nurse, so that their place can be supplied as soon as possible.

5. It is the duty of the nurse to take the care of the patient's room, if her time is not fully occupied by the patient; and also to make herself acceptable to the family.

6. Before making an engagement a nurse should mention her terms, or, if that is not practicable then, as soon after as convenient; and when an engagement is once made she should consider herself bound to keep it, and not be induced to break her word in order to please a patient or to secure a more advantageous position.

In making obstetrical engagements it is urged on the graduates to be most particular as to date of engagements and terms, so that there be no misunderstanding later.

If any graduate of the School in charge of a case has proved unsatisfactory, the employer is requested to report the fact to the Superintendent.

The regulations for employers are the same as those generally used in registries for nurses, viz.:

1. Traveling expenses and washing are to be paid by the employers of nurses, unless some different arrangement has been made between them.

2. A meal should be provided for a nurse when she is required to be awake all night.

3. When it is necessary for a nurse to care for a very sick person for several nights in succession, she should be allowed not less than six hours' sleep during the day.

4. When taking entire charge of a patient night and day, though a nurse may not lose her sleep, it is better for both patient and nurse that she have some time for exercise in the open air apart from the patient.

It is not expedient to multiply rules, as they are not all of general application, and many details must be regulated by the circumstances of the case. We only ask for the nurses the consideration and kindness due to those who contribute so much to the comfort and well-being of members of the family.

THE BELLEVUE HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL  
FOR MEN NURSES.

Established 1888.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS,  
New York City.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President.

---

*Managers of the Training School:*

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D., Chairman.

OGDEN MILLS, Esq.,                      JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,

Hon. JOHN G. McCULLOUGH,      WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.,

JOS. B. BISSELL, M. D.

MISS JANE A. DELANO, Superintendent.

DR. LUCY A. BANNISTER, First Assistant Superintendent.

MR. ARTHUR W. LITTLE, Second Assistant Superintendent.

*Lecturers and Examiners.*

WM. C. LUSK, M. D.,                      GEO. A. BLAKESLEE, M. D.,

FRANK C. YEOMANS, M. D.,      LEANDER H. SHEARER, M. D.,

THEO. J. ABBOTT, M. D.

This School has a separate Home for nurses in training, and the Alumni maintain a registry for graduate nurses.

Office and Home, No. 431 East Twenty-sixth Street.

Since the establishment of the School 330 men have graduated as nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the Alumni of the School:

Private nursing .....	121
In business .....	69
Practicing medicine .....	49
Deceased .....	22
In Custom House .....	3
Ministry .....	3
Unknown .....	56
Institution work .....	6
Navy .....	1
<hr/>	
Total.....	330
<hr/>	

The present census of the School is:

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendents .....	2
Night Superintendent .....	1
Supervising Nurse, Male Alcoholic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Male Psychopathic Wards.....	1
Superintending Nurses, Male Surgical Ward.....	4
Senior Nurses.....	28
Junior Nurses .....	37
Probationers .....	3
<hr/>	
Total.....	78
<hr/>	

## GRADUATING CLASS OF 1904.

---

ALFFERMAN, F. L.....	New York.
BALDWIN, JESSE E.....	New York.
BROWN, C. A.....	New York.
COLEMAN, J. S.....	New York.
EVANS, HUGH W.....	Ohio.
FISHER, ARTHUR R.....	Vermont.
FORE, JOHN H.....	Virginia.
HAGADORN, L. S.....	New York.
HETRICK, RAYMOND.....	Pennsylvania.
JORDON, J. B.....	New York.
JONES, J. W.....	Pennsylvania.
KELLEY, MICHAEL J.....	Connecticut.
KINGSBURY, EARL J.....	New York.
KOLB, CARL A.....	New York.
KNIBBS, THOMAS.....	England.
MACLAFFERTY, GEO. E.....	New York.
MCCLOSKEY, F. J.....	Maryland.
MUMFORD, E. J.....	New York.
PRITCHARD, CHAS. E.....	Pennsylvania.
SANGSTER, OREN.....	New York.
SHEPARD, H. F.....	Pennsylvania.
SHELTER, PETER B.....	New York.
SLY, R. C.....	Pennsylvania.
STALFORD, LEVI P.....	New York.
SWENNES, TILFORD B.....	Minnesota.
TERWILLIGER, H. D.....	New York.
WARE, E. S.....	New Hampshire.

The Managers of the Training School for Men Nurses have made arrangements with the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals to give a two years' course of instruction in nursing in Bellevue Hospital to men desirous of becoming professional nurses. Those wishing to receive this course

will apply to the Superintendent of the Men's Training School for admission, and, upon recommendation of the Superintendent, they will be admitted to the School for one month on probation. The acceptable age of candidates is from 19 to 30 years. The applicant is required to forward to the Superintendent of the School complete and correct answers to the "questions to be answered by the applicant," together with a letter from a responsible person, certifying to his good moral character; also one from a reputable physician, certifying that he is physically and mentally sound. Applicants are received any time during the year when a vacancy exist. During the period of probation the applicant must be in readiness to pass an examination in reading, writing, simple arithmetic and English dictation. A proper amount of education is indispensable for admission to the School, but applicants are reminded that men of superior education and cultivation will be preferred to those who do not possess these advantages. The Superintendent of the School, with the approval of the Managers, has the power to decide as to the fitness of the pupils for the work and as to the propriety of retaining or dismissing them from the School. During the period of probation the pupils are boarded and lodged without expense to themselves, but receive no other compensation. Those who prove satisfactory will be accepted as pupil nurses, provided that they agree to remain two years in the School and that they obey the rules and regulations of the School and of the Hospital. It should be understood by all who seek admission to the School that the course of instruction is not designed for those who contemplate the study of medicine. The pupils will reside in the Home connected with the School and serve as nurses in the wards of Bellevue Hospital. The second year they will be required to perform any duty assigned to them by the Superintendent in the Hospital or elsewhere. The allowance during the entire course is \$10 a month. This sum is for the purchase of clothes, text-books, etc., and to meet the other personal expenses of the pupil. It is not intended as wages, since it is considered that the education given is a full equivalent for the service rendered. After the expiration of the term of

probation the pupil nurses are required to wear the prescribed dress of the School while on duty. The clothing of the pupils should be plainly marked.

The day nurses are required to do duty from 7.30 A. M. to 7.30 P. M. They are allowed a suitable time for meals and for exercise and rest. Each pupil is, at the discretion of the Superintendent, allowed an afternoon each week, and also half of each Sunday, for the purpose of attending religious services. As the institution is unsectarian, religious services are not connected with it, but all nurses are expected to attend a place of worship once each Sunday. A vacation of two weeks is allowed each year.

The instruction which is given is largely of a practical character and thoroughly fits the nurse for the successful exercise of his calling.

Such of the pupils as complete the course satisfactorily to the Managers are subjected at its termination to an examination, which is intended to test their general fitness for the work of nursing in private. If they attain the percentage required they are recommended to the Board of Trustees for diplomas, which certify to their having graduated from the School.

#### QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED BY CANDIDATE.

1. Name in full and present address of candidate?
2. Are you single, married, widower?
3. What is your present occupation?
4. What has been your occupation?
5. Age last birthday, and date and place of birth?
6. Height?                      Weight?
7. Where educated, and what language or languages do you speak?
8. Are you an American citizen?
9. Are you strong and healthy and have you always been so?
10. Are your sight and hearing perfect?
11. Have you any physical defects?
12. Have you any tendency to pulmonary complaints?



13. What contagious diseases have you had?
14. Do you use intoxicating beverages, and to what extent?
15. Do you use tobacco, and in what form?
16. Where (if any) was your last situation? How long were you in it?
17. The names in full and addresses of two persons to be referred to? State how long each has known you. If previously employed, one of these must be the last employer.

.....has known me.....years.

.....has known me.....years.

18. Have you read and do you clearly understand the Regulations?

I declare the above statement to be correct.

*Date* .....

*Signed*.....

Candidate.

# OUTLINE OF CURRICULUM.

SESSION FOR 1904-1905.

---

## JUNIOR YEAR.

*One Recitation a Week throughout the Year.*

(For both Schools.)

### Anatomy and Physiology—

- General outline of body.
- Structural elements.
- Various tissues of body.
- The skeleton and joints.
- Muscular system.
- Nervous “
- Vascular “
- Respiratory “
- Alimentation.
- Elimination.

*First Half of Session—Twenty Lessons.*

(For both Schools.)

### Materia Medica and Toxicology—

- Various tables.
- Weights and measures, with practical demonstrations of same.
- Definition of terms.
- Disinfectant solutions.
- Administration of drugs, various preparations, physiological action, symptoms, and treatment of poisoning.

*Second Half of Session—Fifteen Lessons.*

## Dietetics—

- Food, its uses and classification.
- Food principles.
- Chemical composition of the human body.
- Preparation of food, including care of fire and methods of cooking.
- Selection and preservation of food.
- Adaptation of food to various conditions, climate, occupation, age.
- Special selection of food in disease.

*Second Half of Session—Five Lessons.*

## Hygiene —

- Personal hygiene.
- Cleanliness.
- Exercise.
- Clothing.
- Diet.
- Sleep.
- Hygiene of sick-room.
- Ventilation.
- Chemistry of air.
- Pollution “ ”
- Methods of removing dust.
- Regulation of light and heat.
- Disposal of excreta.
- Care of soiled linen.
- Care of utensils and various appliances, including disinfection and sterilization.

## Water—

- Chemistry.
- Comparative purity.
- Sources of contamination.
- Purification.

## Ice—

Impurities.

Use.

## Bacteria—

Their place in nature.

Relation to hygiene in health and disease.

Modes of infection.

Principles of disinfection.

## JUNIOR YEAR—PRACTICAL NURSING.

*One Lesson a Week, with Demonstrations during First Year.*

## Description of Ward or Sick-Room—

Furniture and supplies needed.

Clothing for bed patients and convalescents.

Care of supplies.

Mechanical appliances for medical and surgical cases.

## Beds and Bed-making for—

Bed patients.

Convalescents.

Fractures.

Post-operative cases.

Water and air beds.

## Admission of Patients—

General observation of symptoms.

Temperature, pulse, and respiration.

Keeping of charts and records.

## Baths—

Temperature of various baths and methods of administration.

Simple baths for cleanliness

Medicated baths.

Foot baths.

Sitz baths.

Hot-air baths.

## Baths—

- Steam baths.
- Hot and cold packs.
- Cold affusions.
- Continuous bath.
- Sponge bath.

## Enemata—

- Appliances used.
- Method of preparation and administration.
- Rectal irrigation and flushing of colon.

## Catheterization.

## Bladder Irrigation.

## Vaginal Douches—

- Appliances.
- Special preparations necessary.
- How to prepare aseptic injection.

## External Application of Heat—

## Dry Heat :

- Hot-water bags.
- Flannel, etc.

## Moist Heat :

- Fomentations.
- Poultices.
- Stupes.

## External Use of Ice :

- Ice-bag.
- Ice-coil.
- Direct application.
- Local ice-pack.

## Counter-irritants—

- Turpentine.
- Iodine.
- Cantharides.
- Cupping.
- Leeching.
- Use of cautery.

SENIOR YEAR—MEDICAL NURSING.

*First Half of Session—Twenty Lessons.*

(For both Schools.)

Fever Nursing—

General directions for care of fever patients.

Continued fevers.

Special care of typhoid fever.

Periodical fever.

Eruptive fevers.

Nursing in Diseases of Digestive Tract.

Nursing in Diseases of Respiratory System.

Nursing in Diseases of Circulatory System.

Nursing in Diseases of the Kidney and Bladder.

Medical Emergencies—

Fainting.

Apoplexy.

Convulsions.

Hemorrhage.

Heat stroke.

Nursing in Mental Diseases—

Care of alcoholic patients.

Special Nursing in Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

SURGICAL NURSING.

*Second Half of Session Fifteen Lessons.*

(Both Schools.)

Asepsis.

Antisepsis.

Technique of operating room.

Preparation and care of dressings and surgical supplies.

Anesthesia.

After-care of patient.

Various wounds and methods of healing.

## Emergency Treatment of—

Fractures.  
 Dislocations.  
 Sprains.  
 Contusions.  
 Burns.  
 Scalds.  
 Frost-bite.  
 Hemorrhage.  
 Shock.  
 Methods of transfusion.  
 Hypodermoclysis.  
 Wound infection.  
 Septicemia.  
 Pyemia.  
 Cellulitis.  
 Erysipelas.  
 Tetanus.

## Special Nursing in Diseases of Bones and Joints—

Application and care of orthopedic apparatus.  
 Bandaging and use of splints.

## SENIOR YEAR—OBSTETRICAL NURSING.

*Twenty Lessons.*

(For women pupils only.)

Organs of generation.  
 Anatomy of pelvis.  
 Signs of pregnancy.  
 Development of fetus.

## Hygiene of Pregnancy—

Diet.  
 Exercise.  
 Clothing.

Complications of Pregnancy.

Preparation for Labor—

Special preparation of room and patient, both in hospital work and private nursing.

Stages of Labor and their Management—

Special nursing in Cæsarean section, craniotomy, and symphysiotomy.

After-care of Mother and Child.

Complications of Puerperal Period—

Convulsions.

Septicemia.

Hemorrhage.

Breast infection.

Phlebitis.

Feeding of infant.

Preparation of artificial foods.

Points to observe in the new-born.

Care of premature infants in incubators.

#### GYNECOLOGICAL NURSING.

##### *Four Lessons.*

(For women pupils only.)

Definition of terms.

Special preparation of patient for examination, treatment, and operation.

Gynecological positions.

Various operations and special care following each.

#### SPECIAL NURSING IN GENITO-URINARY DISEASES.

##### *Five Lessons.*

(For men nurses only.)

Anatomy and physiology of the genito-urinary system.

Use of catheters.

Care of bougies, sounds, etc.

Preparation for special operation, and after-care of patient.



## URINALYSIS.

*Four Lessons.*

(For Each School.)

## MASSAGE AND SWEDISH MOVEMENTS.

*Ten Lessons.*

(For Each School.)

## PRACTICAL DIETETICS.

With Reference to Diet in Disease.

*Ten Lessons.*

(For Each School.)

There have been many improvements during the past year in our equipment for the instruction of nurses.

The lecture hall and class room promised last year by the Board of Trustees has become a reality, and has made it possible to arrange the class work and lectures far more systematically and satisfactorily.

Valuable anatomical charts and apparatus have been purchased, and many books of reference added to the libraries of both Schools.

A Diet Kitchen for the preparation of special food for the Hospital, and for the instruction of nurses, has been recently opened.

Our course in dietetics now includes not only theoretical instruction by a graduate in domestic sciences, but practical work in the preparation of food for the sick under competent supervision.

A tent for the treatment of tuberculosis in connection with the Out Patient Department has been in constant use during the year.

Three graduates and one pupil nurse have been employed visiting in the homes of the tuberculosis patients, supervising

their food and care, as well as instructing them and the family in regard to preventing the spread of the disease. This, in connection with the clinical work of the Dispensary gives most valuable experience to our pupils.

In addition to our regular course of lectures, we have had two on Sociology, one by the Hon. Homer Folks, the other by Mrs. F. Kelley.

We have admitted to the Training Schools 72 women probationers and 73 men. We have graduated during the year 1904, 16 women and 27 men.

Our graduating class in the Training School for women nurses was small, due to the fact that the course has recently been increased to three years.

Forty-four calls have been received during 1904 for nurses to fill hospital positions.

Opera, theatre and concert tickets have been received from various friends during the year, and much appreciated by the nurses.

Our Schools have received visits of inspection from Representatives of the New York State Board of Education, and were among the first to be registered by the State.

The work of our nurses has extended greatly during the year, and we have often been taxed to our utmost to supply the needs of the Hospital.

The question of providing additional quarters is imperative, and we trust that another year will find us able to add to the number of pupils in training.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE A. DELANO,  
Superintendent of Training Schools.

GENERAL STATISTICS

---

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

---

1904



TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

*Census for 1904.*

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total, 1904.	TOTAL, 1903.
Remaining in Hospital January 1, 1904...	703	284	987	895
Admitted to medical wards during the year	16,329	8,875	25,204	24,548
Admitted to surgical wards.....	8,621	2,605	11,226	10,598
Births.....	159	168	327	291
Total in Hospital during the year.	25 812	11,932	37,744	36,332
Discharged and died—				
Recovered....	6,125	3,293	9,418	8,636
Improved.....	9,902	3,134	13,036	12,781
Unimproved.....	1,004	534	1,538	1,711
Died.....	2,444	1,045	3,489	2,935
Total.....	19,475	8,006	27,481	26,063
Transferred.....	5,655	3,602	9,257	9,282
Remaining December 31, 1904.....	682	324	1,006	987
Total in Hospital during the year	25,812	11,932	37,744	36,332
Total days treatment.....				381,807
Average number days per patient.....				10.1
Average number of patients daily, 1904.....				1,042
Average number of patients daily, 1903.....				988
Largest number of patients at one time.....				1,229
Smallest number of patients at one time.....				879

Table No. I. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Census for 1904.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total, 1904.	TOTAL, 1903.
Remaining in Hospital January 1, 1903....	592	224	816	372
Admitted to medical wards during the year	13,347	7,257	20,604	19,890
Admitted to surgical wards.....	6,291	1,794	8,085	7,439
Births .....	108	128	236	218
Total in Hospital during the year.	20,338	9,403	29,741	28,279
Discharged and died—				
Recovered. ....	4,431	2,426	6,767	6,043
Improved .....	8,595	2,664	11,269	11,218
Unimproved.....	874	454	1,328	1,199
Died .....	1,757	723	2,480	2,137
Total. . . . .	15,567	6,277	21,844	20,597
Transferred. ....	4,218	2,868	7,086	6,866
Remaining December 31, 1904.....	553	258	811	816
Total in Hospital during the year.	20,338	9,403	29,741	28,279
Total days treatment.....				311,711
Average number days per patient.....				10.5
Average number of patients daily, 1904. ....				851
Average number of patients daily, 1903. ....				817
Largest number of patients at one time.. . . .				1,000
Smallest number of patients at one time.....				739

Table No. I—(Continued)—General Statistics.

Census for 1904.

## \*EMERGENCY HOSPITAL.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	Total 1904.	TOTAL 1903.
Patients remaining in Hospital Jan- uary 1, 1904 .....	....	18	18	13
Babies remaining in Hospital Jan- uary 1, 1904 .....	5	2	7	7
Admitted during the year.....	....	261	261	261
Births .....	108	128	236	218
Still-births .....	14	7	21	19
Total in Hospital during the year.	127	416	543	518
Deaths of mothers .....	....	1	1	2
Deaths of babies .....	8	5	13	4
Patients discharged .....	....	260	260	254
Babies discharged .....	103	120	223	214
Still-births .....	14	7	21	19
Patients remaining December 31, } 1904 .....	....	18	18	18
Babies remaining December 31, } 1904 .....	2	5	7	7
Total .....	127	416	543	518

\*These statistics are included in those of Bellevue Hospital, but are given here separately for the purpose of showing this special maternity work.

Table No. I. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Census for 1904.*

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total 1904.	TOTAL 1903.
Remaining in Hospital January 1, 1904...	62	31	93	81
Admitted to medical wards during the year.	1,622	706	2,328	2,351
Admitted to surgical wards .....	1,369	440	1,809	1,594
Births .....	3	3	6	13
Total in Hospital during the year.	3,056	1,180	4,236	4,039
Discharged and died—				
Recovered .....	827	334	1,161	1,142
Improved.....	847	243	1,090	777
Unimproved.....	87	48	135	448
Died .....	374	152	526	366
Total .....	2,135	777	2,912	2,733
Transferred .....	860	371	1,231	1,213
Remaining December 31, 1904.....	61	32	93	93
Total in Hospital during the year.	3,056	1,180	4,236	4,039
Total days treatment.....				36,451
Average number of days per patient .....				8.6
Average number of patients daily, 1904.....				99
Average number of patients daily, 1903.....				89
Largest number of patients at one time.....				115
Smallest number of patients at one time.....				82



Table No. I. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Census for 1904.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total 1904.	TOTAL 1903.
Remaining in Hospital January 1, 1904....	27	19	46	42
Admitted to medical wards during the year	892	747	1,639	1,712
Admitted to surgical wards.....	546	289	835	1,185
Births.....	44	32	76	51
Total in Hospital during the year.	1,509	1,087	2,596	2,990
Discharged and died—				
Recovered .....	396	387	783	914
Improved.....	330	178	508	585
Unimproved .....	27	25	52	29
Died.....	193	132	325	314
Total.....	946	722	1,668	1,842
Transferred .....	529	340	869	1,102
Remaining December 31, 1904.....	34	25	59	46
Total in Hospital during the year..	1,509	1,087	2,596	2,990
Total days treatment.....				18,971
Average number days per patient.....				7.3
Average number of patients daily, 1904.....				52
Average number of patients daily, 1903.....				43
Largest number of patients at one time.....				65
Smallest number of patients at one time.....				33

Table No. I. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.*Census for 1904.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total, 1904.	TOTAL, 1903.
Remaining in Hospital January 1, 1904. . .	22	10	32	40
Admitted to medical wards during the year	468	165	633	595
Admitted to surgical wards. . . . .	415	82	497	380
Births . . . . .	4	5	9	9
Total in Ho-pital during the year	909	262	1,171	1,024
Discharged and died—				
Recovered . . . . .	561	146	707	537
Improved. . . . .	130	39	169	201
Unimproved . . . . .	16	7	23	35
Died. . . . .	120	38	158	118
Total. . . . .	827	230	1,057	891
Transferred. . . . .	48	23	71	101
Remaining in Hospital December 31, 1904	34	9	43	32
Total in Hospital during the year.	909	262	1,171	1,024
Total days treatment. . . . .				14,674
Average number of days per patient. . . . .				12.5
Average number of patients daily, 1904. . . . .				40
Average number of patients daily, 1903. . . . .				39
Largest number of patients at one time. . . . .				49
Smallest number of patients at one time. . . . .				25

**Table No. II. General Statistics.**  
**TRANSFERS—BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.**  
1904.

TRANSFERRED TO	FROM												DEPARTMENTAL TOTAL.	
	BELLEVUE.			GOUVERNEUR.			HARLEM.			FORDHAM.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	1904.	1903.
Bellevue Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	759	317	1,076	182	140	322	16	11	27	1,425	1,581
Beth Israel Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bureau of Dependent Adults.....	56	61	117	.....	..	.....	2	1	3	..	.....	..	120	119
City Hospital.....	1,378	1,023	2,401	.....	.....	.....	117	58	175	6	1	7	2,583	2,674
Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
French Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Harlem Hospital.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lebanon Hospital.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	1
Lincoln Hospital.....	12	1	13	.....	.....	.....	56	22	78	3	3	6	97	52
Mahattan State Hospital.....	868	986	1,854	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,854	1,752
Metropolitan Hospital.....	1,688	632	2,320	.....	..	.....	135	89	224	20	4	24	2,568	2,446

Table No. II. (Continued)—General Statistics.

## TRANSFERS—BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1904.

TRANSFERRED TO	FROM										DEPARTMENTAL TOTAL.			
	BELLEVUE.			GOUVERNEUR.			HARLEM.			FORDHAM.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	1904.	1903.
Montefiore Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	4
Mt. Sinai Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	2
New York City Children's Home....	14	12	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	...
New York City Home for the Aged..	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	7	10	17	2	2	4	25	93
New York Foundling Asylum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	..
Randall's Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	19	.....	.....	.....	19	82
Reception Hospital.....	28	24	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	53	...
Seton Hospital.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	...
St. Francis' Hospital.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3

St. Joseph's Hospital.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	7	6	13	.....	.....	.....	18	22
St. Luke's Hospital .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Willard Parker Hospital.....	9	13	22	26	12	38	9	3	12	.....	.....	.....	72	65
Workhouse.....	51	50	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	129
Private Institutions.....	104	56	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	93
Taken Home.....	.....	.....	..	75	40	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	162
Total transferred .....	4,218	2,868	7,086	860	371	1,231	529	340	869	48	23	71	9,257	9,282

## TABLE No. III.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

*Nativities of Patients Admitted.*

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1904.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total 1904.	TOTAL 1903.
Austria.....	883	721	1,604	1,011
Canada.....	203	101	304	272
England.....	621	347	968	988
France.....	111	67	178	179
Germany.....	1,970	771	2,741	2,725
Ireland.....	4,669	2,705	7,374	7,329
Italy.....	1,492	410	1,902	1,645
Russia.....	1,561	749	2,310	1,932
Scotland.....	266	111	377	367
Sweden.....	320	127	447	380
Switzerland.....	91	40	131	148
United States.....	11,752	5,025	16,777	16,191
Wales.....	25	8	33	37
West Indies.....	95	32	127	117
Other countries.....	761	294	1,055	1,472
Unknown.....	289	140	429	644
Total admitted..	25,109	11,648	36,757	35,437

Table No. III. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.*Nativities of Patients Admitted.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1904.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total 1904.	TOTAL 1903.
Austria.....	663	574	1,237	680
Canada.....	174	86	260	232
England.....	517	281	798	828
France.....	96	62	158	163
Germany.....	1,644	629	2,273	2,182
Ireland.....	4,014	2,305	6,319	6,180
Italy.....	936	295	1,231	1,028
Russia.....	765	443	1,208	915
Scotland.....	239	97	336	320
Sweden.....	277	104	381	302
Switzerland.....	83	36	119	119
United States.....	9,517	3,964	13,481	12,776
Wales.....	23	8	31	36
West Indies.....	85	30	115	88
Other countries.....	469	131	600	1,118
Unknown.....	244	134	378	580
Total admitted.....	19,746	9,179	28,925	27,547

Table No. III. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.*Nativities of Patients Admitted.*

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1904.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total 1904.	TOTAL 1903.
Austria.....	184	118	302	281
Canada.....	14	2	16	12
England.....	63	20	83	70
France.....	5	1	6	6
Germany.....	147	27	174	225
Ireland.....	312	164	476	492
Italy.....	142	40	182	162
Russia.....	720	252	972	922
Scotland.....	12	6	18	11
Sweden.....	19	3	22	23
Switzerland.....	3	...	3	10
United States.....	1,136	431	1,567	1,502
Wales.....	1	...	1	...
West Indies.....	4	...	4	15
Other countries.....	195	81	276	179
Unknown.....	37	4	41	49
Total admitted.....	2,994	1,149	4,143	3,958



Table No. III. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Nativities of Patients Admitted.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total 1904.	TOTAL 1903.
Austria .....	19	23	42	41
Canada .....	5	11	16	17
England ....	29	33	62	69
France .....	6	3	9	7
Germany .....	123	90	213	224
Ireland.....	226	186	412	501
Italy .....	201	66	267	292
Russia.....	71	47	118	85
Scotland .....	9	5	14	31
Sweden ....	17	16	33	42
Switzerland .....	5	3	8	12
United States.....	704	513	1,217	1,473
Wales .....	1		1	1
West Indies.....	6	2	8	14
Other countries.....	53	68	121	127
Unknown.....	7	2	9	12
Total .....	1,482	1,068	2,550	2,948

Table No. III. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.*Nativities of Patients Admitted.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	Total 1904.	TOTAL 1903.
Austria.....	17	6	23	9
Canada.....	10	2	12	11
England.....	12	13	25	21
France.....	4	1	5	3
Germany.....	56	25	81	94
Ireland.....	117	50	167	156
Italy.....	213	9	222	163
Russia.....	5	7	12	10
Scotland.....	6	3	9	5
Sweden.....	7	4	11	13
Switzerland.....	.....	1	1	7
United States.....	395	117	512	440
Other countries.....	44	14	58	49
Unknown.....	1	.....	1	3
Total admitted.....	887	252	1,139	984

**TABLE No. IV.—GENERAL STATISTICS.**  
*Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.*  
 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT.  
**BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.**

1904.

	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.		
	Men.	Women.	Total 1904.	Total 1903.	Men.	Women.	Total 1904.	Women.	Total 1903.
January .....	2,279	935	3,214	3,014	1,061	812	1,873	86	252
February .....	2,208	931	3,139	2,744	1,934	830	2,764	71	236
March .....	2,455	1,047	3,502	3,318	2,218	955	3,173	107	241
April .....	2,221	1,034	3,255	2,978	1,999	925	2,924	104	240
May .....	2,169	1,112	3,281	2,991	2,017	1,012	3,029	101	244
June .....	1,979	1,011	2,990	2,829	1,788	927	2,715	77	235
July .....	1,998	960	2,958	3,088	1,811	876	2,687	94	241
August .....	2,010	986	2,996	2,859	1,839	936	2,775	90	235
September .....	1,885	863	2,748	2,954	1,768	772	2,540	80	246
October .....	1,882	967	2,849	2,875	1,697	850	2,547	64	235
November .....	1,981	895	2,876	2,897	1,771	842	2,613	88	250
December .....	2,042	907	2,949	2,990	1,883	826	2,709	83	280
Total .....	25,109	11,648	36,757	35,437	22,686	10,563	33,249	1,045	2,935



**Table No. IV. (Continued)—General Statistics.**  
*Monthly Admissions and Deaths*

## ALCOHOLIC WARDS.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1904.

ADMISSIONS.				DEATHS.				
Men.	Women.	Total 1904.	Total 1903.	Men.	Women.	Total 1904.	Total 1903.	
January.....	475	156	631	675	19	1	20	19
February.....	446	149	595	535	25	1	26	17
March.....	497	216	713	733	27	6	33	20
April.....	527	207	734	714	15	5	20	18
May.....	566	218	784	716	16	8	24	22
June.....	484	207	691	607	14	2	16	10
July.....	539	195	734	665	14	5	19	4
August.....	510	204	714	716	14	6	20	21
September.....	485	168	653	721	24	3	27	23
October.....	503	194	697	720	19	..	19	27
November.....	543	175	718	813	13	2	15	25
December.....	500	196	696	755	18	3	21	21
Total.....	6,075	2,285	8,360	8,370	218	42	260	227

Table No. IV. (Continued)—General Statistics.  
*Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.*  
 GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1904.

	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.		
	Men.	Women.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1904.
			Total 1903.			Total 1903.			Total 1903.
January .....	277	86	363	311	225	536	39	11	50
February. ....	256	68	324	279	221	500	39	8	47
March .....	294	108	402	342	266	608	34	10	44
April .....	241	112	353	350	210	560	37	19	56
May .....	247	99	346	322	214	536	35	12	47
June .....	230	107	337	273	198	471	26	12	38
July .....	246	93	339	420	218	638	33	15	48
August .....	246	112	358	380	205	585	35	10	45
September ....	249	104	353	342	237	579	26	17	43
October .....	244	98	342	324	203	527	18	13	31
November .....	235	80	315	294	218	512	30	11	41
December .....	229	82	311	321	206	527	22	14	36
Total .....	2,994	1,149	4,143	3,958	2,021	5,979	374	152	526
						3,580			366



Table No. IV. (Continued)—General Statistics.  
*Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.*  
 FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.			DEATHS.		
	Men.	Women.	Total 1904	Total 1903.	Men.	Women.	Total 1904.	Men.	Total 1903.
January.....	61	17	78	90	44	17	61	9	84
February.....	50	22	72	74	35	16	51	13	62
March.....	75	17	92	89	75	17	92	10	83
April.....	72	20	92	89	52	14	66	14	74
May.....	90	19	109	92	73	18	91	13	80
June.....	99	25	124	79	88	23	111	15	74
July.....	75	16	91	93	65	15	80	7	84
August.....	82	24	106	80	72	21	93	7	65
September.....	73	21	94	79	66	16	82	6	66
October.....	68	21	98	91	59	21	80	11	86
November.....	61	21	82	50	54	16	70	8	47
December.....	81	29	110	78	72	21	93	7	69
Total.....	887	252	1,139	984	755	215	970	120	874
							158	38	118



TABLE No. V.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

*Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.*

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1904.

	AMBULANCE CASES.	POLICE CASES.	CORONERS' CASES.	DRESSING CASES.
January.....	1,591	233	72	641
February.....	1,386	182	83	641
March.....	1,642	188	114	680
April.....	1,552	227	100	769
May.....	1,670	243	79	946
June.....	1,606	165	87	1,002
July.....	1,727	182	71	1,188
August.....	1,629	228	72	930
September.....	1,610	225	71	1,003
October.....	1,424	229	79	868
November.....	1,416	242	79	878
December.....	1,427	240	83	689
<b>Totals for 1904.....</b>	<b>18,680</b>	<b>2,584</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>10,235</b>
Totals for 1903.....	16,620	2,277	879	10,399

Table No. V. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.*Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1904.

	AMBULANCE CASES.	POLICE CASES.	CORONERS' CASES.	DRESSING CASES.
January.....	601	206	54	403
February.....	553	159	62	395
March.....	636	159	85	389
April.....	577	201	66	469
May.....	637	206	48	551
June.....	585	133	53	629
July.....	599	157	40	730
August.....	585	195	47	530
September.....	617	191	44	635
October.....	519	197	41	506
November.....	565	210	48	544
December.....	557	212	48	417
<b>Totals for 1904.....</b>	<b>7,031</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>6,198</b>
Totals for 1903.....	6,530	2,070	537	5,920

Table No. V. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.*

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1904.

	AMBULANCE CASES.	POLICE CASES.	CORONERS' CASES.	DRESSING CASES.
January.....	479	1	11	50
February.....	432	4	15	41
March.....	504	1	24	50
April.....	472	2	22	65
May.....	493	7	24	107
June.....	457	4	17	88
July.....	511	4	16	103
August.....	495	1	15	79
September.....	490	8	14	89
October.....	459	3	25	72
November.....	412	6	17	40
December.....	395	1	20	39
<b>Totals for 1904.....</b>	<b>5,599</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>823</b>
Totals for 1903.....	4,600	11	186	775

Table No. V. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	AMBULANCE CASES.	POLICE CASES.	CORONERS' CASES.	DRESSING CASES.
January. . . . .	460	26	6	181
February. . . . .	308	19	4	196
March. . . . .	362	28	3	199
April. . . . .	375	24	7	196
May. . . . .	390	29	4	257
June. . . . .	367	27	14	254
July. . . . .	445	20	12	332
August. . . . .	384	31	5	290
September. . . . .	338	25	8	252
October. . . . .	331	28	6	276
November. . . . .	322	26	8	259
December. . . . .	353	27	9	202
<b>Totals for 1904. . . . .</b>	<b>4,375</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>2,894</b>
<b>Totals for 1903. . . . .</b>	<b>4,098</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>3,382</b>

Table No. V. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.*Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	AMBULANCE CASES.	POLICE CASES.	CORONERS' CASES.	DRESSING CASES.
January. . . . .	111	....	1	7
February . . . . .	93	....	2	9
March. . . . .	140	....	2	42
April. . . . .	128	....	5	39
May . . . . .	150	1	3	31
June . . . . .	197	1	3	31
July . . . . .	172	1	3	23
August . . . . .	165	1	5	31
September . . . . .	165	1	5	27
October. . . . .	115	1	7	14
November . . . . .	117	....	6	35
December. . . . .	122	....	6	31
<b>Totals for 1904. . . . .</b>	<b>1,675</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>320</b>
Totals for 1903 . . . . .	1,392	....	43	322

## TABLE No. VI.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

*Out-Patient Department.*

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1904.

	NEW CASES.	VISITS.	PRESCRIP- TIONS.
January .....	5,215	13,812	14,163
February.....	5,378	13,755	15,503
March.....	6,341	16,846	18,034
April.....	6,648	17,084	17,311
May.....	6,790	17,538	16,532
June.....	6,761	18,324	15,084
July.....	8,274	19,748	17,122
August.....	7,673	20,966	18,343
September.....	6,847	18,223	17,153
October.....	6,822	18,571	19,712
November.....	5,893	17,129	17,299
December.....	5,962	17,313	17,225
<b>Totals for 1904 .....</b>	<b>78,604</b>	<b>209,309</b>	<b>203,481</b>
* Totals for 1903.....	59,473	149,664	154,579

\* The Bellevue Hospital Out-Patient Department was closed from January 1 to November 17, 1903.

Table No. VI. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Out-Patient Department.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1904.

	NEW CASES.	VISITS.	PRESCRIP- TIONS.
January.....	1,201	3,624	2,995
February.....	1,20	3,791	4,208
March.....	1,645	5,090	5,676
April.....	1,607	5,020	5,288
May.....	1,848	5,441	4,955
June.....	1,959	6,003	5,636
July.....	2,047	6,298	6,106
August.....	2,141	6,965	6,592
September.....	2,008	6,382	6,823
October.....	1,981	6,803	7,452
November.....	1,773	6,319	7,087
December.....	1,650	6,041	7,082
<b>Totals for 1904.....</b>	<b>21,069</b>	<b>67,777</b>	<b>69,900</b>
<b>Totals for 1903.....</b>	<b>*1,586</b>	<b>*4,046</b>	<b>*2,956</b>

\* The Bellevue Hospital Out-Patient Department was closed for alterations and repairs from January 1 to November 17, 1903.

Table No. VI. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.*Out-Patient Department.*

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1904.

	NEW CASES.	VISITS.	PRESCRIPTIONS.
January .....	1,998	5,671	6,787
February.....	2,131	5,134	6,890
March.....	2,212	6,090	6,946
April.....	2,700	6,568	6,726
May.....	2,444	6,478	6,602
June .....	2,600	6,753	4,967
July. ....	3,100	7,631	6,016
August.....	3,177	7,575	6,164
September .....	2,312	5,904	5,020
October.....	2,325	5,964	6,729
November .....	1,878	5,528	4,917
December .....	2,166	6,038	5,051
<b>Totals for 1904.....</b>	<b>29,043</b>	<b>75,334</b>	<b>72,815</b>
<b>Totals for 1903.....</b>	<b>25,933</b>	<b>75,109</b>	<b>79,785</b>



Table No. VI. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.*Out-Patient Department.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	NEW CASES.	VISITS.	PRESCRIPTIONS.
January .....	1,872	4,195	3,929
February .....	1,884	4,545	3,967
March .....	2,259	5,255	4,834
April .....	2,060	5,016	4,791
May .....	2,200	5,160	4,394
June .....	2,020	5,094	3,947
July .....	2,880	5,531	4,383
August .....	2,039	5,809	5,044
September .....	2,262	5,504	4,783
October .....	2,315	5,486	5,095
November .....	2,028	4,905	4,843
December .....	1,943	4,796	4,681
<b>Totals for 1904 .....</b>	<b>25,762</b>	<b>61,296</b>	<b>54,691</b>
Totals for 1903 .....	29,394	64,337	65,000

Table No. VI. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

*Out-Patient Department.*

1904.

	NEW CASES.	VISITS.	PRESCRIP- TIONS.
January.....	144	322	452
February.....	154	285	438
March.....	225	411	578
April.....	281	480	506
May.....	298	459	581
June.....	182	474	534
July.....	247	288	617
August.....	316	617	543
September.....	265	433	527
October.....	201	318	436
November.....	214	377	452
December.....	203	438	411
<b>Totals for 1904.....</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>4,902</b>	<b>6,075</b>
Totals for 1903.....	2,560	6,172	6,838

Table No. VII.—General Statistics.

*Tuberculosis Clinic.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem-ber.	October.	Novem-ber.	Decem-ber.	Total 1904.
Cases under observation.....	16	31	45	64	71	91	113	135	156	139	141	148	1,150
New cases during the months.....	35	34	38	43	44	48	54	79	49	51	45	57	577
Patients treated.....	57	65	83	107	119	142	170	215	206	190	188	206	1,748
Visits to clinic.....	56	155	159	208	193	243	265	372	330	381	348	382	3,092
Untraced cases.....	10	10	5	9	11	5	4	14	8	13	10	4	103
To hospitals and sanatoria, ...	19	18		10	10	10	7	12	19	11	8	15	139
Died.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	7
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	22	27	64	38	44	35	40	71	59	38	32	41	502
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses....	26	47	64	90	96	144	123	121	131	142	95	117	1,196
Milk from Bellevue Hospital (quarts).....	42	266	196	294	112	273	222½	252	210	252	196	182	2,497½
*Milk from other sources (quarts).....	167	504	560	515	660	889	677	764	812	820	1,368	1,188	8,924
Eggs from Bellevue Hospital (dozens).....	40	90	215	150	190	295	246	287	306	364	377	353	2,913

\*In July, 1904, the Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals began to pay for all of the milk distributed to patients.

Table No. VII. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Tuberculosis Clinic.*

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total 6 mos.
Cases under observation. . . . .	...	65	50	67	77	88	353
New cases during the months. . .	23	19	29	22	19	26	138
Patients treated . . . . .	62	50	85	89	96	114	496
Visits to clinic. . . . .	99	181	210	221	228	254	1,193
Untraced cases . . . . .	...	10	5	4	2	4	25
To hospitals and sanitaria. . . . .	3	8	4	7	4	5	31
Died. . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Primary visits to patient's homes by nurses. . . . .	76	20	20	73	21	27	237
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses. . . . .	22	64	66	75	74	67	368
Milk from Gouverneur Hos- pital (quarts) . . . . .	348	493	650	881	1,250	1,211	4,839
* Milk from other sources (quarts). . . . .	14	84	132	146	154	154	684
Eggs from Gouverneur Hos- pital (dozens) . . . . .	50	152	69	59	134	163	627

\* In July, 1904, the Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals began to pay for all of the milk distributed to the patients.

## TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures, 1903-1904.*

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

FOOD.	1904.	1903.	
Meats, etc—			
Beef .....	\$36,314 97	\$37,987 55	
Mutton and Lamb..	12,152 36	11,146 53	
Veal.....	2,822 80	1,862 44	
Poultry ...	5,908 89	4,915 80	
Pork, fresh.....	1,521 60	2,766 45	
Pork, salt.....	237 66	262 35	
Hams.....	649 56	648 72	
Bacon .....	299 48	257 54	
Sausage.....	200 55	.....	
Tongues.....	376 72	339 89	
Calves' liver.....	32 75	.....	
Fish.....	3,374 58	2,596 63	
Fish, canned .....	330 94	293 98	
Fish, salt.....	293 61	219 40	
Fish, shell.....	379 63	264 43	
Lard ..	210 00	264 47	
Eggs.....	14,694 70	9,836 05	
Milk, condensed ...	98 01	48 86	
Milk, fluid.....	23,524 72	23,201 37	
Cream.....	623 21	690 17	
Butter.....	10,082 94	10,881 06	
Cheese .....	441 90	338 76	\$108,822 45
	\$114,571 56		

Table No. VIII. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.

FOOD.	1904.		1903.	
Farinaceous, etc.—				
Bread.....	\$9,181 58		\$8,196 92	
Crackers.....	339 69		292 89	
Flour.....	548 37		310 81	
Oats, rolled.....	300 83		342 70	
Barley.....	60 82		42 77	
Rice.....	361 77		471 03	
Hominy.....	98 35		88 35	
Macaroni.....	47 30		18 46	
Farina.....	22 95		19 61	
Tapioca.....	23 44		17 17	
Corn Starch.....	110 00		155 87	
Potatoes.....	4,624 46		4,666 02	
Beans.....	159 10		195 98	
Peas.....	68 12		64 96	
Vegetables, mis- cellaneous..... }	2,317 85		3,578 14	
Fruits, fresh.....	4,560 00		4,140 00	
Fruits, dried.....	1,759 70		1,608 13	
Vegetables and fruits, canned... }	1,573 98	\$26,158 31	915 68	\$25,125 49
Beverages—				
Cocoa.....	\$117 60		\$124 00	
Coffee.....	2,245 93		1,674 52	
Tea.....	638 76	3,002 29	985 25	2,783 77
Condiments—				
Salt.....	\$90 83		\$72 80	
Spices.....	116 06		105 58	
Vinegar.....	46 10	252 99	51 68	230 06

Table No. VIII. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.

FOOD.	1904.		1903.	
Miscellaneous.				
Baking Powder. .	\$212 18		\$201 63	
Gelatine.....	93 00		73 04	
Ice.....	5,416 25		4,574 27	
Lemons.....	162 50		132 21	
Pickles.....	47 80		43 92	
Syrup.....	73 50		72 07	
Chocolate.....	50 40		36 40	
Sugar.....	3,309 83		3,256 22	
Unclassified..	2,996 00	\$12,361 46	7,649 20	\$16,038 96
Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies.				
Medicine.....	\$16,784 80		\$15,766 59	
Antiseptics.....	1,243 63		1,336 67	
Alcohol.....	425 48		573 86	
Wines and Spirits..	1,407 53		1,905 84	
Ether, Squibbs. ....	2,502 34		2,775 40	
Ether, Washed.....	130 20		170 10	
Glycerine.....	397 32		477 60	
Liquid Peptonoids..	196 00		406 00	
Matzoon.....	971 20		843 00	
Mineral Water. .	1,492 95		1,048 60	
Nitrous Oxide....	438 30		317 25	
Oxygen.....	732 47		644 76	
Peroxide of Hy- drogen.....	529 70		550 06	
Emplastum, Mole- skin.....	62 25		73 00	
Emplastum, Rub- ber.....	1,216 10		914 22	
Cotton, Absorbent..	1,015 50		856 90	
Cotton, Batting... .	698 44		331 50	

Table No. VIII. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.

FOOD.	1904.	1903.	
Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies.			
Crinoline . . . . .	\$354 94	\$385 30	
Flannel, Canton. . .	228 27	265 27	
Flannel, Red. . . . .	406 60	129 35	
Gauze. . . . .	16,350 03	18,321 80	
Lint. . . . .	895 30	842 12	
Muslin, bandages. . .	6,126 56	4,163 03	
Muslin, oiled . . . . .	329 94	275 59	
Rubber gloves. . . . .	699 25	263 11	
Surgical instru- ments and ap- pliances. . . . .	12,180 10	11,513 06	
Bottles . . . . .	791 66	710 23	
Photography . . . . .	1,131 20	\$69,738 06	\$66,786 21
Dry Goods —			
Apron check . . . . .		\$127 74	
Clothing . . . . .	\$16,271 75	29,248 96	
Drapery. . . . .	197 64	80 79	
Duck . . . . .	97 50	105 85	
Flannel, white. . . . .	215 34	113 74	
Mosquito netting. . .	43 54	20 83	
Muslin, Atlantic A. . . . .		807 48	
Muslin, bleached, 4-4	367 43	224 44	
Muslin, bleached, 8-4	8 26	38 27	
Muslin, shroud. . . . .	393 93	118 83	
Muslin, twilled. . . . .	185 43	137 83	
Table linen . . . . .	541 37	174 00	
Table napkins. . . . .	75 57	60 16	
Toweling. . . . .	1,219 83	844 39	
Unclassified. . . . .	632 19	20,249 78	32,360 76



Table No. VIII. (Continued)—General Statistics.

FOOD.	1904.		1903.	
Washing and Cleaning				
Brooms and brushes.	\$455 71		\$617 30	
Soap and materials.	3,465 86	\$3,921 57	3,982 70	\$4,600 00
Furnishings.				
Agate ware.....	\$353 41		\$398 75	
Crocery and glass } ware.....	858 12		1,170 30	
Furniture.....	6,088 66		8,480 02	
Hardware.....	2,255 95		1,930 55	
Tinware.....	980 40	10,536 54	1,244 26	13,223 88
Conveyance.				
Carfares, postage, etc.	\$2,700 00		\$2,100 00	
Telephones and } telegraph .....	6,446 54	9,146 54	4,098 04	6,198 04
Light.....	\$240 22	240 22	\$303 35	303 35
Fuel.				
Coal and kindling } wood.....	31,136 05	31,136 05	33,494 07	33,494 07
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and ap- paratus.				
Electrician's supplies	\$424 97		\$809 43	
Engineer's supplies.	1,720 58		1,625 19	
Fire apparatus.....	189 10		1,238 82	
Lime, cement, etc	48 89		126 09	
Lumber.....	3,128 00		1,621 04	
Miscellaneous con- } tracts.....	18,492 00		24,809 80	
Paints, oil and glass.	2,883 28		2,610 18	
Plumber's supplies..	1,045 29	27,932 11	526 00	33,366 55

Table No. VIII. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.

FOOD.	1904.		1903.	
Ambulance Service—				
Ambulances, } Wagons and Re- } pairs . . . . . }	\$4,622 34		\$4,281 22	
Harness, Repairs } and Sundries... }	1,044 60		1,263 16	
Horses . . . . .	1,850 00		1,410 00	
Horse Feed . . . . .	4,517 08		3,777 07	
Horse Shoeing . . . . .	1,989 88		1,872 15	
Veterinary Surgeon .	748 15	\$14,772 05	347 00	\$12,950 60
Bedding—				
Sheets, Pillow } Cases, Blankets, } Spreads, etc. . . }	\$7,452 51	7,452 51	\$8,871 03	\$8,871 03
Women Nurses . . . . .	\$32,704 00	32,704 00	\$30,240 00	30,240 00
Notions . . . . .	\$892 58	892 58	\$959 06	959 06
Salaries—				
Officers . . . . .	\$13,860 96		\$14,856 92	
Nursing Force . . . . .	32,112 94		29,304 36	
Other Employees . . .	148,215 38	194,189 28	129,420 16	173,581 44
Miscellaneous—				
Portable Buildings . .	\$14,989 50			
Rents . . . . .	15,924 00		\$12,300 00	
Taxes . . . . .	755 48		685 90	
Unclassified . . . . .	2,435 71	34,104 69	9,288 17	22,274 07
Grand Totals . . . . .		\$613,362 59		\$592,209 79

Table No. VIII. (*Continued*)—General Statistics.

	1904.	1903.
Expended as per Statement .....	\$613,362 59	\$592,209 79
Inventories Jan. 1, 1903—Jan. 1, 1904.....	16,306 01	9,109 29
Totals.....	\$629,668 60	\$601,319 08
Less Inventories Jan. 1, 1904—Jan. 1, 1905.....	6,657 62	16,306 01
Net Expenses.....	\$623,010 98	\$585,013 07

RECAPITULATION.	1904.	1903.
Bellevue Hospital.....	\$438,487 05	\$420,802 87
Gouverneur Hospital.....	61,720 83	63,800 32
Harlem Hospital.....	35,324 49	35,883 48
Fordham Hospital.....	31,833 39	30,201 26
Departmental salaries .....	11,223 06	13,305 86
Out-patient Departments .....	10,137 18	5,933 38
Rents.....	15,840 00	12,300 00
Incidental expenses.....	2,700 00	2,100 00
Taxes .....	755 48	685 90
Portable buildings.....	14,989 50	.....
Totals.....	*\$623,010 98	*\$585,013 07

\* These figures do not include the expenses incurred by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity for Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, which were \$22,211.30 for 1903, and \$28,803.09 for 1904. Nor do they include the expenses of the "City Record" for supplies furnished this Department, which were \$14,308.67 in 1903, and \$17,828.12 in 1904.

From the total expenses should be deducted the amounts received for bones, grease, etc., sold from the hospitals of the Department. The proceeds, which were delivered to the City Chamberlain, were \$1,518.84 in 1903 and \$1,097.08 in 1904.

# TABLE No. IX.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

*Consolidated Statement of Distribution of Expenses for 1904.*

(From Per Capita Sheets.)

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

	BELLEVUE.	GOUVERNEUR	HARLEM.	FORDHAM.	Total, 1904.	TOTAL, 1903.
Provisions.....	\$120,279 41	\$17,145 54	\$11,285 77	\$8,882 44	\$157,593 16	\$156,186 60
Clothing and bedding.....	32,565 26	1,919 30	1,011 95	751 85	36,248 36	36,295 86
Drugs and liquors.....	28,938 32	8,112 37	3,964 28	2,700 95	43,715 92	48,539 01
Surgical instruments.....	3,827 05	488 29	409 57	276 02	5,000 93	5,351 97
Fuel.....	24,537 93	3,486 05	1,103 16	1,137 86	30,655 00	34,303 89
Salaries.....	137,729 58	21,812 05	10,796 81	8,844 87	179,183 31	160,235 09
Alterations, additions and repairs to buildings and apparatus, new horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	90,609 50	8,757 23	6,662 95	8,039 40	114 969 08	109,775 51
Totals.....	\$438,487 05	\$61,720 83	\$35,324 49	\$31,833 39	\$567,365 76	\$563,993 79

Daily average number of patients.....	851	99	52	40	1,042	986
Daily per capita cost .....	\$1 41	\$1 70	\$1 86	\$2 17	\$1 49	\$1 56
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$92,548.70, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining dispensary, departmental and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of .....	1 18	1 43	1 55	1 82	1 25	1 28
<hr/>						
Amount deducted from Bellevue Hospital .....					\$71,526 01	
" Gouverneur Hospital ..					10,067 90	
" Harlem Hospital .....					5,762 13	
" Fordham Hospital .....					5,192 66	
Total deducted.....					\$92,548 70	

Table No. IX. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Distribution of Expenses.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

	1904.	1903.
Provisions.....	\$ 120,279 41	\$119,293 38
Clothing and bedding.....	32,565 26	32,389 06
Drugs and liquors.....	28,938 32	32,657 71
Surgical instruments.....	3,827 05	4,073 10
Fuel ..	24,537 93	24 519 70
Salaries .....	137,729 58	123,696 32
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	90,609 50	84,173 60
Totals.....	\$438,487 05	\$420,802 87
Daily average number of patients.....	851	817
Daily per capita cost.....	\$ 1 41	\$1 41
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$71,526.01, which represents alterations, im- provements, cost of maintaining dispensary and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita tax of.....	1 18	1 18

Table No. IX. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Distribution of Expenses.*

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

	1904.	1903.
Provisions .....	\$17,145 54	\$17,047 37
Clothing and bedding .....	1,919 30	1,945 76
Drugs and liquors .....	8,112 37	8,814 57
Surgical instruments.....	488 29	622 90
Fuel.....	3,486 05	7,154 15
Salaries.....	21,812 05	19,350 25
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings } and apparatus, new ambulances, horses, } harness and repairs ; miscellaneous .....	8,757 23	8,865 32
Totals. ....	\$61,720 83	\$63,800 32
Daily average number of patients.....	99	89
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 70	\$1 96
Deducting from total expenses the sum of } \$10,067.90, which represents alterations, } improvements, cost of maintaining dis- } pensary and other extraordinary expenses, } we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 43	1 56

Table No. IX. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Distribution of Expenses.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

	1904.	1903.
Provisions.....	\$11,285 77	\$10,671 74
Clothing and bedding.....	1,011 95	1,072 07
Drugs and liquors.....	3,964 28	3,984 49
Surgical instruments.....	409 57	345 78
Fuel.....	1,193 16	969 35
Salaries.....	10,796 81	8,890 88
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	6,662 95	9,949 17
Totals.....	\$35,324 49	\$35,883 48
Daily average number of patients.....	52	43
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 86	\$2 28
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$5,762.13, which represents alterations, im- provements, cost of maintaining dispensary and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 55	1 78



Table No. IX. (Continued)—General Statistics.

*Distribution of Expenses.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

	1904.	1903.
Provisions.....	\$8,882 44	\$9,174 11
Clothing and bedding.....	751 85	888 97
Drugs and liquors.....	2,700 95	3,082 24
Surgical instruments.....	276 02	310 19
Fuel.....	1,437 86	1,660 69
Salaries.....	8,844 87	8,297 64
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and apparatus, new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	8,939 40	6,787 42
Totals.....	\$31,833 39	\$30,201 26
Daily average number of patients.....	40	39
Daily per capita cost.....	\$2 17	\$2 12
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$5,192.66, which represents alterations, im- provements, cost of maintaining dispensary, and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 82	1 86



MEDICAL,  
SURGICAL AND PSYCHOPATHIC  
STATISTICS

---

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

---

1904



TABLE No. I.-A.

*Medical Diseases of Patients Discharged, Died and Transferred.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1904.

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Anæmia progressive } pernicious..... }	5	..	..	3	..	..	2	..
Chlorosis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Splenic anæmia, } chronic..... }	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Anæmia, secondary } pernicious..... }	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	..
Anæmia, simple ....	5	..	4	..	..	..	1	..
Leukæmia.....	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Aneurysm.....	25	..	14	2	..	..	9	..
Arterial sclerosis, } general..... }	160	1	3	65	..	2	21	..
Embolism.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Heart—								
Endocarditis, acute } infective..... }	16	..	1	..	..	..	15	1
Endocarditis, acute } simple..... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic } infective..... }	20	..	14	1	..	1	5	..
Dilatation, acute car- } diac..... }	24	11	1	..	..	1	12	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<b>Heart—</b>								
Dilatation, chronic } cardiac . . . . . }	12	..	9	..	..	1	3	..
Fatty heart. . . . .	10	..	4	..	..	..	6	1
Hypertrophy, cardiac.	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Myocarditis chronic } interstitial. . . . . }	53	..	35	5	..	..	13	..
Angina pectoris . . . . .	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Palpitation, cardiac. . . .	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Valvular disease, } chronic cardiac . . . }	358	5	246	28	..	3	79	9
<b>Pericardium—</b>								
Mediastino-pericarditis.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pericarditis. . . . .	7	1	3	..	..	..	3	..
Adherent pericarditis. . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<b>Veins—</b>								
Phlebitis. . . . .	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Phlegmasia alba dolens	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Varicose veins. . . . .	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
<b>Intestines and Vermiform Appendix—</b>								
Appendicitis . . . . .	18	14	2	..	..	..	2	..
Appendicular colic. . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Constipation, habitual.	122	39	80	3	..	..	..	..
Colitis, non-specific. . . .	8	2	4	1	..	..	1	..
Colitis, ulcerative. . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enteritis, acute catarrhal	41	27	13	..	..	..	1	..
Enteritis, chronic } catarrhal. . . . . }	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Enterocolitis. . . . .	46	28	10	..	..	1	8	1
Gastroduodenitis. . . . .	33	22	7	..	..	..	4	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JAN- UARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total num- ber of cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Intestines and Vermiform Appendix—								
Gastroenteritis, .....	60	33	8	3	..	..	16	1
Duodenal ulcer, .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fermentation, intestinal	42	32	4	..	..	..	6	..
Hemorrhage, intestinal	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Indigestion, intestinal..	10	8	2	..	..	..	1	..
Carcinoma of intestines	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neurosis, intestinal....	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Splanchnoptosis, .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, pri- mary intestinal... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, second- ary intestinal... }	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Liver—								
Abscess of liver, .....	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	..
Cirrhosis liver, atrophic	23	..	11	3	..	..	9	..
Cirrhosis liver, hyper- trophic... }	62	1	32	7	..	..	22	1
Carcinoma liver, .....	5	..	..	1	..	..	4	..
Perihepatitis, .....	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Adhesions of gall bladder... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cholecystitis, catarrhal	7	4	3	..	..	..	..	..
Cholecystitis, suppur- ative... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cholangitis, catarrhal..	15	10	5	..	..	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis, .....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Icterus neonatorum, ...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stenosis of gall ducts..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Mouth—								
Stomatitis, .....	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Elongation of uvula...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Mouth—								
Abscess, Pharyngeal..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pharyngitis, acute. . .	8	5	3	..	..	..	..	..
Pharyngitis, chronic. .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis, Pharyngeal . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Inflammation, sali- vary gland..... }	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glossitis.....	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abscess, tonsillar.....	23	15	8	..	..	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, acute fol- licular..... }	73	53	20	..	..	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, chronic hypertrophic . . . }	11	2	9	..	..	..	..	..
Œsophagus—								
Dilatation of œsophagus	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Carcinoma of œsoph- agus..... }	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Pancreas—								
Carcinoma pancreas...	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Peritoneum—								
Adhesions, peritoneal..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Peritonitis, acute gen- eral..... }	5	..	1	..	..	..	4	..
Peritonitis, chronic general..... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Peritonitis, acute local.	6	2	4	..	..	..	..	..
Peritonitis, chronic local..... }	8	2	3	3	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, peritoneal	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
Rectum—								
Hemorrhoids.....	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, rectal.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Stricture of rectum...	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of rectum.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..



ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<b>Stomach—</b>								
Dilatation, acute gastric	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dilatation, chronic } gastric.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Fermentation, gastric..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, acute ca- } tarrhal.....	80	60	15	3	..	..	2	1
Gastritis, chronic ca- } tarrhal.....	52	2	46	4	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, gastric ....	18	..	2	6	..	..	10	1
Pyloric incontinence...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Neuroses—</b>								
Gastralgia.....	10	6	3	1	..	..	..	..
Achylia gastrica.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hyperchlorhydria.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Nervous dyspepsia....	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer, gastric.....	6	1	3	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands</i>								
Addison's disease.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Goitre.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Goitre, exophthalmic....	5	..	3	1	..	..	1	..
Myxoedema.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cretinism.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Amblyopia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Conjunctivitis, acute } catarrhal.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conjunctivitis, gon- } orrheal.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria.....	26	2	5	18	1	..	..	..
Dysentery.....	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred. Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Furunculosis.....	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Influenza.....	282	224	55	2	..	..	1	..
Malarial cachexia.....	5	..	4	..	..	..	1	..
Malarial fever.....	74	63	9	..	..	1	2	..
Measles.....	17	2	..	15	..	..	..	..
Meningitis, epidemic / cerebro spinal..... }	97	21	5	..	..	..	71	4
Mumps.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pyæmia.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Rheumatic fever, acute ..	407	241	157	3	..	..	6	..
Rheumatic fever, sub-acute	156	44	107	5	..	..	..	..
Scarlet fever.....	7	..	..	6	..	..	1	..
Septicæmia.....	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
Syphilis, acquired.....	86	11	52	21	..	..	2	..
Syphilis, congenital.....	9	..	2	3	..	..	4	..
Tetanus.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Tuberculosis, acute / general..... }	7	1	..	1	..	1	5	..
Typhoid fever.....	140	112	3	2	..	1	23	1
Varicella.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Variola.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Whooping cough.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Congestion, acute renal..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neoplasm, renal.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nephritis, acute.....	13	3	5	1	..	..	4	..
Nephritis, chr. interstitial	299	..	178	22	..	4	99	20
Nephritis, chr. paren- / chymatous..... }	168	..	95	13	..	4	60	16
Nephrolithiasis.....	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Nephroptosis.....	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved,	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases
Pyelitis.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pyelonephritis.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System.</i>								
Hodgkin's disease.....	6	..	2	3	..	..	1	..
Sarcoma, lymph nodes...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis, acute.....	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
Arthritis deformans.....	31	1	21	9	..	..	..	..
Arthritis, gonorrheal....	12	3	8	1	..	..	..	..
Diabetes mellitus.....	25	..	8	5	..	..	12	..
Gout, acute.....	21	13	8	..	..	..	..	..
Gout, chronic.....	24	1	20	1	..	..	2	..
Gout, irregular.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Hemophilia.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Infancy.....	280	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heat exhaustion.....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Sunstroke.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malingering.....	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	..
Marasmus.....	91	3	12	3	..	1	73	1
Nostalgia.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Obesity.....	3	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Osteitis deformans.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Prematurity.....	83	..	4	7	..	..	72	3
Purpura.....	5	4	..	..	..	..	1	..
Rheumatism, chr. artic- ular.....	86	2	71	13	..	..	1	..
Rheumatism, muscular...	46	11	32	3	..	..	..	..
Rickets.....	23	5	12	5	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unim- proved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Case.
Scurvy.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Senility .....	89	..	35	41	..	..	13	..
Smoke inhalation.....	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Starvation.....	13	8	4	..	..	..	1	1
Submersion.....	31	26	3	..	..	..	2	1
Suffocation(strangulation)	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Unknown.....	200	..	..	..	..	7	17	5
Vagrancy.....	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Arterial sclerosis, { cerebral.....	16	..	9	6	..	..	1	1
Anæmia, cerebral....	17	14	2	..	..	..	1	..
Bulbar paralysis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Embolism, cerebral...	7	1	4	1	..	..	1	..
Encephalitis, acute....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hemiplegia, old.....	44	..	22	17	..	..	5	..
Hemorrhage, cerebral.	124	3	48	20	..	3	53	16
Hydrocephalus.....	7	..	..	4	..	..	3	..
Meningitis, cerebral...	19	1	1	1	..	..	16	4
Neoplasm, cerebral....	6	..	1	1	..	1	4	1
Sarcoma, cerebral. ..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pachymeningitis cere- bral.....	6	..	1	..	..	..	5	2
Thrombosis, cerebral..	23	1	17	2	..	..	3	..
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders—								
Convulsions, infantile..	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
Chorea.....	16	3	6	7	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy.....	162	1	119	41	..	..	1	..

ANNUAL REPORT JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unim- proved.	Transferred without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders—								
Paralysis agitans.....	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Tetany.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Tic, co-ordinated.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tic, psychical.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Angiod-nenrotic œdema	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
Hysteria.....	87	6	73	8	..	..	..	..
Idiocy.....	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Imbecility.....	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	..
Neurasthenia.....	126	..	89	37	..	..	..	..
Neurosis, occupation...	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Neurosis, traumatic....	5	..	4	1	..	..	..	..
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Neuralgia.....	15	3	10	2	..	..	..	..
Neuralgia, 5th nerve...	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Neuralgia, intercostal..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Neuralgia, sciatic.....	17	6	8	3	..	..	..	..
Nenritis, local... ..	40	9	28	3	..	..	..	..
Neuritis, multiple....	68	4	45	13	..	..	6	..
Paralysis, facial nerve..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Paralysis, musculo- spiral nerve..... }	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Torticollis . . . . .	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Zoster.....	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—								
Ataxia, locomotor....	55	1	20	33	..	..	1	..
Caisson disease.... ..	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dystrophy, progres- sive muscular..... }	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—</i>								
Hematomyelia.....	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Menngitis, spinal.....	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Myelitis.....	10	..	4	6	..	..	..	..
Paraplegia, ataxic.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Paraplegia, heredi- tary spastic.....	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Polio-myelitis, acute anterior.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Polio-myelitis, chronic anterior.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sclerosis, amyotro- phic lateral.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sclerosis, dissemina- ted cerebro-spinal.....	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Sclerosis, lateral.....	5	..	3	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Parasitic Diseases and Parasites.</i>								
<i>Intestinal—</i>								
Ascaris lumbricoides...	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tænia.....	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Uncinariasis.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Poisonings and Intoxi- cations.</i>								
<i>Alcoholism—</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral edema.....	55	3	1	..	..	2	51	1
Alcoholic delirium....	232	185	40	3	..	..	4	..
Alcoholism, acute. ...	1,855	926	616	6	..	..	7	..
Alcoholism, chronic...	5,994	45	5,816	23	..	..	110	..
Ammonium hydrox- ide poisoning.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, toxic, alcoholic	12	6	4	..	..	..	2	1
<i>Animal—</i>								
Fish poisoning.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meat poisoning.....	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, toxic, pto- maine.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Corrosives—								
Benzine poisoning. ....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hydrochloric acid } poisoning. ....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halogens—								
Iodine poisoning. ....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mineral—								
Arsenical poisoning, { acute .....	9	6	2	..	..	..	1	..
Arsenical poisoning, { chronic .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Lead poisoning, acute.	7	5	2	..	..	..	..	..
Lead poisoning, chronic	18	5	13	..	..	..	..	..
Mercurial poisoning, { acute .....	6	..	4	..	..	..	2	2
Mercurial poisoning, { chronic .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Potassium bichromate..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Synthetic—								
Carbolic acid poisoning	46	27	3	..	..	3	16	9
Carbon monoxide } poisoning .....	69	50	14	..	..	..	5	1
Chloretone poisoning..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lysol poisoning. ....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vegetable—								
Cocaine poisoning, { acute .....	4	3	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cocaine poisoning, { chronic .....	11	1	8	2	..	..	..	..
Morphine poisoning, { acute .....	7	4	2	..	..	..	1	1
Morphine poisoning, { chronic .....	50	8	29	12	..	..	1	..
Nicotine poisoning. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Opium poisoning, acute	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Opium poisoning, { chronic .....	5	..	4	1	..	..	..	..
Cannabis indica poi- soning .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Turpentine poisoning..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Bronchi and Trachea —								
Asthma .....	55	12	38	1	..	..	4	..
Bronchiectasis .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bronchitis, acute .....	225	155	66	2	..	..	2	..
Bronchitis, chronic .....	122	6	105	10	..	..	1	..
Tracheitis .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Larynx —								
Abscess, laryngeal .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laryngitis, acute .....	9	..	7	2	..	..	..	..
Laryngitis, chronic .....	6	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
Laryngismus stridulus .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Perichondritis, laryngeal .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Syphilis, laryngeal .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, laryngeal .....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Lungs—								
Abscess, pulmonary .....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Atelectasis, pulmonary .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Congestion, acute pulmonary .....	5	2	..	..	..	..	3	..
Emphysema, congenital pulmonary .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Emphysema, senile pulmonary .....	80	1	69	10	..	..	..	..
Hemoptysis .....	4	2	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pneumonia, broncho- .....	121	47	7	4	..	5	63	10
"    lobar .....	1 002	507	74	7	..	6	414	51
Tuberculosis, acute broncho-pneumonic .....	10	1	4	..	..	1	5	1
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic .....	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	1
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary niliary .....	23	..	10	4	..	..	9	..



ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1924.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<b>Lungs—</b>								
Tuberculosis, chronic { pulmonary.. . . . . }	1,145	..	573	269	..	2	303	12
<b>Naso-Pharynx—</b>								
Naso-pharyngitis, acute	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Nose and accessory sin- uses—</b>								
Epistaxis. . . . .	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Rhinitis. . . . .	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Ethmoiditis. . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Pleura—</b>								
Adhesions, pleuritic. .	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Hydrothorax . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous	84	46	32	3	..	..	3	..
“ chronic “	29	2	26	1	..	..	..	..
“ serofibrinous. .	81	37	39	1	..	..	4	..
“ suppurative . .	15	5	7	..	..	..	3	..
Pneumothorax . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pyopneumothorax. . . .	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Skin.</i>								
Dermatitis venenata. . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Eczema . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pediculosis . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Scabies. . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pemphigus . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lichen planus . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Psoriasis . . . . .	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Spleen.</i>								
Rupture of spleen. . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Confusional Insanity—								
Confusional, insanity, } toxic,..... }	8	5	2	1	..	..	..	
Deliria—								
Alcoholic delirium,....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	
Febrile delirium, acute.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Dementia—								
Dementia, organic,....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	
“ præcox ....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	
“ senile,.....	6	..	2	4	..	..	..	
“ terminal....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
General paralysis of } the insane,..... }	5	..	3	1	..	..	1	..
Manic depressive Insanity—								
Melancholia,.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	
Variety of insanity } not ascertained,.... }	13	1	4	8	..	..	..	

TABLE No. I.-B.

*Surgical Diseases of Patients Discharged, Died and Transferred.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1904.

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>								
Caries maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Caries rib.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Deformities of Bone—								
Genu valgum.....	10	5	3	2	..	..	..	..
Genu varum.....	16	11	3	2	..	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of Bone —								
Osteitis deformans....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Necrosis of ankle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Necrosis of maxilla.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Necrosis.....	21	7	11	3	..	..	..	..
Osteo-mylitis, acute....	23	10	11	2	..	..	..	..
Osteo-mylitis, chronic...	9	1	6	2	..	..	..	..
Osteitis, acute ..	6	2	4	..	..	..	..	..
Osteitis, chronic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Perio-titis, acute.....	9	1	5	2	..	..	1	..
Periostitis, chronic.....	5	1	3	1	..	..	..	..
Rachitis.....	8	..	6	2	..	..	..	..
Union of Bone—								
Faulty union, leg.....	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Faulty union humerus.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Non-union humerus. ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
Avulsion (tubercle of) tibia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fractures—								
Fractures, simple :								
About ankle.....	156	34	118	2	..	..	2	2
Carpus or hand.....	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	..
Clavicle.....	40	8	30	..	..	..	2	1
Bones of face.....	35	2	28	4	..	..	1	..
Femur.....	238	96	120	16	..	..	6	1
Bones of foot.....	33	7	25	1	..	..	..	..
Forearm.....	81	15	59	7	..	..	..	..
Humerus.....	75	18	55	2	..	..	..	..
Leg.....	302	69	218	10	..	..	5	2
Patella.....	28	21	5	2	..	..	..	..
Pelvis.....	7	4	1	1	..	..	1	1
Ribs.....	96	9	81	3	..	..	3	..
Scapula.....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Skull, base.....	48	6	6	1	..	5	35	28
Skull, vault.....	13	6	1	..	..	2	6	4
Sternum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vertebra.....	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	3
About wrist joint...	20	3	16	1	..	..	..	..
Fractures, compound :								
About ankle.....	6	3	1	..	..	1	2	1
Carpus or hand.....	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Bones of face.....	26	1	24	1	..	..	..	..
Femur.....	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	1
Bones of foot.....	12	2	10	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<b>Fractures—</b>								
Fractures, compound :								
Forearm .....	12	2	9	..	..	..	1	..
Humerus .....	6	2	3	..	..	..	1	..
Leg .....	46	19	21	1	..	2	5	2
Patella. . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Skull, base .....	5	1	1	..	..	..	3	2
Skull, vault .....	15	9	3	..	..	..	3	3
About wrist . . . .	5	1	4	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Bursa.</i>								
Abscess bursa prepatellar	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Bursitis, acute .....	19	2	15	2	..	..	..	..
Bursitis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Circula- tory System.</i>								
<b>Arteries—</b>								
Aneurism abdominal } aorta .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<b>Veins—</b>								
Phlebitis .....	10	1	5	1	..	..	3	..
Varicose veins, leg....	60	35	18	7	..	..	..	..
<i>Congenital Malforma- tions.</i>								
Congenital malforma- } tion, brain .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital dislocation, } hip .....	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Congenital malforma- } tion, face .....	12	1	4	5	..	..	2	..
Congenital malforma- } tion, foot .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malforma- } tion, heart .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malforma- } tion, testicle .....	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
Congenital malforma- } tion, urinary bladder	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Congenital malforma- tion, urethra.....	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malforma- tion, spine.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery Omentum and Peri- toneum—								
Artificial anus.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Fecal fistula.....	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruc- tion, complete.....	6	1	..	1	..	1	4	..
Intestinal obstruc- tion, partial.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Ulcer of Intestine.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Peritonitis, acute.....	7	4	..	..	..	..	3	..
Peritonitis, chronic....	6	3	1	1	..	..	1	..
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Abscess of liver.....	6	3	..	..	..	..	3	1
Biliary fistula.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cholecystis, catarrhal..	6	3	1	1	..	..	1	..
Cholelithiasis.....	12	3	7	..	..	1	2	..
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—								
Abscess, alveolar.....	36	6	27	2	..	..	1	..
Caries of teeth.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gingivitis.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Stomatitis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess salivary gland.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Concretion salivary gland.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Inflammation salivary gland, chronic.... }	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Glossitis..... }	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess of tonsil.....	7	2	4	1	..	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of tonsil.	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Esophagus—								
Stricture of esophagus.	7	2	4	1	..	..	..	..
Pharynx—								
Adenoids.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—								
Abscess about rectum..	79	19	52	5	..	..	3	1
Fissure of anus.....	10	4	6	..	..	..	..	..
Fistula in ano, com- plete..... }	69	31	27	11	..	..	..	..
Fistula in ano, in- complete..... }	11	4	7	..	..	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids.....	143	92	29	22	..	..	..	..
Proctitis, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Proctitis, chronic.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Prolapse of rectum....	6	3	2	1	..	..	..	..
Pruritis ani.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Stricture of rectum....	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of rectum.....	4	1	2	1	..	..	..	..
Stomach—								
Foreign body in stomach..... }	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stenosis of stomach, pyloric..... }	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis.....	129	96	20	2	..	..	11	1

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, etc.—								
Rupture of intestine...	2	..	..	..	..		2	1
Liver and Gall Bladder—								
Rupture of liver.....	1	..	..	..	..		1	1
Rupture of gall bladder	1	..	..	..	..		1	..
Rectum—								
Wound of rectum, } lacerated. .... }	1	..	..	..	..		1	1
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Auditory Canal—								
Exostosis of auditory } canal. .... }	1	1	..	..	..			
Otitis externa.....	1	..	1	..	..			
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis, acute. ...	9	6	2	..	..		1	
Mastoiditis, chronic...	2	..	2	..	..		..	
Post mastoid fistula ...	1	..	1	..	..		..	
Middle Ear—								
Otitis media, acute...	15	5	8	1	..		1	..
Otitis media, chronic...	10	..	7	2	..		1	..
<i>Injuries of the Ear.</i>								
Auricle—								
Wound of auricle, in- } cised. .... }	1	..	1	..	..		..	..
Wound of auricle, lac- } erated. .... }	6	2	3	1	..		..	..
Membrana Tympani—								
Rupture of tympanum..	2	1	1	..	..		..	..
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Ciliary Body—								
Irido-choroiditis .....	1	..	..	1	..		..	..



ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis, ca- taarhal, acute....	4	..	..	3	..	..	1	..
Conjunctivitis, gon- orrhoeal.....	10	..	5	5	..	..	..	..
Conjunctivitis, phlyc- tenular.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cornea and Sclera—								
Kerato-intis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Staphyloma of cornea..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of cornea.....	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Globe —								
Panophthalmitis.....	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Iris—								
Iritis .. . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Lens—								
Cataract.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lids—								
Abscess of eyelids. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>								
Contusion of eye.....	8	1	7	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion of eyelid .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Extrusion of globe.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wounds—								
Wound of eye lacerated	6	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of eye punctured	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene .. . . . .	19	6	9	3	..	..	1	..
Gangrene, Decubital....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gangrene, Diabetic.....	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Gangrene, Senile.....	6	2	2	1	..	..	1	..
Gangrene, Traumatic....	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Genito Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Atony of bladder.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Calculus of bladder...	12	6	3	1	..	..	2	..
Cystitis, acute.....	12	5	5	2	..	..	..	..
Cystitis, chronic.....	20	1	17	1	..	..	1	..
Fistula of bladder.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Retention of urine.....	24	12	10	..	..	..	2	..
Kidney and Ureter—								
Abscess, perinephritic.	7	2	3	1	..	..	1	..
Hydronephrosis.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Nephrolithiasis.....	4	2	..	1	..	..	1	..
Nephroptosis.....	12	3	6	2	..	..	1	..
Pyelo-nephritis.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Pyo-nephrosis.....	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
Fistula of ureter.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Male Genitals—								
Cowper's glands:								
Abscess of Cowper's { glands.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cowperitis.....	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Penis:								
Chancroid of penis..	102	25	70	7	..	..	..	..
Paraphimosis.....	14	5	9	..	..	..	..	..
Phimosis.....	67	49	13	5	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Male Genitals—								
Prostate gland :								
Abscess of prostate . .	21	14	6	..	..	..	1	..
Calculus of prostate .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of } prostate . . . . . }	4	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Prostatitis, acute . . .	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Prostatitis, chronic . .	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Testicle and epididymitis :								
Abscess of testicle . .	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epididymitis, acute .	146	44	99	3	..	..	..	..
Epididymitis, chronic	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Orchitis . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Orchitis, traumatic . .	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Tunica vaginalis and spermatic cord :								
Hydrocele . . . . .	38	29	7	2	..	..	..	..
Varicocele . . . . .	65	47	8	10	..	..	..	..
Urethra :								
Abscess, periurethral	15	6	7	2	..	..	..	..
Extravasation of } urine . . . . . }	10	6	1	1	..	..	2	..
Fistula of urethra . .	9	4	2	3	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in } urethra . . . . . }	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stricture of urethra . .	105	39	45	7	..	..	4	1
Urethritis, acute . . .	245	37	195	13	..	..	..	..
Urethritis, chronic . .	39	7	29	3	..	..	..	..
Functional Disturbances Male Sexual Organs—								
Masturbation . . . . .	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Spermatorrhea . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Injures of the Gentle Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Rupture of bladder....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Kidney and Ureter—								
Contusion of kidney...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Male and Female Geni- tals—								
Wound of penis, incised	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Wound of penis, lacerated and infected }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Rupture of urethra.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Contusion of testicle...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Hernia.</i>								
External Hernia—								
Femoral hernia.....	6	5	..	1	..	..	..	..
Inguinal hernia, com- plete.....	187	135	22	27	..	..	3	..
Inguinal hernia, in- complete.....	29	20	3	6	..	..	..	..
Umbilical hernia.. ..	14	3	5	6	..	..	..	..
Ventral hernia.....	24	14	2	5	..	1	3	..
Strangulated Hernia—								
Femoral hernia, } strangulated.....	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
Inguinal hernia, } strangulated.....	14	10	1	1	..	..	2	..
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess, unclassified...	77	16	58	3	..	..	..	..
Abscess, about ankle..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, axilla.....	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, anal canal...	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abscess, arm.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, foot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Infective Diseases (Continued)								
Abscess, neck.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, thigh.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, multiple . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Abscess, thorax.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, lower jaw . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, Ing. lymph. } glands.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, lumbar.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abscess, attip of cocyx.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, perineum.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abscess, shoulder.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, palm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, leg.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abscess, pelvie.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Carbuncle, unclassified	13	3	8	1	..	..	1	..
Carbuncle, neck. . . .	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Carbuncle, scalp.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Cellulitis.....	280	50	210	11	..	..	9	1
Cellulitis, arm.....	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, face.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, foot.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, forearm.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, elbow.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, hand.....	9	1	8	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, leg.....	14	3	11	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, neck.....	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Cellulitis, nose.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<b>Infective Diseases</b> (Continued)								
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Cellulitis, penis.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis, thigh.....	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Cellulitis, tongue.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas.....	424	292	92	9	..	..	31	1
Erysipelas, arm.....	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Erysipelas, ear.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas, buttocks...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas, face.....	94	78	7	..	..	..	9	..
Erysipelas, foot.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas, back.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas, hand.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas, leg.....	27	17	7	..	..	..	3	..
Erysipelas, migrans...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas, neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Furunculosis.....	6	1	4	1	..	..	..	..
Pyæmia.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Septicæmia.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Syphilis, acquired.....	196	7	146	41	..	..	2	1
Syphilis, congenital...	11	..	4	5	..	..	2	..
Tetanus.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Tuberculosis, loca- tion unclassified....	12	3	3	5	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, abscess..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Tuberculosis, bones, joints, tendon sheaths.....	72	7	42	21	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, digest- ive system.....	9	3	3	..	..	..	2	..
Tuberculosis, genito- urinary system....	25	7	14	4	..	..	3	..

ANNUAL REPORT JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1924.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Infective Diseases</i> (Continued)—								
Tuberculosis, lym- phatic system.....	36	18	16	1	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, nervous system.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Tuberculosis, respira- tory system.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, skin.....	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries</i>								
Amputation, traumatic...	9	2	6	..	..	..	1	..
Amputation, traumatic fingers.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Amputation, traumatic foot.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Amputation, traumatic toes.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, unclassified...	276	39	224	12	..	..	1	..
Contusion, multiple.....	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, arm.....	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, abdomen.....	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, back.....	15	3	12	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, chest.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, face.....	10	1	9	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, foot.....	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, forearm.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, hand.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, head.....	10	3	7	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, leg.....	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, neck.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Contusion, pelvis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, sacrum.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, scalp.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, side.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Contusion, thigh . . . . .	7	3	4	..	..	..	..	..
Hematoma, unclassified..	10	4	5	..	..	..	1	1
Wound, gunshot.....	55	13	35	2	..	..	5	5
Wound, abdomen, gun- } shot..... }	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	2
Wound, back, gunshot..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, chest, gunshot..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wound, ear, gunshot....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, face, gunshot..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, gluteal region, } gunshot..... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, head, gunshot...	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	2
Wound, jaw, gunshot....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, knee, gunshot..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, lung, gunshot...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, thigh, gunshot..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, temporal re- } gion, gunshot..... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, thorax, gunshot.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, neck, gunshot..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, shoulder, gunshot	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wound, skull, gunshot..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Wound, spinal cord, } gunshot..... }	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Wound, incised, stab, } punct..... }	73	11	57	3	..	..	2	1
Wound, incised.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, axilla, incised...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, face, incised....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, jaw, incised....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, back, incised...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, knee, incised....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, neck, incised...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..



ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Wound, scalp, incised...	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, foot, incised } and infected..... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, abdomen, stab...	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, back, stab.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, hand, stab.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, leg, stab.. .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, shoulder, stab...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, stomach, stab...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, thigh, stab.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Wound, thigh, stab and infected..... }	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, abdomen, } punctured..... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, foot, punctured..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, leg, punctured..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, neck, punctured..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, foot, punctured } and infected..... }	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, incised stab, punctured and in- fected..... }	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Wounds, infected.....	44	6	36	1	..	..	1	1
Wound, foot, infected...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, hand, infected..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, jaw, infected...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, leg, infected...	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, scalp, infected..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated.....	206	24	172	9	..	..	1	..
Wound, arm, lacerated...	5	..	4	1	..	..	..	..
Wound, face, lacerated...	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, foot, lacerated...	7	1	6	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, forehead, lacer- ated..... }	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, leg, lacerated...	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT,  
JANUARY—DECEMBER,  
1904.

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Wound, groin, lacerated .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, scalp, lacerated	18	5	11	1	..	..	1	1
Wound, abdomen, } lacerated .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Wound, upper extrem- ity, lacerated. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated and infected .....	13	1	11	1	..	..	..	..
Wound, foot, lacerated and infected .....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, leg, lacerated and infected. ....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wound, lip, lacerated and infected .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, knee, lacerated and infected .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, scalp, lacer- ated and infected ...	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, thigh, lacer- ated and infected. ...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Disease. Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary gland—								
Abscess of mammary gland. ....	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Caked breast .....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Mastitis, acute .....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Spleen—								
Rupture of spleen. ....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Ankylosis .....	6	2	2	2	..	..	..	..
Ankylosis of knee. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Arthritis, acute .....	48	8	35	3	..	..	2	..
Arthritis, chronic .....	44	3	34	7	..	..	..	..
Hallux valgus .....	5	3	..	2	..	..	..	..
Pes planus. ....	20	..	6	14	..	..	..	..
Pes valgus .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Loose cartilage. ....	7	2	5	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion. ....	145	18	119	8	..	..	..	..
Contusion about ankle. . .	10	2	7	1	..	..	..	..
Contusion, elbow. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, hip. ....	10	2	8	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, knee. ....	9	..	8	1	..	..	..	..
Contusion, shoulder. ....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion, wrist. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, ankle. ....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, clavicle. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, finger. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, elbow. ....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, hip. ....	11	6	3	2	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, humerus. . .	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, jaw. ....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, metatarsus. .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, shoulder. . .	14	5	8	1	..	..	..	..
Dislocation, vertebrae. . .	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1
Dislocation, wrist joint. .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Rupture, ligament. ....	14	3	10	1	..	..	..	..
Sprain of joint. ....	106	11	90	5	..	..	..	..
Sprain of ankle. ....	31	5	24	2	..	..	..	..
Sprain of vertebrae { joint. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sprain of knee. ....	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Synovitis, unclassified. . .	50	10	34	6	..	..	..	..
Synovitis, knee. ....	7	1	6	..	..	..	..	..
Wound joint, lacerated { inf. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Bubo .....	140	28	103	9	..	..	..	..
Lymphadenitis, acute ...	35	6	23	6	..	..	..	..
Lymphadenitis, chronic..	9	5	3	1	..	..	..	..
Lymphangitis .....	12	5	7	..	..	..	..	..
Elephantiasis. ....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral edema	4	..	..	..	..	1	4	1
Alcoholic delirium .....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholism, acute. ....	19	9	9	..	..	..	1	..
Alcoholism, chronic. ....	30	8	21	1	..	..	..	..
Conical stump .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cicatricial contraction. ...	8	3	4	1	..	..	..	..
Dupuytren's contraction..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Electric burns. ....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Burns. ....	176	20	124	5	..	4	27	13
Burns, corrosive. ....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Frost bite .....	26	3	22	..	..	..	1	..
Foreign body in arm ....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in hand. ...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hemophilia . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Infancy. ....	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Post operative sinus. ....	17	2	11	4	..	..	..	..
Diabetes mellitus .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown .....	50	..	..	..	..	..	1	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>								
Muscles—								
Contracture of soleus. . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Myalgia . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Myositis, acute . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Myositis, chronic . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Torticollis . . . . .	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Tendon and Tendon Sheaths—								
Club foot. . . . .	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Ganglion. . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hammer toe. . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tenosynovitis. . . . .	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Muscular System.</i>								
Muscles—								
Contusion muscle . . . .	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	..
Rupture of muscle. . . .	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Strain of muscle. . . . .	6	1	5	..	..	..	..	..
Tendons—								
Rupture of tendon. . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rupture of quadriceps { tendon . . . . . }	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wound tendon incised. .	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Wound tendon lacerated	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Epilepsy . . . . .	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy, Jacksonian. .	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Meningitis . . . . .	5	..	..	..	..	1	5	2
Sinus thrombosis. . . .	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Peripheral Nerves								
Neuralgia, sciatic nerve	3	1	1	1				
Neuralgia, tri-facial...	1	..	1	..	..			
Neuralgia, fifth nerve...	1	..	1	..	..			
Neuralgia, cranial } nerves..... }	1	1	..					
Neuritis.....	6	1	5					
Spinal Cord and Men- inges—								
Meningitis, spinal.....	2	1	1	..				
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra cranial injury....	31	8	13	3		1	7	5
Complications of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra spinal injury....	3	..	1	..			2	2
Nerves—								
Traumatic paralysis...	4	1	1	2				
<i>Diseases of the Respira- tory System.</i>								
Frontal Sinus								
Frontal sinusitis. ....	3	1	1	1				
Larynx and Trachea—								
Edema glottidis.....	1		1	..				
Neurosis of Larynx....	1		1	..				
Lung—								
Congestion, acute pul- monary..... }	2	..	..	..		..		
Tuberculosis, acute pul. milary..... }	2	..	..	..				
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary..... }	38	..	15	16		2	7	1

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Maxillary Sinus—								
Empyema of maxil- lary sinus..... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Nasal Septum—								
Deviation nasal septum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epistaxis .....	17	11	6	..	..	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of nose...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pleura—								
Fleurisy, suppurative..	28	4	14	3	..	..	7	..
Pyopneumothorax....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Acne rosacea.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cicatrix of abdomen. ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Clavus.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dermatitis.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Dermatitis of face. ....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dermatitis, exfoliatives.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dermatitis, herpeti- } formis..... }	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dermatitis, venenata...	10	2	7	1	..	..	..	..
Ecthyma.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Eczema .....	21	2	18	1	..	..	..	..
Erythema, nodosum. ...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Erythema, simplex....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Herpes of legs. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ichthyosis. ....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Impetigo, contagiosa ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Impetigo, simplex. ....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.		Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Kerato'sis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Leukoderma.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pediculosis.....	7	1	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
Scabies.....	13	1	10	2	..	..	..	..	..
Trichophytosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pemphigus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psoriasis.....	9	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..
Sycosis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer.....	146	3	110	32	..	1	1	1	1
Ulcer, legs.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer, varicose.....	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer, varicose, leg....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urticaria, acute.....	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nails—									
Ingrowing toe nail....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>									
Adenoma, breast.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angioma, skin....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chondroma, joints....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chondroma, larynx....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Cystoma, face.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma, mammary } gland..... }	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma, pancreas....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma, sebaceous } cyst, scalp..... }	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma, ovaries.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma, back.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma, breast.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..



ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Fibroma, skin.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma, skin, keloid....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Glioma, brain .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Glioma .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Goitre.....	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Lipoma, chest wall.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lipoma, multiple of ( } body.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Lipoma, subcutaneous...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Myoma, uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Osteoma, jaw.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma, anus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma, penis.....	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Papilloma, rectum.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma, scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma, urethral } caruncle.....	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Condylomata of penis....	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Retention, cyst, face....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention, cyst, mes- } entery.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention, cyst, sal- } ivary gland.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention, cyst, se- } baceous, under chin }	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ranula .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teratoma, ovary.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teratoma, over sacrum..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma, back .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, bladder.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, cervical.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Carcinoma, colon.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, ear.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, forearm....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, intestine. .	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, jaw.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, knee.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, larynx.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, leg.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, liver.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, mouth.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, mammary gland.....	19	4	3	10	..	..	2	..
Carcinoma, neck.....	2	1	..	1	..	..	2	..
Carcinoma, œsophagus..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Carcinoma, pancreas....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, prostate....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, penis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, lip.....	6	2	4	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, rectum.....	5	2	1	1	..	..	1	..
Carcinoma, spinal cord..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, stomach....	7	..	1	3	..	..	3	..
Carcinoma, tongue.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, uterus.....	6	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
Epithelioma, cervix.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma, face.....	9	2	2	2	..	..	3	1
Epithelioma, lip.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma, jaw.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma, penis.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma.....	7	3	2	1	..	..	1	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Sarcoma, general.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sarcoma, femur.....	3	..	..	2	..	..	1	..
Sarcoma, hip.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sarcoma, jaw.....	5	2	1	1	..	..	1	..
Sarcoma, kidney.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sarcoma, leg.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sarcoma, lymphatic nodes	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Sarcoma, maxillar su- perior..... }	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma, neck.....	4	..	1	2	..	..	1	..
Sarcoma, ovary.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma, pelvis.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma, shoulder.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma, skull, vault....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma, testicle.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma, tonsil.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Bladder.</i>								
Cystitis, acute.....	5	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
Cystitis, chronic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Neurosis of bladder.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention of urine.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Liga- ments, Tubes, and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	11	5	3	2	..	..	1	..
Displacement of ovary...	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Hematocle, pelvic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hematoma of ovary.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hematosalpinx.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic.....	39	29	6	4	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Salpingitis, acute .....	55	34	18	1	..	..	2	..
Salpingitis, chronic .....	114	85	17	6	..	..	6	..
Tuberculosis .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Amenorrhea .....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dysmenorrhea .....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Menorrhagia .....	7	4	3	..	..	..	..	..
Metrorrhagia .....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of the pelvic floor, old .....	69	55	10	4	..	..	..	..
Laceration of the pelvic floor, recent .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Relaxation of pelvic floor .....	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Urethra.</i>								
Abscess periurethral .....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Urethritis in female, acute simple .....	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Urethritis in female, gonorrheal .....	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Urethritis in female, chronic gonorrheal ..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Cervical catarrh .....	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cervical stenosis .....	15	10	5	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital malformation, uterus .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Displacement of the Uterus.</i>								
Displacement uterus, anterior .....	37	25	8	4	..	..	..	..
Displacement uterus, posterior .....	68	43	13	12	..	..	..	..
Prolapse, uterus .....	9	7	2	..	..	..	..	..
Endometritis, acute .....	13	8	4	..	..	..	1	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Endometritis, chronic...	132	91	28	12	..	..	1	..
Hypertrophy, cervix uteri.....	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Laceration, cervix uteri, old.....	11	8	1	2	..	..	..	..
Metritis, chronic.....	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Subinvolution, uterus....	15	9	3	3	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Fistula, recto-vaginal....	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Fistula, vesico-vaginal...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystocele.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Rectocele.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vaginitis, acute.....	35	6	21	7	..	..	1	..
Vaginitis, chronic.....	4	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Injuries of the Vagina.</i>								
Wound, vagina lacerated.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, vagina punctured	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva.....	37	11	22	4	..	..	..	..
Chancroid of vulva.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hematoma of vulva.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pruritis vulvæ.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vulvitis, acute.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Vulva.</i>								
Congenital Malforma- tion vulva.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Obstetrical.</i>								
Abortion, induced.....	16	3	11	1	..	..	1	..
Abortion, spontaneous...	72	68	1	1	..	..	2	..
Abortion, threatened....	23	2	21	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Miscarriage, induced....	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscarriage spontaneous....	54	52	1	1	..	..	..	..
Miscarriage, threatened..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Premature birth.....	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy, normal.....	70	..	41	29	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy, eclampsia....	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Pregnancy, contracted pelvis.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine..	13	13	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uter- ine rupture.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy, vomiting of..	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, O. L. A....	179	179	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, O. D. A....	28	27	1	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, O. D. P....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, O. L. P....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, S. L. A....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, S. L. A....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, M. L. A....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, Sc D. Q..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, Sc L. A....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, multiple....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, contracted pelvis.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, eclampsia....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parturition, injury to pelvic floor.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Parturition, placenta previa.....	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Puerperium, normal....	94	89	4	1	..	..	..	..
Puerperium, injury to cervix uteri.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Puerperium, retained placenta and mem- branes.....	5	4	1	..	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Puerperium, septicæmia.	19	10	4	..	..	..	5	..
Puerperium, mastitis....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>New Born Child.</i>								
New born child.....	236	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Prematurity.....	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	1
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>								
Infancy.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis, acquired.....	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown.....	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma, cerix uteri. . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Adenoma mammary } gland.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cystoma, ovary.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Fibroma cerix uteri.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma, ovary.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fibroma uterus.....	27	22	1	4	..	..	..	..
Glioma.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
Myxoma, uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma, cervical canal.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Papilloma, uterus.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Retention, cyst.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teratoma.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teratoma, dermoid } cyst, ovary.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma.....	10	..	2	7	..	1	1	1
Carcinoma, cervix uteri..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..

ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1904.	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Carcinoma, kidney.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, mammary } gland.....	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma, ovary.....	12	3	..	7	..	..	2	..
Carcinoma, uterus....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ephthelioma, cervix....	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma, ovary.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.....	1,695	991	289	126	..	4	46	5

## ANNUAL REPORT, JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1904.

Total number discharged and died, 26,312 ; cured, 6,916 ; improved, 14,546 ; unimproved, 1,745 ; died, 2,318.

New born children, infants and unknown, 797.

*Medical Service.*

Total number discharged and died, 17,026 ; cured, 3,433 ; improved, 10,208 ; unimproved, 985 ; died, 1,903.

Infants and unknown, 495.

*Surgical Service.*

Total number discharged and died, 7,595 ; cured, 2,236 ; improved, 4,299 ; unimproved, 632 ; died, 369.

Infants and unknown, 59.

*Gynecological Service.*

Total number discharged and died, 1,691 ; cured, 989 ; improved, 287 ; unimproved, 126 ; died, 46.

New born children, infants and unknown, 243.



TABLE No. I.-C.

*Surgical Operations.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1904.

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Bone.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot, of skull.....	1	..	..	1	2
Curettage—					
Carries, interior maxilla.....	..	1	..	..	1
Necrosis:					
Rib.....	..	1	..	..	1
Bones of foot.....	1	1	..	..	2
Bones of hand.....	2	1	..	..	3
Fibula.....	..	2	..	..	2
Maxilla, inferior.....	1	2	..	..	3
Occipital bone.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tibia.....	1	..	..	..	1
Ulna.....	1	2	..	..	3
Osteo-myelitis:					
Bone.....	..	1	..	..	1
Humerus.....	..	1	1	..	2
Maxilla, inferior.....	3	..	..	..	3
Rib.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tibia.....	3	3	..	..	6

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Curettage (Continued)—</i>					
Osteitis, bone .....	..	1	..	..	1
Periostitis, tibia .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis :					
Bone .....	..	1	..	..	1
Bones of foot .....	..	3	..	..	3
Rib .....	1	..	..	..	1
Vertebra .....	..	2	..	..	2
<i>Excision—</i>					
Necrosis, rib .....	1	..	..	..	1
Pleurisy, suppurative, rib .....	11	8	..	3	22
Sarcoma :					
Maxilla, inferior .....	3	1	..	..	4
Maxilla, superior .....	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Fracture :					
Skull .....	1	..	..	..	1
About ankle joint .....	1	..	..	..	1
Necrosis :					
Bones of foot .....	..	1	..	..	1
Bones of face .....	..	1	..	..	1
Rib .....	..	1	..	..	1
Osteo-myelitis, tibia .....	..	2	..	..	2
Periostitis :					
Bones of foot .....	..	..	..	..	..
Maxilla, inferior .....	..	..	..	1	1
Tibia .....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Ostectomy—</b>					
<b>Faulty Union :</b>					
Clavicle.....	1	..	..	..	1
Humerus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tibia.....	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture, compound—bones of leg.....	..	1	..	..	1
Genu valgum.....	4	1	..	..	5
Genu varum.....	9	4	..	..	13
Hallux valgus.....	1	1	..	..	2
<b>Reduction and Dressing—</b>					
<b>Fracture, compound :</b>					
Skull (elevation of depressed fragments).....	10	..	..	4	14
Skull (removal of fragment and in- } sertion of silver plate)..... }	1	..	..	..	1
About ankle joint.....	1	..	..	1	2
Bones of face.....	1	25	..	..	26
Bones of foot.....	3	4	..	..	7
Femur.....	1	2	..	..	3
Forearm.....	1	6	..	..	7
Hand.....	1	2	..	..	3
Humerus.....	1	3	..	..	4
Leg.....	18	13	..	1	32
About wrist joint.....	1	1	..	..	2
<b>Reduction Under Ether—</b>					
<b>Fracture, simple :</b>					
About ankle joint.....	..	4	..	..	4
Clavicle.....	1	..	..	..	1
Femur.....	1	3	..	..	4
Humerus.....	1	3	..	..	4
Leg.....	3	2	..	..	5
Scapula.....	..	1	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Trephining (see also operations on Brain)—					
Fracture, compound—skull .....	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture, simple—skull.....	2	..	..	2	4
Wound, gunshot—skull.....	..	1	..	2	3
Wiring and Suture—					
Fracture, compound :					
Humerus .....	..	..	..	1	1
Tibia.....	1	..	..	..	1
Ulna .....	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture, simple :					
Patella.....	19	1	..	..	20
Tibia.....	1	..	..	..	1
Femur. ....	1	..	..	..	1
Non union :					
Femur.....	1	..	..	..	1
Radius and ulna .....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Bursa.</i>					
Excision—					
Bursitis, chronic, prepatellar.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess :					
Prepatellar.....	..	5	..	..	5
Olecranon .....	..	2	..	..	2
Bursitis :					
Prepatellar .....	..	5	..	..	5
Olecranon .....	..	1	..	..	1
Aspiration, bursitis prepatellar.....	..	1	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Heart and Pericardium—					
Paracentesis Pericardii.....	..	..	..	2	2
Veins—					
Excision :					
Varicose veins.....	21	1	..	..	22
Ligature :					
Varicose veins—					
Ligature of saphenous.....	5	..	..	..	5
Multiple ligature.....	14	..	..	..	14
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentry, etc.—					
Intestines :					
Closure of fecal fistula.....	2	..	..	..	2
Laparotomy :					
Carcinoma, resection.....	1	..	..	1	2
Contusion.....	1	..	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	..	..	2	3
Lateral Anastomosis.....	..	..	..	1	1
Rupture of intestines, suture.....	..	..	..	2	2
Tuberculosis, resection of cæcum....	2	..	..	..	2
Ulcer of cæcum, resection of cæcum..	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, gunshot, suture of colon.....	..	..	..	1	1
Mesentery—					
Laparotomy :					
Cystoma (chyle cyst) ....	1	..	..	..	1
Omentum—					
Laparotomy :					
Removal of foreign body.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Peritoneum :					
Laparotomy :					
Peritonitis—					
Acute, general.....	..	..	..	2	2
Acute, local.....	1	..	..	..	1
Chronic, local, breaking up of } adhesions.....	4	..	..	..	4
Tuberculosis.....	..	3	1	1	5
Wound, gunshot.....	..	..	..	2	2
Wound, stab.....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy, Exploratory :					
Carcinoma of stomach.....	..	..	1	..	1
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts--					
Liver :					
Laparotomy—					
Abscess.....	3	..	..	3	6
Rupture. ....	..	..	..	1	1
Gall Bladder :					
Laparotomy—					
Cholecystitis, cholecystectomy... ..	3	1	..	1	5
Cholecystitis, cholecystostomy....	2	..	..	1	3
Rupture .....	..	..	..	1	1
Gall Ducts :					
Laparotomy—					
Cholelithiasis, choledochotomy... ..	..	1	..	..	1
Gums, Teeth, Alveoli, etc.—					
Curettage :					
Abscess, alveolar.....	..	1	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess, alveolar .....	5	15	..	1	21
Excision, epulis. ....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips :					
Cleansing, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, lacerated .....	2	6	..	..	8
Wound, incised .....	..	1	..	..	1
Excision—					
Carbuncle.....	1	..	..	..	1
Epithelioma.....	2	2	..	..	4
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess.....	..	1	..	..	1
Plastic—					
Congenital malformation— } harelip.....	1	1	..	..	2
Palate and Uvula—					
Plastic :					
Congenital malformation—cleft palate.	..	3	..	..	3
Salivary Glands—					
Excision :					
Ranula.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess.....	..	1	..	..	1
Parotid.....	..	1	..	..	1
Sublingual.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tongue—					
Excision :					
Carcinoma.....	..	..	..	1	1
Tonsils—					
Excision :					
Hypertrophy.....	6	3	..	..	9
Tonsilectomy, tonsilectomy and } removal of adenoids.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Tonsils ( <i>Continued</i> )—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess.....	5	1	..	..	6
Æsophagus—					
Dilatation:					
Stricture .....	..	2	..	..	2
Æsophagotomy, Internal:					
Stricture.....	1	..	..	..	1
Pancreas—					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma, partial excision.....	..	1	..	..	1
Cystoma, excision.....	1	1	..	..	2
Pharynx—					
Excision:					
Adenoids.....	1	..	..	..	1
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautey:					
Hemorrhoids.....	22	3	..	..	25
Fistula in ano (cautey).....	..	1	..	1	2
Excision:					
Carcinoma, total excision (Kraske)...	4	..	..	..	4
Fistula in ano.....	9	6	..	..	15
Hemorrhoids.....	82	..	..	..	82
Papilloma.....	1	..	..	..	1
Prolapse, Whitehead's operation .....	4	1	..	..	5
Sarcoma, total excision.....	..	..	..	2	2
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	19	39	..	3	61
Fissure .....	1	2	..	..	3



	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Rectum and Anus (<i>Continued</i>)—</b>					
Incision and Drainage ( <i>Continued</i> ):					
Fistula in Ano—					
Incision and curettage.....	28	10	..	..	38
Incision and suture.....	..	1	..	..	1
Hemorrhoids.....	1	..	..	..	1
Stricture of rectum.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Stomach—</b>					
Laparotomy :					
Carcinoma :					
Gastrostomy.....	..	..	2	2	4
Gastro-enterostomy.....	..	1	1	1	3
Stricture of Œsophagus:					
Gastrostomy and internal œso- phagotomy.....	2	..	..	..	2
Ulcer, gastro-enterostomy.....	..	..	..	1	1
Wound, stab.....	..	..	..	1	1
<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>					
Laparotomy :					
Appendicitis.....	92	3	..	12	107
<i>Operations on the Ear and Eye.</i>					
<b>Ear—</b>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture :					
Wound, lacerated, of auricle.....	2	1	..	..	3
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum :					
Mastoiditis.....	4	..	1	1	6
Paracentesis Tympani :					
Otitis media.....	1	1	..	..	2

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Eye and Eyelid—</b>					
Cleaning and Dressing :					
Wound, lacerated, eyelid.....	1	3	..	..	4
Wound, punctured, eyeball.....	..	2	..	..	2
Enucleation :					
Staphyloma, cornea.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess of eyelid.....	..	1	..	..	1
Panophthalmitis .....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
<b>Bladder—</b>					
Cystoscopy.....	..	5	..	..	5
Cystotomy, Supra Pubic :					
Calculus .....	2	..	..	..	2
Papilloma.....	1	..	..	..	1
Litholapaxy :					
Calculus.....	3	..	..	..	3
<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>					
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess perinephritic .....	2	3	1	..	6
Nephrectomy :					
Pyelo-nephritis .....	2	..	..	..	2
Tuberculosis .....	2	..	..	..	2
Nephropexy :					
Nephroptosis.....	6	..	..	..	6
Nephropexy and appendectomy.....	1	..	..	..	1
Nephrotomy :					
Pyelo-nephritis.....	..	..	..	1	1
Calculus.....	..	..	..	1	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Male Genitals—					
Penis :					
Amputation :					
Carcinoma .....		1	..		1
Circumcision :					
Papilloma .....	1	..			1
Phimosis .....	7 <sup>2</sup>	3			75
Dorsal Incision :					
Paraphimosis .....	2	2			4
Phimosis .....	7	11			18
Excision :					
Papilloma .....	3	..			3
Incision and Drainage :					
Cellulitis .....	..	1	..		1
Lateral Incision :					
Gangrene .....	..	..	1		1
Papilloma .....	1		..		1
Paraphimosis .....	1	..	..		1
Phimosis .....	7	5	..		12
Suture :					
Wound incised .....	..	3	..	..	3
Prostate—					
Bottin's Operation :					
Hypertrophy .....	1	..	..	1	2
Perineal Section :					
Abscess .....	12	1	..	1	14
Calculus .....	1	..	..		1
Prostatectomy, Perineal :					
Hypertrophy .....	5	1	..	3	9

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Scrotum—</b>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture :					
Wound incised.....	..	2	..	..	2
Wound lacerated.....	..	2	..	..	2
Wound punctured.....	..	1	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess .....	2	..	..	..	2
<b>Testicle and Epididymis—</b>					
Curettage :					
Tuberculosis .....	1	..	..	..	1
Epididymectomy :					
Abscess.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess.....	2	..	..	..	2
Orchitis, traumatic.....	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Orchidectomy :					
Congenital malformation.....	2	..	..	..	2
Epididymitis, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Orchitis, traumatic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Sarcoma.....	1	..	..	..	1
Syphilis .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis.....	5	3	..	..	8
<b>Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—</b>					
Aspiration :					
Hydrocele .....	1	..	..	..	1
Excision :					
Hydrocele-tunica vaginalis, cord.....	25	3	..	1	29
Varicocele .....	46	4	..	..	50

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord ( <i>Cont'd</i> )—					
Injection :					
Hydrocele.....	1	..	..	..	1
Ligature-Suprapubic :					
Varicocele .....	1	..	..	..	1
Vasectomy :					
Hypertrophy of prostate...	..	1	..	..	1
Urethra—					
Dilatation :					
Stricture.....	6	15	..	..	21
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess periurethral.....	6	3	..	..	9
Cowperitis.....	1	3	..	..	4
Plastic :					
Fistula-recto-urethral.....	..	1	..	..	1
Hypospadias .....	1	..	..	..	1
Urethrotomy External :					
Extravasation of urine.....	2	1	..	5	8
Fistula .....	1	..	..	..	1
Foreign body.....	2	..	..	..	2
Rupture .....	1	..	..	..	1
Stricture.....	17	1	..	1	19
Urethrotomy Internal :					
Stricture.....	12	1	..	..	13
Urethrotomy External and Internal :					
Extravasation.....	4	1	..	..	5
Stricture.....	4	..	..	..	4
Stricture and supra-pubic cystotomy..	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations for Hernia.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure . . . . .	5	..	..		5
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure . . . . .	135	4		3	142
Double hernia . . . . .	12	..		1	13
Umbilical Hernia—					
Radical cure . . . . .	3	1			4
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure . . . . .	15	..		1	16
Strangulated Hernia—					
Femoral hernia . . . . .	1	..		1	2
Excision of gangrenous intestine . . . . .	1				1
Inguinal hernia . . . . .	7		..	2	9
Inguinal colostomy . . . . .				1	1
Inversion and suture of gangrenous intestine . . . . .	1	..		1	2
<i>Operations on Isolated Glands.</i>					
Breast—					
Amputation :					
Carcinoma . . . . .	8	2		1	11
Excision :					
Adenoma . . . . .	4				4
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess . . . . .	4	5			9
Cellulitis . . . . .	..	2	..		2
Mastitis . . . . .	..	2			2
Thyroid gland—					
Excision :					
Goitre . . . . .	1	..	..	1	2

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, Suppurative :					
Ankle.....	..	..	..	3	3
Knee.....	1	..	..	..	1
Knee and excision of patella.....	..	1	..	..	1
Shoulder.....	..	..	..	1	1
Joint.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis :					
Ankle.....	..	1	..	..	1
Elbow.....	..	2	..	..	2
Knee.....	1	..	..	..	1
Aspiration—					
Synovitis, knee.....	1	1	..	..	2
Breaking up Adhesions—					
Arthritis, Chronic :					
Elbow.....	1	..	..	..	1
Hip.....	..	1	..	..	1
Knee.....	..	1	..	..	1
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, lacerated, elbow.....	..	1	..	..	1
Excision—					
Arthritis (suppurative), elbow.....	..	1	..	..	1
Arthritis, chronic, elbow.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis :					
Elbow.....	1	1	..	..	2
Knee.....	4	..	..	..	4
Shoulder.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wrist.....	..	1	..	..	1
Ankylosis, elbow.....	..	1	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Acromic, Clavicular .....	2	..	..	..	2
Ankle .....	1	..	..	..	1
Elbow.....	2	1	..	..	3
Hip.....	7	1	..	..	8
Shoulder .....	20	17	..	1	38
Temporo-maxillary.....	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital dislocation of hip.....	..	1	..	..	1
Ligaments—					
Suture :					
Rupture :					
Capsule knee joint.....	1	..	..	..	1
Ligamentum, patella.....	1	..	..	..	1
Annular ligament, wrist joint.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis, Acute :					
Cervical .....	5	3	..	..	8
Inguinal .....	5	1	..	..	6
Tuberculosis :					
Cervical .....	13	5	..	..	18
Femoral .....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision, Curettage and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis, Acute :					
Axillary .....	1	2	..	..	3
Cervical.....	8	2	..	..	10
Femoral.....	..	1	..	..	1
Inguinal.....	10	68	..	..	78



	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Incision, Carretage and Drainage (Continued)—</b>					
Tuberculosis :					
Axillary.....	..	I	..	..	I
Cervical.....	2	I	..	..	3
Femoral.....	..	I	..	..	I
<b>Injection—</b>					
Bubo.. ..	2	5	..	..	7
<i>Operations on the Muscular System.</i>					
<b>Tendons—</b>					
Reduction of club foot.....	..	2	..	..	2
Tenorrhaphy. ....	2	6	..	..	8
Tenotomy :					
Contracture, tendo achilles.....	I	..	..	..	I
Club foot.....	..	I	..	..	I
<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
<b>Brain—</b>					
Triphining :					
Intra-cranial injury.....	I	..	..	6	7
Epilepsy, Jacksonian ..	I	..	..	..	I
Glioma.....	..	..	..	I	I
<b>Nerves—</b>					
Exploratory Incision :					
Paralysis Traumatic :					
Brachial plexus. ....	..	I	..	..	I
Musculo spiral.....	..	I	..	..	I
Neurectomy :					
Neuralgia, 2d branch of 5th cranial ..	I	..	..	..	I
Torticollis, spinal accessory.....	..	2	..	..	2

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Frontal Sinus—					
Incision and Drainage :					
Frontal sinusitis. ....	1	1			2
Larynx and Trachea—					
Cleaning and Dressing :					
Wound incised. ....		5			5
Excision :					
Chondroma. ....				1	1
Trach :					
Edema glottidis. ....				1	1
Lung—					
Cleaning and Dressing :					
Wound, gunshot. ....		1			1
Maxillary Sinus—					
Incision and Drainage :					
Empyema. ....		1			1
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Septum—					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture :					
Wound lacerated. ....	1	1			2
Excision :					
Epithelioma. ....	1				1
Spur of nasal septum. ....	1				1
Plugging :					
Epistaxis. ....	16	5			21
Straightening derivation :					
Nasal septum. ....	2				2

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Pleura—</b>					
Aspiration :					
Hydrothorax .....	3	1	..	2	6
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous .....	5	11	..	2	18
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	..	1	..	..	1
Pleurotomy :					
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	1	2	..	2	5
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
<b>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</b>					
Wound, gunshot .....	..	1	..	..	1
Wound, incised and stab .....	2	6	..	..	8
<b>Excision—</b>					
Bullet .....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess .....	..	1	..	..	1
Cellulitis .....	2	1	..	..	3
Post operative, sinus .....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
<b>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</b>					
Wound, gunshot .....	1	9	..	..	10
Wound, incised, stab or punctured .....	3	13	..	..	16
Wound, lacerated .....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Curettage—</b>					
Post operative, sinus .....	..	2	..	..	2
<b>Excision—</b>					
Carbuncle .....	..	1	..	..	1
Cicatrix .....	..	1	..	..	1
Fibroma .....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess.....	4	9	..	..	13
Cellulitis.....	3	3	..	..	6
Wound, gunshot, infected.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Operations on the Head and Face.</i>					
<i>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</i>					
<i>Wound, Gunshot :</i>					
Face.....	..	5	..	..	5
Scalp.....	1	3	..	..	4
<i>Wounds, Incised and Stab :</i>					
Face.....	1	28	..	..	29
Scalp.....	4	40	..	..	44
<i>Wounds, Lacerated :</i>					
Face.....	9	64	..	..	73
Scalp.....	24	202	..	1	227
<i>Excision—</i>					
<i>Cystoma :</i>					
Face.....	3	..	..	..	3
Scalp.....	3	..	..	..	3
Carcinoma, face.....	1	..	..	..	1
Epithelioma, face.....	1	..	..	..	1
Fibroma, face.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess, face.....	..	4	..	..	4
<i>Cellulitis :</i>					
Face.....	..	4	..	..	4
Scalp.....	..	2	..	..	2

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on the Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Arthritis, suppurative (knee joint), thigh...	1	..	..	..	1
Carcinoma, leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
Cellulitis :					
Thigh .....	1	..	..	..	1
Toe .....	1	..	..	..	1
Fingers .....	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital malformation, toe ....	1	..	..	..	1
Conical stump, knee (re-amputation).....	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture Compound :					
Foot .....	..	1	..	..	1
Leg.....	1	2	..	2	5
Thigh.....	..	..	..	1	1
Toe.....	..	2	..	..	2
Gangrene :					
At knee .....	1	..	..	..	1
At leg .....	..	..	..	1	1
At thigh.....	1	1	..	..	2
At toe.....	2	2	..	1	5
Osteomyelitis :					
Leg.....	..	2	..	..	2
Toe.....	..	1	..	..	1
Sarcoma, hip joint. ....	..	..	..	1	1
Tuberculosis (ankle joint), leg .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis (knee joint), thigh .....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, lacerated, toe.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture					
Amputation Traumatic :					
Leg.....		1		1	2
Toe.....	1	1			2
Wound, gunshot :					
Buttocks.....	1	1			2
Leg.....	2	11			13
Thigh.....	3	3		1	7
Wound, Incised, Stab or Punctured :					
Foot.....		1			1
Knee.....		1			1
Leg.....		3			3
Thigh.....		1			1
Wound, Lacerated :					
Foot.....	2	19	1		22
Knee.....		1			1
Leg.....	1	19	1		21
Thigh.....		7			7
Excision—					
Angioma, leg.....	2				2
Bullet, thigh.....	1				1
Chondroma, leg.....	1				1
Ingrowing toe nail.....	2				2
Sarcoma, leg.....	1				1
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess—					
Buttocks.....		1			1
Foot.....	1	1			2

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Incision and Drainage (Continued)—</i>					
Abscess ( <i>Continued</i> ):					
Knee.....	..	2	..	..	2
Leg.....	1	3	..	..	4
Thigh.....	1	1	..	..	2
Cellulitis—					
Ankle.....	1	..	..	..	1
Foot.....	2	8	..	1	11
Knee.....	..	1	..	..	1
Leg.....	7	37	..	2	46
Thigh.....	..	4	..	2	6
Toe.....	..	1	..	..	1
Gangrene, foot.....	..	1	..	..	1
Hematoma—					
Ankle.....	..	1	..	..	1
Buttocks.....	1	1	..	..	2
Knee.....	..	2	..	..	2
Leg.....	1	2	..	..	3
Wound, Lacerated and Infected—					
Foot.....	..	1	..	..	1
Knee.....	1	..	..	..	1
Leg.....	..	1	..	..	1
Wound, Punctured and Infected—					
Foot.....	..	3	..	..	3
Knee.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Neck</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, gunshot.....	1	2	..	..	3
Wound, incised.....	1	13	..	..	14
Wound, lacerated.....	..	6	..	..	6

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Excision—</b>					
Carbuncle.....	2	6	..	..	8
Cicatrix.....	2	..	..	..	2
Epithelioma.....	1	..	..	..	1
Lipoma.....	1	..	..	..	1
Sarcoma.....	..	1	..	..	1
Ulcer.....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess.....	2	14	..	..	16
Cellulitis.....	9	5	..	1	15
Wound, gunshot.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Perineal Region.</i>					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess.....	1	1	..	..	2
<i>Operations on Upper Extremity.</i>					
<b>Amputation—</b>					
Arthritis, suppurative (elbow), arm.....	1	..	..	..	1
Arthritis, suppurative (wrist), forearm....	2	..	..	..	2
Burns, finger.....	..	1	..	..	1
<b>Cellulitis:</b>					
Arm.....	2	..	..	..	2
Finger.....	2	..	..	..	2
Forearm.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Fracture, Compound:</b>					
Arm.....	1	..	..	..	1
Finger.....	1	..	..	..	1
Gangrene, finger.....	2	..	..	..	2
Sarcoma, shoulder.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, lacerated, finger.....	1	5	..	..	6



	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic :					
Arm.....	..	2	..	..	2
Fingers.....	..	2	..	..	2
Thumb .....	..	1	..	..	1
Wound, Gunshot :					
Arm.....	..	3	..	..	3
Forearm.....	..	2	..	..	2
Hand .....	..	1	..	..	1
Shoulder.....	..	..	1	..	1
Wound, Incised, Stab or Punctured :					
Arm.....	..	2	..	..	2
Elbow.....	..	1	..	..	1
Hand .....	..	3	..	..	3
Shoulder.....	..	1	..	..	1
Wrist.....	..	3	..	..	3
Wound, Lacerated :					
Arm.....	..	2	..	..	2
Forearm.....	..	7	..	..	7
Hand .....	..	18	..	..	18
Wrist.....	..	..	1	..	1
Excision—					
Fibroma, arm.....	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign body, arm.....	1	..	..	..	1
Hand....	..	1	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess, arm.....	..	..	..	1	1
Forearm.....	1	1	..	..	2
Shoulder.....	..	2	..	..	2

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Incision and Drainage (Continued)—</i>					
Cellulitis, arm.....	1	11	..	1	13
Forearm.....	1	4	..	..	5
Hand.....	1	28	1	1	31
Wound lacerated and infected, hand.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Drainage of psoas abscess.....	..	1	1	..	2
Examination under ether.....	..	2	..	..	2
Insertion of celluloid plate in old trephine opening.....	..	1	..	..	1
Injection of psoas abscess.....	..	1	..	..	1
Lumbar puncture.....	..	1	..	1	2
Skin grafting, arm.....	1	..	..	..	1
Chest wall.....	..	1	..	..	1
Foot.....	1	1	..	..	2
Leg.....	1	3	..	..	4
Thigh.....	1	..	..	..	1
Not specified.....	..	2	..	..	2
<i>Gynecological Operations.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystoscopy.....	..	1	..	..	1
Urethra—					
Excision :					
Caruncle.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision :					
Abscess.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on the Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes.</i>					
Barrows Operation—					
Displacement of ovary.....	2	..	..	..	2
Oophorectomy :					
Cystoma .....	3	..	..	..	3
Fibroma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Ovaritis, chronic.....	5	..	..	..	5
Sarcoma.....	1	..	..	..	1
Oophorectomy and Appendectomy :					
Cystoma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Ovaritis, chronic .....	2	..	..	..	2
Oophorectomy and Resection of Ovary :					
Ovaritis, chronic.....	5	..	..	..	5
Oophorectomy and Resection of Ovary and Appendectomy :					
Ovaritis, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Resection of tube .....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingectomy :					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis .....	11	2	..	1	14
Salpingitis, double.....	5	1	..	..	6
Salpingo-Oophorectomy :					
Carcinoma of Ovary.....	1	..	..	..	1
Cystoma of Ovary.....	3	..	..	..	3
Ovaritis.....	3	..	..	..	3
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	5	..	..	..	5
Salpingitis .....	37	..	..	1	38
Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Appendectomy :					
Salpingitis .....	26	..	..	..	26

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Salpingo-Oophorectomy Appendectomy and Myomectomy—					
Salpingitis and myoma of uterus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Salpingectomy—					
Salpingitis .....	17	..	..	1	18
Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Salpingectomy and Appendectomy —					
Salpingitis .....	13	1	..	..	14
Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Double—					
Salpingitis.....	22	..	..	..	22
Gystoma of Ovary.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingo-Oophorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	3	..	..	..	3
Salpingitis.....	12	..	..	1	13
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhophy.....	106	1	..	..	107
<i>Operations on the Uterus.</i>					
Curetage—					
Abortion, induced .....	5	..	..	..	5
Abortion, spontaneous.....	50	..	..	..	50
Amenorrhœa.....	2	..	..	..	2
Endometritis .....	149	1	..	..	150
Miscarriage, spontaneons.....	21	..	..	..	21
Puerperium, retained membranes.....	7	..	..	1	8
Puerperium, septicæmia.....	5	..	..	2	7
Subinvolution .....	2	..	..	..	2
Bysmenorrhœa .....	1	..	..	..	1
Menorrhagia .....	5	1	..	..	6

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Excision—					
Fibroma (polypus).....	1	..	..	..	1
Hysterectomy Abdominal—					
Carcinoma.....	3	..	..	2	5
Myofibroma.....	11	..	..	1	12
Peritonitis .....	1	..	..	..	1
Pregnancy, extra uterine .....	3	..	..	..	3
Prolapse .....	3	..	..	..	3
Subinvolution .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis, fallopian tubes.....	1	..	..	..	1
Hysterectomy Abdominal and Appendectomy—					
Endometritis ovaritis salpingitis chronic...	17	..	..	1	18
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	..	..	..	1
Hysterectomy, Vaginal—					
Carcinoma, cervix.....	2	..	..	..	2
Carcinoma, uterus.....	3	..	..	..	3
Fibro-myoma.....	2	..	..	..	2
Laparotomy—					
Fibro-myoma—myomectomy .....	1	..	..	..	1
Morcellation—					
Fibro-myoma... ..	1	..	..	..	1
Operations for Displacements of Uterus—					
Alexander's operations for displacements..	41	1	..	..	42
Dudley's operation .....	2	..	..	..	2
Mann's operation.....	1	..	..	..	1
Intra abdominal shortening of round } ligaments..... }	14	..	..	..	14
Ventral suspension.....	11	..	..	..	11
Curettagc and insertion of glass plug..	7	1	..	..	8

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<b>Cervix</b>					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy.....	23	..	..	..	23
Old laceration.....	3	..	..	..	3
Dililation:					
Endometritis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Stenosis.....	10	3	..	..	13
Excision:					
Papilloma.....	8	..	..	..	8
Trachelorrhaphy:					
Laceration.....	31	2	..	..	33
<i>Operations on Vagina.</i>					
<b>Colporrhophy—</b>					
Cystocete.....	4	..	..	..	4
Rectocete.....	..	1	..	..	1
Calpotomy, Anterior.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Calpotomy, Posterior—</b>					
Cellutitis.....	8	1	..	1	10
Peritonitis, acute, local.....	2	..	..	2	4
Peritonitis, chronic, local.....	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperium, septicæmia.....	..	..	..	1	1
Salpingitis.....	6	4	..	..	10
Tuberculosis.....	..	..	..	1	1
<b>Plastic—</b>					
Fistula :					
Utero, vaginal.....	..	1	..	..	1
Vesico, vaginal.....	1	..	..	..	1
Post operative, sinus.....	..	1	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Vulva.</i>					
Amputation, Labia Minora—					
Congenital malformation . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, lacerated. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Excision—					
Cyst of Bartholin's gla. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess, vulva vaginal . . . . .	14	10	..	..	24
Hematoma . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Rapid Emptying of Uterus—					
Placenta, previa. . . . .	2	..	..	1	3
Hemorrhage, accidental. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Exploratory Laparotomy—					
Congenital malformation, uterus. . . . .	..	..	1	..	1
Breaking up adhesions. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, general. . . . .	..	..	..	1	1
Peritonitis, local. . . . .	1	1	..	1	3
Recto-vaginal fistula. . . . .	..	..	..	1	1
Total. . . . .	2,100	1,315	18	164	3,597

TABLE No. II.-A.

*Medical Diseases of Patients Discharged, Died and Transferred.*

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1904.

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>						
Anæmia, progressive pernicious.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Leukæmia.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>						
Arteries—						
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Heart—						
Endocarditis, acute infective.....	3	..	..	..	..	3
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Myocardial diseases :						
Aneurysm, cardiac.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Dilatation, acute cardiac....	3	..	1	..	..	2
Myocarditis, acute infective...	2	..	1	..	..	1
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial	2	..	2	..	..	..
Neuroses of heart :						
Angina pectoris.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Arrhythmia, cardiac.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Valvular diseases, chronic } cardiac.....	44	..	29	..	4	11



	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>						
<b>Intestines and Vermiform Appendix—</b>						
Constipation, habitual.....	53	9	17	2	25	..
<b>Diarrheal Diseases :</b>						
Colitis, non-specific.....	19	10	7	..	2	..
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	12	7	3	..	2	..
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal.....	2	1	..	..	..	1
Enterocolitis .....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gastroduodenitis.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Gastroenteritis .....	53	22	9	2	6	14
<b>Liver—</b>						
Atrophy, acute yellow, of liver...	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic...	6	..	..	..	..	6
<b>Gall Bladder—</b>						
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	3	..	1	..	2	..
<b>Gall Ducts—</b>						
Cholangitis, catarrhal .....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis .....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<b>Mouth—</b>						
Stomatitis, ulcerative .....	3	1	2	..	..	..
<b>Pharynx :</b>						
Pharyngitis, acute.....	2	..	1	..	1	..
<b>Tonsils :</b>						
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	13	3	6	1	3	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Stomach—						
Fermentation, gastric . . . . .	25	3	21	..	1	..
Gastritis, acute catarrhal . . . . .	65	30	26	..	9	..
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal . . . . .	32	6	14	..	12	..
Gastritis, toxic (kerosene). . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neuroses :						
(b) Secretory :						
Nervous dyspepsia. . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>						
Thyroid Gland—						
Goitre . . . . .	3	..	1	..	1	1
Myxœdema . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>						
Diphtheria . . . . .	13	..	12	1	..	..
Erysipelas . . . . .	2	..	1	..	1	..
Influenza . . . . .	17	11	..	..	6	..
Malaria! fever . . . . .	13	10	3	..	..	..
Measles . . . . .	6	..	4	2	..	..
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal . .	116	28	5	5	1	77
Rheumatic fever, acute: . . . . .	112	39	23	1	48	1
Rheumatic fever, subacute . . . . .	6	4	1	..	1	..
Scarlet fever . . . . .	4	..	3	1	..	..
Septicæmia . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
Syphilis, acquired . . . . .	17	..	6	2	7	2
Syphilis, congenital . . . . .	2	..	..	..	2	..
Typhoid fever . . . . .	27	17	5	..	1	4
Varicella . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Whooping cough . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without Treatment	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>						
Congestion, acute renal.....	1	.	1	..	..	..
Nephritis acute.....	20	1	12	..	1	6
Nephritis, chronic interstitial.....	79	..	28	..	18	33
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous.....	6	..	5	1	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>						
Arthritis deformans.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Arthritis gonorrheal.....	2	..	..	..	2	..
Diabetes insipidus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Diabetes mellitus.....	6	..	2	..	..	4
Exposure to cold.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gout, acute.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Heat exhaustion.....	9	3	6	..	..	..
Infancy.....	37	..	..	..	15	..
Malingering.....	1	.	1	.	..	..
Marasmus.....	20	1	1	1	2	15
Obesity.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Prematurity.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Purpura hemorrhagica.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Rheumatism, chronic articular.....	68	13	13	..	42	..
Rheumatism, muscular.....	34	7	12	..	15	..
Senility.....	24	..	5	2	16	1
Smoke inhalation.....	13	3	9	..	..	1
Starvation.....	3	..	1	..	2	..
Submersion.....	26	3	21	..	..	2
Unknown.....	4	1	3	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>						
Brain and Meminges—						
Anæmia, cerebral . . . . .	2	..	2	..	..	..
Embolism, cerebral . . . . .	4	..	1	..	1	2
Encephalitis, acute . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hemiplegia, old . . . . .	19	..	8	1	9	1
Hemorrhage, cerebral . . . . .	19	3	..	..	1	15
Malformations :						
Hydrocephalus . . . . .	2	..	..	..	2	..
Meningitis, cerebral . . . . .	10	..	..	..	1	9
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders—						
Motor Type :						
Chorea . . . . .	2	1	1	..	..	..
Epilepsy . . . . .	57	1	48	1	7	..
Paralysis-agitans . . . . .	3	..	1	..	2	..
Spasm, habit . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sensory and Other Types :						
Hysteria . . . . .	52	1	38	..	13	..
Idiocy . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..
Lyssophobia . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..
Neurasthenia . . . . .	9	..	6	2	1	..
<i>Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves.</i>						
Neuralgia of intercostal nerves . . .	3	2	1	..	..	..
Neuralgia of sciatic nerves . . . .	8	1	3	..	4	..
Neuralgia of supra-orbital nerves ..	4	..	1	1	1	1
Neuritis, local . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Neuritis, multiple . . . . .	3	..	..	..	2	1
Paralysis of facial nerves . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
Zoster . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—						
Ataxia, locomotor.....	5	..	3	..	2	..
Caisson disease .....	5	2	2	..	1	..
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>						
Alcoholism—						
Alcoholic cerebral oedema.....	5	..	3	1	..	1
Alcoholic delirium.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Alcoholism, acute.....	127	20	86	..	20	1
Alcoholism, chronic.....	92	6	28	1	54	3
Ammonium carbonate poisoning.....	2	1	1	..	..	..
Animal—						
Ptomaine poisoning. ....	9	5	3	..	..	1
Mineral—						
Lead poisoning, acute .....	8	3	3	..	1	1
Lead poisoning, chronic .....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	2	1	1	..	..	..
Synthetic—						
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	26	9	8	..	1	8
Carbon monoxide poisoning. ....	25	11	12	..	1	1
Ether poisoning.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Vegetable—						
Alkaloidal :						
Belladonna poisoning.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Morphine poisoning.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Non-alkaloidal :						
Turpentine poisoning.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Water-color paint poisoning...	1	1	..	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>						
<b>Bronchi and Trachea—</b>						
Asthma.....	15	4	5	..	4	2
Bronchitis, acute.....	61	22	23	..	15	1
Bronchitis, chronic.....	30	..	7	1	22	..
<b>Larynx—</b>						
Laryngitis, acute.....	4	..	3	1	..	..
Laryngitis, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
<b>Lungs—</b>						
Emphysema, senile pulmonary....	3	..	1	1	1	..
Pneumonia, broncho.....	66	29	11	2	..	24
Pneumonia, lobar.....	226	119	13	1	1	92
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic....	2	..	..	1	..	1
Tuberculosis, miliary pulmonary....	8	..	4	..	1	3
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary..	193	..	39	23	112	19
<b>Naso-Pharynx—</b>						
Naso-pharyngitis, acute.....	2	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Pleura—</b>						
Hydrothorax.....	14	5	8	..	..	1
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	41	14	16	..	10	1
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous.....	7	2	5	..	..	..
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	8	6	..	..	..	2
Pneumothorax.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pyopneumothorax.....	2	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>						
Dementia, senile.....	13	1	1	5	6	..
Variety of insanity not ascertained....	1	..	..	..	1	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Gynecological.</i>						
Disorders of Menstruation—						
Menorrhagia.....	2	..	1	..	1	..
Diseases of the Uterus—						
Subinvolution of uterus.....	1	..	.	..	1	..
Diseases of the Vagina—						
Vaginitis, acute.....	3	..	1	..	2	..
<i>Obstetrical.</i>						
Abortion, spontaneous.....	5	1	1	..	3	..
Abortion, threatened.....	2	1	1	..	..	..
Miscarriage, spontaneous.....	31	21	8	1	..	1
Pregnancy, normal.....	6	.	4	2	..	..
Parturition, normal.....	9	4	1	..	4	..
Parturition, Abnormal—						
Parturition, placenta previa.....	3	2	1	.	..	..
Parturition, retained placenta.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Puerperium, Abnormal—						
Puerperium, eclampsia.....	2	2	.	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicæmia.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
New-born Child—						
New-born child.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Prematurity.....	2	1	..	..	1	..
Total.....	2,357	558	778	68	565	388

TABLE No. II.-B.

*Surgical Diseases of Patients Discharged, Died and Transferred,*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL,

1904.

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>						
Deformities of Bone—						
Genu valgum.....	3	3	..	..	..	..
Genu varum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Necrosis of carpal bones.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Necrosis of inferior maxilla.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Necrosis of ribs and sternum.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Necrosis of terminal phalanx thumb....	2	2	..	..	..	..
Osteo-myelitis of tibia, chronic.....	3	1	2	..	..	..
Osteitis of scapula, chronic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Osteitis of tibia, chronic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Periostitis of tibia, chronic.....	4	..	3	..	1	..
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>						
Fractures, Simple—						
About ankle (Pott's fracture)....	4	..	1	..	3	..
Hand (metacarpal bones).....	2	1	1	..	..	..
Clavicle .....	11	1	7	1	2	..
Face, inferior maxilla.....	8	1	5	1	1	..
Face, nasal bones.....	4	1	2	..	1	..



	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Fractures, simple ( <i>Continued</i> )—						
Femur.....	38	1	12	..	25	..
Foot, metatarsal. . . . .	3	..	1	..	2	..
Foot, phalanges.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Forearm, both bones. . . . .	10	..	7	..	3	..
Forearm, radius.....	4	..	1	..	3	..
Forearm, ulna. . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Humerus, shaft.....	8	..	5	..	3	..
Larynx . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
Leg, tibia.....	21	1	6	..	14	..
Leg, fibula.. . . . .	18	..	8	..	10	..
Leg, shaft.....	33	6	5	..	22	..
Patella . . . . .	11	7	3	1	..	..
Pelvis, Ilium . . . . .	2	..	..	..	2	..
Pelvis, sacrum.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Ribs.....	18	1	12	..	4	1
Skull, vault.....	38	4	8	..	..	26
Vertebra, cervical.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Wrist, Colles fracture.....	3	..	1	..	2	..
Fractures, Compound—						
About ankle joint . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hand phalanges.....	5	1	2	..	2	..
Bones of face, inferior maxilla....	5	2	2	..	1	..
Bones of face, nasal bones . . . . .	4	..	3	..	..	1
Forearm, about elbow joint.....	12	..	12	..	..	..
Forearm, both bones.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Forearm, ulna.....	1	..	..	..	1	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Fractures, compound ( <i>Continued</i> )—						
Foot, metatarsal.....	4	1	3	..	..	..
Foot, phalanges.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Femur, shaft .....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Humerus, shaft.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Leg, both bones.....	5	2	3	..	..	..
Leg, tibia.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Pelvis, coccyx.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Skull.....	14	7	1	..	..	6
<i>Diseases of the Bur.æ.</i>						
Bursitis, prepatellar, acute.....	4	2	..	..	2	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>						
Veins—						
Phlebitis of ext. saphenous— { plastic... .. }	1	1	..	..	..	..
Varicose veins of leg.....	5	4	..	..	1	..
<i>Injuries of the Circulatory System.</i>						
Arteries—						
Rupture of femoral artery.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Veins—						
Rupture of varicose veins of leg...	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Congenital Malformations.</i>						
Congenital Malformation of Brain—						
Hydrocephalus.....	4	..	..	1	..	3
Microcephalus.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Of Face :						
Cleft palate.....	3	1	2	..	..	..
Harelip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<b>Congenital Malformation of Brain</b> (Continued)—						
Of Hand :						
Constriction of fingers.....	2	..	1	1	..	..
Of Rectum and Anus :						
Imperforate anus.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Stenosis of anus.....	2	1	..	1	..	..
Of Urethra :						
Hypospadias.....	2	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>						
<b>Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—</b>						
Intestines:						
Intestinal obstruction, complete intussusception... {	6	..	1	..	..	5
Intestinal obstruction, partial adhesions ..... {	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ulcer of intestine, duodenal..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Peritoneum:						
Peritonitis, acute general.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Peritonitis, diffuse, septic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, pelvic.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
<b>Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—</b>						
Liver:						
Abscess of liver.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
<b>Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:</b>						
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	5	3	2	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
<b>Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—</b>						
Alveoli:						
Abscess, alveolar.....	6	2	2	..	2	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<b>Tonsils:</b>						
Abscess of tonsils.....	7	2	4	..	1	
Tonsillitis, chronic hypertrophic..	1	1	..	..		
<b>Oesophagus:</b>						
Stricture of oesophagus, spasmodic..	1	..	1			
<b>Pancreas</b>						
Pancreatitis, chronic interstitial...	1	1	..			..
<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>						
Abscess about rectum.....	21	9	5	..	6	1
Fissure of anus .....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Fistula in ano, incomplete, external	6	4	1	1	..	..
Hemorrhoids, external. ....	34	23	6	5		
Proctitis, chronic.....	1	..	1	..		
Prolapse of rectum. ....	6	1	4	1		
Ulcer of rectum.....	1	1		..		
<b>Stomach—</b>						
Stenosis of stomach, pyloric. ....	1	1		..		
Ulcer of stomach .....	8	5		..		3
<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>						
Appendicitis, catarrhal, simple....	43	27	10	4	1	1
Appendicitis, gangrenous.....	5	3	..	..		2
Appendicitis, suppurative.....	21	19	1	..		1
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>						
<b>Intestines—</b>						
Rupture of intestine, jejunum....	2	..	..	..		2
Incised wound of intestine.....	1	1				..
<b>Peritoneum—</b>						
Incised wound, peritoneum. ....	3		..	..		3

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<b>Liver—</b>						
Rupture of liver . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
Stab wound of liver . . . . .	2	2	..	..	..	..
Punctured wound of liver... . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Dissases of the Ear.</i>						
<b>Mastoid—</b>						
Mastoiditis, acute . . . . .	3	2	..	1	..	..
<b>Middle Ear—</b>						
Otitis media, acute catarrhal . . . . .	1	..	2	1	1	..
Otitis media chronic suppurative... . .	2	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Ear.</i>						
<b>Auricle—</b>						
Wound of auricle, lacerated... . .	3	1	2	..	..	..
<b>Membrani Tympani—</b>						
Rupture of tympanum . . . . .	2	..	2	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>						
<b>Conjunctiva—</b>						
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal. . . . .	2	..	2	..	..	..
Conjunctivitis, chronic catarrhal... . .	1	..	..	..	1	..
<b>Iris—</b>						
Iritis, suppurative . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
<b>Lachrymal apparatus—</b>						
Stenosis of nasal duct . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
<b>Optic Nerve—</b>						
Neuritis, optic . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>						
Wound of cornea, lacerated . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Gangrene.</i>						
Gangrene of toes.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gangrene of feet (following frost- bite).....	3	..	..	..	3	..
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>						
Bladder—						
Calculus of bladder.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cystitis, acute.....	5	1	2	..	2	..
Cystitis, chronic.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Neurosis of bladder, paralysis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Retention of urine.....	8	2	5	..	1	..
Ulcer of bladder.....	2	..	..	..	..	2
Kidney and Ureter—						
Kidney :						
Abscess, perinephritic.....	2	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrolithiases.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nephroptosis.....	5	3	2	..	..	..
Pyelitis.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Pyelo-nephritis.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Pyonephrosis.....	3	2	..	..	..	1
Penis—						
Chancroid of penis.....	2	..	..	..	2	..
Phimosis.....	3	3	..	..	..	..
Prostate Gland—						
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	3	1	1	..	1	..
Prostatitis, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Testicle and Epididymis—						
Epididymitis, chronic.....	7	..	1	..	6	..
Orchitis, acute.....	8	1	..	..	7	..
Orchitis, traumatic.....	2	..	1	..	1	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—						
Hydrocele of cord.....	3	3	..	..	..	..
Varicocele .....	8	7	..	1	..	..
Urethra—						
Abscess, periurethral.....	3	1	2	..	..	..
Foreign body in urethra....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Prolapse of urethra.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Stricture of urethra.....	12	3	7	2	..	..
Urethritis, chronic gonorrhoeal....	3	..	1	..	2	..
<i>Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>						
Bladder—						
Rupture of bladder.....	2	..	..	1	..	1
Kidney and Ureter—						
Contusion of kidney.....	2	1	1	..	..	..
Wound of kidney, incised.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Scrotum—						
Contusion of scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Testicle—						
Contusion of testicle.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Wound of testicle, punctured....	1	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Herniae.</i>						
External hernia—						
Femoral hernia.....	6	5	..	1	..	..
Inguinal hernia, complete.....	30	26	2	2	..	..
Inguinal hernia, incomplete.....	13	8	4	1	..	..
Inguinal hernia, strangulated....	13	11	..	..	..	2
Umbilical hernia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ventral hernia.....	6	2	..	2	1	1

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>						
Abscess of—						
Axilla.....	3	1	1		1	
Back.....	2	..	2	..		
Breast.....	2	1			1	
Perineum.....	3	1	..		2	
Carbuncle of—						
Axilla.....	1	..	..		1	
Back.....	2	..	..		2	
Neck.....	1	..			1	
Cellulitis of—						
Arm.....	2	..	2			
Axilla.....	4	1	..		3	
Face.....	1	..	1	..		
Foot.....	3	..	1		2	
Hand.....	13	..	1		12	
Inguinal region.....	1	..	..	..	1	
Knee.....	1	..	..		1	..
Leg.....	19	3	2	..	12	2
Neck.....	10	3	3	..	2	2
Scalp.....	1	1	..			..
Toe.....	1	1	..			
Erysipelas of—						
Arm.....	2	..	2	..		
Face.....	5	..	1		4	
Leg.....	1	..	..		1	..
Furunculosis.....	3	..	2	..	1	
Glanders.....	1	..	..	..		1
Pyæmia.....	1	..	..	..		1



	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Syphilis, Acquired—						
Tertiary syphilis.....	6	—	2	—	4	..
Genito-Urinary—						
Testicle and Epididymis:						
Epididymitis.....	3	..	3	—	—	..
Orchitis.....	5	..	1	..	4	..
Joints—						
Arthritis.....	4	..	3	1	—	..
Nervous System—						
Brain, gumma of.....	1	..	1	..	—	..
Tetanus.....	4	3	..	—	—	1
Tuberculosis—						
Abscess, lumbar.....	1	..	1	..	—	..
Bone—						
Vertebra.....	1	—	1	—	—	..
Ankle ..	1	—	—	—	1	..
Hip.....	4	—	—	—	4	..
Knee. ..	10	1	7	—	2	..
Wrist.....	2	..	2	—	—	..
Digestive System—						
Peritoneum, peritonitis.....	10	2	5	..	1	2
Genito-Urinary System—						
Epididymitis.....	1	..	1	..	—	..
Kidney.....	1	..	1	—	..	..
Urethra.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lymphatic System—						
Adenitis, cervical.....	2	1	..	..	1	—
Adenitis, inguinal.....	1	..	1	..	—	..

	Total	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Tuberculosis ( <i>Continued</i> )—						
Skin—						
Tuberculous abscess chest wall	1				1	
Tuberculous abscess cheek, . . .	1	1				
<i>Diseases of the Isolated Glands.</i>						
Mammary Gland—						
Mastitis, acute, . . . . .	4		1		3	
Mastitis, chronic, . . . . .	2	1	1			
<i>Injuries of the Isolated Glands</i>						
Spleen—						
Rupture of spleen, . . . . .	3	2				1
<i>Injuries.</i>						
Amputation of Traumatic—						
Fingers, . . . . .	8		8			
Hand, . . . . .	1		1			
Thumb, . . . . .	1		1			
Toes, . . . . .	2	1	1			
Contusion of—						
Abdomen, . . . . .	8	7				1
Arm, . . . . .	8		7		1	
Back, . . . . .	16	1	9		6	
Chest, . . . . .	14	3	7		4	
Chin, . . . . .	5		5			
Eye, . . . . .	2		2			
Face, . . . . .	6		3		3	
Feet, . . . . .	16	1	8		7	
Hand, . . . . .	2		2			
Head, . . . . .	21	4	17			

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without Treatment.	Died.
Contusion of ( <i>Continued</i> )—						
Intestines.....	3	1	1	..	1	..
Leg.....	9	..	5	..	4	..
Neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perineum .....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Side.....	16	2	6	..	8	..
Stomach .....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Thigh.....	10	..	7	..	3	..
Wounds—						
Wound of Gunshot :						
Abdomen.....	5	1	2	..	..	2
Arm.....	3	..	3	..	..	..
Axilla.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Buttocks.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Chest.....	3	..	2	..	..	1
Ear .....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Face.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Foot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Head.....	2	..	1	..	..	1
Leg.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Liver and kidney.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Lung .....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Incised Wounds—						
Ankle .....	2	..	1	..	1	..
Face .....	4	..	2	..	2	..
Foot .....	2	..	1	..	1	..
Forehead .....	1	..	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment	Died.
<b>Wounds (Continued)—</b>						
<b>Incised Wounds (Continued) :</b>						
Hand.....	2	..	1	..	1	..
Leg . . . . .	3	..	..	..	3	..
Nose .....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Scalp.....	7	..	1	..	6	..
Thigh.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Tonsil.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wrist .....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<b>Stab Wounds :</b>						
Abdomen. . . . .	7	3	1	..	..	3
Arm and leg.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cheek.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Chest.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
<b>Punctured Wounds :</b>						
Chest.....	10	3	6	..	..	1
Foot .....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Leg .....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Shoulder.....	2	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Lacerated Wounds :</b>						
Ankle.....	4	..	4	..	..	..
Arm.....	31	2	28	..	..	1
Eyelid.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Face.....	8	..	6	..	2	..
Foot .....	20	4	16	..	..	..
Hand and fingers.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Heel.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Wounds ( <i>Continued</i> )—						
Lacerated Wounds ( <i>Continued</i> ):						
Hip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Inguinal region.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Knee.....	2	..	..	..	2	..
Leg.....	11	1	8	..	2	..
Neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perineum.....	4	3	..	..	1	..
Scalp.....	104	8	90	..	6	..
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>						
Deformities of Joints—						
Hallux valgus.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Pes Planus.....	2	..	1	..	1	..
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>						
Contusion of—						
Ankle.....	6	..	3	..	3	..
Elbow.....	5	..	3	..	2	..
Hip.....	19	8	3	..	8	..
Knee.....	13	1	8	..	4	..
Shoulder.....	7	1	6	..	..	..
Wrist.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Dislocations—						
Clavicle, sternal end.....	2	..	1	..	1	..
Elbow, forearm and arm.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Hip, downward.....	4	2	2	..	..	..
Shoulder, backward.....	7	..	5	..	2	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Sprain of—						
Ankle joint.....	42	6	9	..	27	..
Knee joint.....	7	1	1	1	4	..
Wrist joint.....	3	..	1	..	2	..
Synovitis of—						
Elbow joint.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Knee joint.....	15	2	6	..	7	..
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>						
Lymphadenitis—						
Cervical, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Femoral, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Inguinal, chronic.....	22	5	11	3	3	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>						
Effect of Heat—						
Burns, general.....	39	7	7	3	..	22
Burns, local, hands, face and } extremities.....	33	..	14	..	18	1
Effects of Cold—						
Frost-bite of						
Ear.....	2	..	..	..	2	..
Feet.....	3	..	..	..	3	..
Foreign Body in—						
Breast.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perineum.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Throat.....	2	..	2	..	..	..
Post Operative Sinus—						
Chest wall.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Leg.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Maxilla, superior.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Unknown.....	1	..	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>						
Atrophy, muscles of forearm.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Myositis, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Muscular System.</i>						
Muscles—						
Rupture of muscle, intercostal. . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Incised wound flexor tendons, } forearm..... }	1	..	1	..	..	..
Torticollis .....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Strain of Muscles of—						
Back. ....	9	..	4	..	5	..
Chest.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Leg.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
Thigh.....	1	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>						
Complications of Injuries of Skull—						
Intra-cranial Injury :						
Contusion of brain. ....	26	6	16	..	1	3
Hemorrhage .....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Complications of Injuries of Spine—						
Intra-spinal Injury :						
Hemorrhage.....	3	..	1	..	..	2
Nerve—						
Incised wound of ulnar nerve.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>						
Larynx and Trachea—						
Neurosis of larynx.....	10	1	9	..	..	..
Nose and Nasal Sinus—						
Epistaxis.....	4	4	..	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<i>Pleura—</i>						
Hydrothorax . . . . .	3		3			
Pyopneumothorax . . . . .	11	3	7			1
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>						
<i>Larynx and Trachea—</i>						
Incised wound of larynx . . . . .	1		1			
<i>Lung—</i>						
Punctured wound of lung . . . . .	2		2			
Rupture of lung . . . . .	2		1			1
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>						
<i>Skin—</i>						
Callositas . . . . .	1				1	
Dermatitis venenata . . . . .	2				2	
Eczema . . . . .	5				5	
Erythema multiforme . . . . .	1	1				
<i>Parasites—</i>						
<i>Animal :</i>						
Scabies . . . . .	5			1	4	
Ulcer, traumatic, foot . . . . .	2				2	
Ulcer, traumatic, leg . . . . .	3	2			1	
Ulcer, varicose, leg . . . . .	17		5		12	
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>						
<i>Angioma—</i>						
Skin of hand . . . . .	1	1				
Skin of arm . . . . .	1		1			
<i>Cystoma—</i>						
Ovary . . . . .	5	5				
Urachus . . . . .	2	1	1			



	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
<b>Fibroma—</b>						
Ovary . . . . .	3	3	..	..	..	..
<b>Fibro-myoma—</b>						
Ovary . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
<b>Glioma—</b>						
Brain . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
<b>Lipoma—</b>						
Back . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
<b>Neuroma—</b>						
Ulnar nerve . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
<b>Papilloma—</b>						
Larynx . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ovary . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
<b>Retention Cyst—</b>						
Ovary . . . . .	3	1	1	..	..	1
<b>Teratoma—</b>						
Ovary . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>						
<b>Carcinoma—</b>						
Cervix . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..
Knee . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Liver . . . . .	2	..	1	1	..	..
Mammary gland . . . . .	3	2	1	..	..	..
Neck . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Esophagus . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1
Rectum . . . . .	2	..	1	1	..	..
Shoulder . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stomach . . . . .	3	..	..	..	1	2
Tongue . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Epithelioma—						
Lip.....	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma—						
Femur.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Mammary gland.....	1	..	..	1	..	..
Neck.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Stomach.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
<i>Gynecological Nomenclature.</i>						
Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries—						
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	7	3	3	..		1
Salpingitis, acute catarrhal.....	2	1	1	..		
Salpingitis, chronic suppurative....	8	2	5	1		
Disorders of Menstruation—						
Menorrhagia .....	2	1	1	..		
Diseases of the Uterus—						
Cervical stenosis. ....	5	4	1	..		
Displacements of the Uterus—						
Displacement of uterus, posterior..	5	4	1	..		
Prolapse of uterus.....	3	2	..	1		
Endometritis, acute catarrhal. ....	20	10	7	..	3	
Endometritis, chronic suppurative....	12	6	4	1	1	
Laceration of cervix uteri, old, bilateral	1	..	1	..	..	
Metritis, acute suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	..	
Metritis, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Vulva—						
Abscess, vulvo-vaginal.....	4	..	1	..	3	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Died.
Injuries of the Uterus—						
Wound of uterus, lacerated.....	1		..	1	..	..
Injuries of the Vagina—						
Wound of vagina, lacerated.....	2	2	..			..
<i>Obstetrical Nomenclature.</i>						
Abortion, induced.....	1	..		..	1	..
Pregnancy, extra-uterine .....	3	2	..	..		1
Total.....	1,786	441	736	53	418	138

TABLE No. II.-C.  
*Surgical Operations.*  
 GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.  
 1904.

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bone.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis :					
Maxilla, inferior.....	2		2		
Ribs.....	1		1		
Osteo-myelitis, tibia. ....	1		1		
Osteitis :					
Scapula.....	1	..	1		
Tibia.....	1	1	..		
Vertebra.....	1		1		

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Excision—					
Necrosis, rib.....	1	..	1	..	..
Pleurisy, suppurative, rib.....	3	..	2	..	1
Incision and Drainage—					
Osteo-myelitis, tibia.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fistula, from maxillary sinus.....	1	..	1	..	..
Osteotomy—					
Genu valgum.....	3	2	1	..	..
Genu varum.....	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction and Dressing—					
Fracture, compound:					
Skull (elevation of fragments).....	2	1	..	..	1
Skull (removal of fragments).....	2	2	..	..	..
Bones of face, nose.....	1	1	..	..	..
Leg.....	1	1	..	..	..
Pelvis.....	2	..	1	..	1
Trephining (see also operation on brain)—					
Fracture, compound, skull.....	7	3	2	..	2
Fracture, simple, skull.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, gunshot, skull.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wiring and Suture—					
Fracture, compound, femur.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, compound, ulna.....	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture, compound, ulna and radius.....	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture, simple, patella.....	7	7	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Bursae.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Bursitis, prepatellar....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Veins—					
Excision :					
Varicose veins, leg. ....	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Digestive System</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—					
Laparotomy :					
Intestinal obstruction.....	4	..	1	..	3
Urachal cyst.....	1	..	1	..	..
Rupture of intestine, suture.....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, gunshot, suture of intestine..	4	..	..	..	4
Mesentery—					
Laparotomy :					
Rupture of mesentery.....	1	1	..	..	..
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy :					
Peritonitis, acute, general.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis, peritoneal .....	5	2	2	..	1
Laparotomy exploratory—					
Contusion of stomach.....	1	1	..	..	..
Gunshot wound of abdomen.....	1	1	..	..	..
Multiple wound of peritoneum.....	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy, hysteria.....	1	..	1	..	..
Rupture of bladder.....	1	..	..	..	1
Rupture of diaphragm.....	1	..	..	..	1
Stab wound of abdomen.....	4	3	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Liver, Gall-bladder and Gall-ducts—					
Liver :					
Laparotomy :					
Abscess. ....	1				1
Rupture of liver. ....	2	2			..
Gunshot wound of liver. ....	1	..			1
Stab wound of liver. ....	1	1			..
Gall Bladder—					
Laparotomy:					
Cholecystitis-cholecystectomy . . . . .	1	1			
Gall Ducts—					
Laparotomy:					
Cholelithiasis-choledochotomy . . . . .	1	1			
Gums, Teeth, Alveoli, etc.—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, alveolar. ....	1	1			
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips:					
Plastic:					
Congenital malformation, hare-lip	1		1		
Palate and Uvula—					
Plastic:					
Congenital malformation, cleft palate.	1		1		
Tonsils—					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy-tonsillectomy . . . . .	1	1			
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess. ....	1		1		

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>Pancreas—</b>					
Laparotomy :					
Cystoma, excision. . . . .	2	2	..		..
<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>					
Clamp and Cautery :					
Hemorrhoids . . . . .	9	7	2	..	..
Excision :					
Carcinoma, total excision. . . . .	1	..	1		..
Fistula in ano . . . . .	2	2	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids . . . . .	16	15	1	..	..
Prolapse, Whitehead's operation. . . . .	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess about rectum. . . . .	10	7	2		1
Fistula in ano, incision and curettage. . . . .	2	2	..		..
Ulcer of rectum, incision and curettage. . . . .	1	..	1		..
Plastic :					
Congenital malformation anus, im- } perforate . . . . . }	1		..		1
Dilatation :					
Stenosis of anus. . . . .	1	..	1		..
<b>Stomach—</b>					
Laparotomy :					
Ulcer gastro-enterostomy . . . . .	4	2			2
Pyloric stenosis, gastro-enterostomy } and entero-enterostomy. . . . . }	1	1	..		..
<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>					
Laparotomy :					
Appendicitis. . . . .	53	48	1	1	3

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Ear.</i>					
Ear—					
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum :					
Mastoiditis. ....	4	2	1		1
<i>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy Suprapubic :					
Calculus .....	2	1			1
Kidney and Ureter —					
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess, perinephritic .....	1		1		
Nephrectomy :					
Pyelo-nephritis .....	1	1			
Nephropexy :					
Nephroptosis.....	3	3			
Nephropexy and appendectomy.....	2	2			
Nephrotomy :					
Pyelo-nephritis.....	1				1
Nephrorrhaphy :					
Lacerated wound of kidney. ....	1	1			
Male Genitals —					
Penis :					
Circumcision :					
Phimosis .....	3	3			
Testicle and Epididymis —					
Orchidectomy :					
Punctured wound of testicle.....	1	1			
Tuberculosis.....	2	2			



	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—</b>					
Aspiration :					
Hydrocele .....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision :					
Hydrocele-tunica vaginalis cord .....	2	2	..	..	..
Varicocele .....	2	2	..	..	..
Ligature Suprapubic :					
Varicocele .....	5	5	..	..	..
<b>Urethra—</b>					
Dilatation :					
Stricture .....	2	..	2	..	..
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess, periurethral.....	2	1	1	..	..
Plastic :					
Congenital malformation, hypospadias	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Urethrotomy, External—</b>					
Fistula .....	1	..	..	1	..
Foreign body.....	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture .....	1	1	..	..	..
Stricture .....	6	2	4	..	..
<b>Urethrotomy, Internal—</b>					
Prolapse.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations for Herniæ</i>					
<b>Femoral Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure.....	4	4	..	..	..
<b>Inguinal Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure.....	28	27	1	..	..
Double hernia. ....	4	4	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Ventral Hernia .					
Radical cure . . . . .	3	2	..	..	1
Strangulated Hernia—					
Femoral Hernia :					
Excision of gangrenous intestine. . .	1	1			
Inguinal Hernia :					
Radical cure . . . . .	12	10			2
Inguinal colostomy . . . . .	1	1			
Incarcerated :					
Radical cure . . . . .	3	3			
<i>Operations on Isolated Glands.</i>					
Breast					
Amputation :					
Carcinoma . . . . .	2	1	1		
Sarcoma . . . . .	1		1		
Incision and Drainage :					
Mastitis . . . . .	2	1	1		
<i>Operation on Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, suppurative, knee . . . . .	1		1		
Tuberculosis :					
Great toe . . . . .	1	..	1		
Knee . . . . .	2	..	2	..	..
Aspiration—					
Synovitis, elbow . . . . .	1		1		..
Excision—					
Tuberculosis, wrist . . . . .	2	..	2		
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Hip . . . . .	3	2	1	..	..
Shoulder . . . . .	2	2	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis, Acute :					
Cervical.....	4	2	2	..	..
Tuberculosis, femoral.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision, Curettage and Draining—					
Lymphadenitis, Acute :					
Cervical.....	4	..	4	..	..
Inguinal.....	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Muscular System.</i>					
Tendons—					
Tenorrhaphy :					
Incised wound flexor tendons.....	2	1	1	..	..
Tenotomy :					
Contracture, flexor tendons.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage :					
Myositis, sterno-mastoid.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Trephining :					
Intra-cranial injury.....	3	..	..	..	3
Nerves—					
Neurectomy :					
Neuralgia, 2d, branch of 5th, cranial.	2	..	1	..	1
Neuroma of ulnar nerve.....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Cleansing and Dressing:					
Wound incised. ....	2	1	1		..
Excision:					
Papilloma. ....	1	..	1		..
Intubation:					
Laryngeal stenosis. ....	4	..	4		..
Tracheotomy:					
Laryngeal stenosis. ....	1	..	1		..
Pleura—					
Aspiration:					
Pleurisy, suppurative. ....	1	1	..		..
<i>Operations on the Spleen.</i>					
Laparotomy and Excision—					
Rupture of spleen. ....	1	1			..
Laparotomy and Suturing—					
Rupture of spleen. ....	1	1			..
<i>Operations on the Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Cleansing, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, gunshot. ....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Chest Wall.</i>					
Excision—					
Lipoma. ....	1	1	..		..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess. ....	5	1	4		..
Wound, gunshot, infected. ....	1	..	1		..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Thoracotomy—					
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	12	5	7		..
<i>Operations on the Head and Face.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, lacerated, scalp . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Tuberculous cheek . . . . .	1	1	..		..
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis, scalp . . . . .	1	1	..		..
<i>Operations on the Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					..
Arthritis, suppurative (knee-joint), thigh.	1	1	..	..	
Fracture, Compound—					
Leg . . . . .	2	1	1		..
Thigh . . . . .	1	..	..		1
Toe . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, traumatic, toe.....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound of knee, punctured.....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound of heel, lacerated . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis :					
Leg . . . . .	2	1	1		..
Thigh . . . . .	1	..	..		1
Toe . . . . .	1	1	..		..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Neck.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis.....	5	3	1		
<i>Operations on Upper Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Fracture, Compound :					
Arm.....	1	1			
Finger.....	1	1			
Wound, lacerated, arm.....	1				1
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture					
Amputation, traumatic, fingers.....	1		1		
Wound, punctured, arm.....	1	1			
Excision—					
Angioma, hand.....	1		1		
Arm.....	1	1			
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis, hand.....	1		1		
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Examination under ether.....	1	1			
Skin Grafting—					
Arm.....	3	1	2		
Leg.....	3	2	1		
Hand.....	1		1		
Thigh.....	1		1		
Toes.....	1		1		
Internal injections of antitoxin for tetanus following lacerated wounds, hand and arm	4	3			1

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.					
<i>Operations on the Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes.</i>					
Oophorectomy—					
Cystoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic .....	3	3	..	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine .....	2	1	..	..	1
Salpingitis .....	4	2	2	..	..
Salpingo Oophorectomy—					
Papilloma .....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy .....	6	5	..	..	1
<i>Operations on the Uterus.</i>					
Curettage—					
Abortion, spontaneous .....	12	12	..	..	..
Endometritis .....	21	19	2	..	..
Puerperium, retained membranes .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal—					
Carcinoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Myofibroma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Prolapse .....	1	1	..	..	..
Morcellation—					
Fibromyoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations for Displacement of Uterus.</i>					
Alexander's operation .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ventral suspension .....	4	3	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Cervix—					
Amputation :					
Hypertrophy .....	4	4	..	..	..
Old laceration .....	3	3	..	..	..
Dilitation—					
Stenosis.....	4	4	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy—					
Laceration .....	3	3			..
<i>Operations on Vagina.</i>					
Colporrhaphy—					
Cystocele .....	1	1			
Colpotomy, Posterior—					
Cellulitis.....	3	1	2		..
Peritonitis, acute local.....	1	1	..		..
Total.....	487	334	106	2	45



TABLE No. III.-A.

*Medical Diseases of Patients Discharged, Died and Transferred.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Anæmia, simple.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Arterial sclerosis, } general.....	4	..	2	2	2	..	..	..
Embolism.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heart—								
Endocarditis, acute } infective.....	8	2	3	1	..	1	2	..
Endocarditis, acute } simple.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic } infective.....	47	..	29	3	..	5	15	3
Dilatation, acute } cardiac.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Myocarditis, acute....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Myocarditis, chronic } interstitial.....	17	..	7	3	2	..	7	..
Angina pectoris.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Neuroses—								
Angina pectoris, } pseudo.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Valvular disease, } chr. cardiac.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Appendix								
Appendicitis, catarr- hal.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Constipation, habitual.	6	3	2	1	1	..	..	..
Colitis, non-specific...	4	1	2	1	1	1	..	..
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	11	7	4	..	..	..	..	..
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal.....	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Entero-colitis, adults Entero-colitis, chil- dren.....	38	20	2	1	..	..	15	2
Gastro-duodenitis.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gastro-enteritis.....	8	6	2	..	..	..	..	..
Fermentation, intes- tinal.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liver—								
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.....	8	1	5	1	..	..	1	..
Cholecystitis, catarrhal	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Mouth—								
Pharyngitis, acute...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Glossitis, acute.....	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Stomach—								
Gastritis, acute ca- tarrhal.....	24	20	3	1	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, acute phlegmonous.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, chronic ca- tarrhal.....	7	2	5	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer, gastric.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria.....	7	..	..	7	7	..	..	..
Influenza.....	25	20	5	..	..	..	..	..
Malarial fever.....	11	7	4	..	..	..	..	..
Measles.....	3	..	..	3	3	..	..	..
Meningitis, epidemic { cerebro-spinal.... }	17	5	2	..	..	4	10	2
Rheumatic fever, acute..	49	24	16	9	8	..	..	..
Rheumatic fever, sub- { acute..... }	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Scarlet fever.....	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Syphilis, acquired.....	10	1	6	3	3	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, acute { general..... }	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Typhoid fever.....	27	16	2	1	..	..	8	..
Varicella.....	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Abscess, perinephritic...	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Nephritis, acute.....	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Nephritis, chronic in { terstitial..... }	4	..	..	..	..	2	4	..
Nephritis, chronic par- { enchymatous..... }	68	4	20	21	21	7	23	2
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis, gonorrheal...	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Arthritis, suppurative...	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Diabetes mellitus.....	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Gout, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hemophilia.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Malingering.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marasmus.....	13	..	1	2	..	4	10	2
Rheumatism, chr. art....	28	..	13	15	15	..	..	..

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Rheumatism, muscular.	5	3	2	.	.	.	.	.
Rickets .....	2	.	..	1	1	.	1	.
Senility. ....	20	1	6	22	22	.	..	.
Smoke inhalation.....	2	2	..	.	.	.	.	.
Starvation .....	6	2	2	1	1	.	1	.
Submersion .....	19	14	4	1	.	.	..	.
<i>Diseases of Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Anæmia, cerebral.....	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Embolism, cerebral....	4	..	2	2	.	.	..	.
Hemiplegia, old.....	22	..	8	11	11	.	3	.
Hemorrhage, cerebral..	9	..	.	1	1	3	8	2
Meningitis, cerebral...	12	..	2	1	.	4	9	4
Pachymeningitis.....	2	.	1	..	.	1	1	.
Functional Brain and Nerve Disease—								
Chorea .....	1	1	..	..	.	.	..	.
Epilepsy:								
Major .....	15	8	6	1	1	.	.	..
Minor.....	1	1	..	..	.	.	..	.
Paralysis agitans.....	3	..	1	2	2	.	.	.
Hysteria.....	8	6	2	..	.	.	..	.
Neurasthenia.....	6	2	3	1	..	.	.	.
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Neuralgia, sciatic { nerve..... }	2	1	1	..	.	.	.	.
Neuritis, local.....	3	3	.	..	.	.	.	.
Neuritis, multipl.....	3	..	2	1	1	.	.	.
Zoster .....	1	1	.	..	.	.	.	.

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—</i>								
Ataxia, locomotor.....	6	..	2	3	3	..	1	..
Dystrophy, progres- sive muscular..... }	1	..	1	.	..	..	..	.
Myelitis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Paraplegia, ataxic ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	.
Sclerosis, dis. cerebro spinal..... }	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>								
<i>Alcoholism—</i>								
Alc., cerebral oedema.	5	1	..	..	..	2	4	3
Alc., delirium.....	65	3	2	60	60	..	..	.
Alc., acute.....	40	26	8	6	6	..	..	.
Alc., chronic.....	8	..	4	4	4	..	..	.
<i>Corrosives—</i>								
Hydrochloric acid....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Halogens—</i>								
Iodine poisoning.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Mineral—</i>								
Arsenical poisoning, } acute..... }	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
Lead poisoning, acute.	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.
Lead poisoning, chronic	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Mercurial poisoning, } acute..... }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Synthetic—</i>								
Carbolic acid poisoning	11	7	1	..	..	..	3	3
Carbon monoxide } poisoning..... }	18	12	3	1	..	..	2	2
Chloral poisoning.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<b>Vegetable—</b>								
Oxalic acid poisoning.	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aconite poisoning.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Morphine poisoning, } acute..... }	5	1	..	1	1	1	3	3
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System.</i>								
<b>Bronchi and Trachea—</b>								
Asthma.....	8	5	3	..	..	..	..	..
Bronchitis, acute.....	15	10	2	3	3	..	..	..
Bronchitis, chronic....	16	2	10	4	4	..	..	..
<b>Larynx—</b>								
Laryngitis, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Edema glottidis .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis laryngeal ....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
<b>Lungs—</b>								
Atelectasis, pulmonary.	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Hemoptysis.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Pneumonia :</b>								
Broncho.....	17	8	..	1	..	3	8	..
Lobar.....	149	80	12	..	..	30	57	..
<b>Tuberculosis :</b>								
Ac. pulm. miliary....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic pulmonary..	167	..	75	71	65	6	21	1
<b>Pleura —</b>								
Hydrothorax .....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Pleurisy :</b>								
Ac. fibrinous. ....	10	6	1	3	3	..	..	..
Chronic fibrinous....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Serofibrinous.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Suppurative.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Spleen.</i>								
Tuberculosis, splenic..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Confusional Insanity—								
Acute.....	192	..	7	185	185	..	..	..
Dementia—								
Dementia, senile.....	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
General paralysis of the insane.....	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total.....	1,417	365	355	476	447	73	226	31

TABLE No. III.-B.

*Surgical Diseases of Patients Discharged, Died and Transferred.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>								
Osteo Myelitis, Acute—								
Of femur.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tibia.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tibia and fibula.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rib.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Periostitis, frontal bone..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
Fractures—								
Fracture, Simple :								
About ankle joint...	15	..	11	4	2	..	..	..
Clavicle .. . . . .	7	..	6	1	..	..	..	..
Bones of face.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Femur.....	40	..	34	6	4	..	..	..
Bones of foot.....	7	2	1	2	1	..	..	..
Forearm.....	13	..	11	2	1	..	..	..
Humerus.....	9	..	7	2	..	..	..	..



	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Fractures (Continued)—</i>								
Fracture, Simple :								
Leg .....	63	4	46	13	8	..	..	..
Patella .....	5	3	1	1	..	..	..	..
Pelvis .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Ribs .....	11	3	6	2	..	..	..	..
Scapula .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Skull, bare. ....	26	10	3	..	..	10	13	13
Skull, vault .....	23	7	4	1	..	4	11	11
Vertebra .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
About wrist joint ...	18	..	17	1	..	..	..	..
Fracture, Compound—								
Bones of face .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Femur .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bones of foot .....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Leg .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Skull, vault .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Diseases of Circulatory System.</i>								
Veins—								
Phlebitis .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Varicose veins .....	15	4	6	5	4	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Rupture of femoral artery .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Rupture of meningeal artery .....	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Disease of Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peri- toneum—								
Fecal fistula.....	1	..	..	1				
Intestinal obstruc- tion, complete.... }	3	1	..	..		1	2	
Peritonitis:								
Acute .....	1			..			1	
Chronic.....	3	1	1	..			1	
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Cholecystitis.....	3	3	..					
Gums, Teeth and Alve- oli—								
Caries of Teeth.....	1	..	1	..				
Mouth, Lip, Tongue, etc.—								
Angina Ludovici.....	1	1	..	..				
Abscess of tonsil.....	1	1	..	..				
Pharynx—								
Adenoids .....	1	1	..	..				
Rectum and Anus—								
Abscess about rectum..	11	7	4	..				
Fistula in ano.....	3	2	1	..				
Hemorrhoids:								
External .....	7	4	3	..				
Internal .....	2	1	1	..				
Stomach—								
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	..	..	..	..		1	..

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis :								
Catarrhal .....	13	9	4	..	..	..	..	..
Gangrenous .....	8	6	1	..	..	..	1	..
Suppurative.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Ear.</i>								
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis :								
Acute .....	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic.....	4	..	1	1	1	..	2	..
Middle Ear—								
Otitis media, acute....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Membrana Tympani—								
Rupture of tympanum.	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Conjunctiva —								
Conjunctivitis, gon- } orrheal .. .. . }	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gangrene—								
Gangrene of :								
Foot .....	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Leg.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Toe, traumatic.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Genito- Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Calculus of bladder ...	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Cystitis :								
Acute . .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic.....	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died	Coroner's Cases.
<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>								
Nephroptosis.....	1		1	..	..	..	..	
Calculus of Ureter....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	
Stricture of Ureter....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	
Ureteritis.....	5		4	1	1			..
<b>Male Genitals—</b>								
Hypertrophy of pros- trate.....	6	1	4	1				
Epididymitis, acute....	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Orchitis, acute.....	1		1	..	..	..		
Hematocoe of tu- nica Vaginalis....	1	..	1	..	..	..		..
Hydrocele.....	3	..	3	..	..	..		..
Varicocele.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injury of Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
<b>Bladder—</b>								
Rupture of Bladder....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
<i>Hernia.</i>								
<b>External Hernia—</b>								
Femoral hernia.....	1	1		..	..	..	..	
Inguinal Hernia.....	12	11	1	..	..	..	..	
<b>Strangulated Hernia—</b>								
Femoral hernia, } strangulated.....	3	2	..	..	..	..	1	
Inguinal hernia, } strangulated.....	7	5	1	..	..	..	1	
Ventral hernia, } strangulated.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
<b>Abscess of—</b>								
Abdominal wall.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	
Chest.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	
Glutal region.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	

	Total Number of Cases,	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Abscess of ( <i>Continued</i> )—								
Inguinal region.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Carbuncle of neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis of—								
Arm.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Foot.....	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Forearm.....	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Hand.....	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Knee.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Leg.....	7	1	4	2	1	..	..	..
Scalp.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas of—								
Arm.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Face.....	32	..	2	30	..	..	..	..
Foot.....	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Hand.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Leg.....	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..
Syphilis, acquired.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Tetanus.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of—								
Ankle.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pott's disease.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Peritoneum.....	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Adenitis.....	5	2	3	..	..	..	..	..
Spleen.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Arthritis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Testicle.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation of—								
Fingers, traumatic....	8	1	7	..	..	..	..	..
Leg, traumatic .....	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Both legs, traumatic...	4	..	..	..	..	2	4	4
Thumb, traumatic....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Contusion of—								
Abdomen.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Arm.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Back.....	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Body.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Chest.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Face.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Feet.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Foot.....	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Forehead.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Head.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Knee.....	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Leg.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Scalp.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Shoulder.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hematoma of—								
Face.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Foot.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, gunshot, of—								
Abdomen.....	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	2
Chest.....	7	1	2	1	..	1	3	3
Groin.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Wound, Gunshot, of ( <i>Con- tinued</i> )—								
Hip.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Head.....	4	..	1	..	..	1	3	3
Leg.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Lung.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Neck.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Scrotum.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Shoulder.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh.....	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
Wound, incised—								
Chest.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Face.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, stab—								
Abdomen.....	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Back.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Chest.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Lungs.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, punctured—								
Abdomen.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated—								
Back.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Breast.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Chest.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Face.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Finger.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Forehead.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Corner's Cases.
<i>Wound, lacerated (Continued)—</i>								
Knee .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Leg .....	9	..	7	2	2	..	..	..
Neck .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Scalp .....	24	4	20	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Throat .....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary Gland—								
Mastitis :								
Acute .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Arthritis of—								
Knee, acute .....	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Metatarsal joint, { chronic .....	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Wrist, acute .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hallux vulgaris .....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion of Hip. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocation—								
About ankle joint .....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Of fibula .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Of finger .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Of hip .....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Of shoulder .....	11	2	9	..	..	..	..	..
Of vertebra .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1



	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Sprain—								
Ankle joint .....	6	2	2	2	2	..	..	..
Knee .....	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Synovitis—								
Ankle. ....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hip. ....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Knee. ....	10	3	4	3	2	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Lymphatics.</i>								
Bubo .....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Lymphadenitis—								
Acute .....	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic .....	6	..	3	1	..	..	2	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Effects of heat or cold...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burns of—								
Body, general .....	12	..	2	..	..	5	10	10
Buttocks .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Face .....	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Hand. ....	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Frost bite .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Shock. ....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Injuries of Muscular System.</i>								
Tendons—								
Rupture of tendons } of hand .....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Abscess of brain .....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1

	Total Num- ber of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of Nervous System.</i>								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury .	16	10	2	1	..	..	3	3
Complications of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra-spinal injury....	1	..		..			1	1
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System.</i>								
Frontal Sinus—								
Frontal sinusitis.....	1	..	1					
Larynx and Trachea—								
Abscess of larynx. ....	1		1					
Oedema glottidis .....	1	..	..				1	
Maxillary Sinus—								
Empyema of maxil- lary sinus .....	2		2	..				
Pleura—								
Pleurisy, suppurative..	2		1				1	
<i>Diseases of Hair, Skin and Nails.</i>								
Skin and Hair—								
Eczema, leg .....	3		2	1			..	
Erythema nodosum....	1	..	1		..			
Empetigo, contagious...	1		1		..			
Ulcer, varicose.....	7		4	3				
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Fibroma of breast.....	1	1						
Retention cyst.....	1						1	

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred without treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma —								
Face . . . . .	3	1	1	1	1			
Intestines . . . . .	3	1		1				
Kidney . . . . .	1		1					
Liver . . . . .	1		1					
Mammary gland . . . . .	1		1					
Penis . . . . .	1		1					
Rectum and anus . . . . .	1		1					
Stomach . . . . .	5	1	2	1			1	
Tongue . . . . .	1			1				
Uterus . . . . .	2			1			1	
Sarcoma, kidney . . . . .	1						1	
	30	4	13	8	1		5	
GYNECOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.								
<i>Diseases of Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis pelvic . . . . .	1	1						
Ovaritis, acute . . . . .	4	2		1			1	
Ovaritis, chronic . . . . .	2		2					
Salpingitis, acute . . . . .	7	5	1				1	
Salpingitis, chronic . . . . .	13		9	1	1		3	
<i>Injury of Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of pelvic floor, old . . . . .	4	3	1					
Laceration of pelvic floor, recent . . . . .	1		1					

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transferred Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Dysmenorrhea . . . . .	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Displacement of uterus . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Displacement of uterus, } anterior . . . . .	11	7	4	..	..	..	..	..
Displacement of uterus, } posterior . . . . .								
Prolapse of uterus . . . . .	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Endometritis—								
Acute . . . . .	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic . . . . .	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Vagina.</i>								
Fistula, recto-vaginal . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vaginitis, acute . . . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva . . . . .	7	3	3	1	..	..	..	..
	62	25	28	3	1	..	6	..
<i>Obstetrical Nomenclature.</i>								
Abortion—								
Spontaneous . . . . .	70	50	18	..	..	1	2	..
Threatened . . . . .	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy—								
Normal . . . . .	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Extra uterine . . . . .	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Multiple . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Placenta previa . . . . .	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Vomiting of . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Transmitted Without Treatment.	Moribund on Admission.	Died.	Coroner's Cases.
Parturition—								
O. L. A. ....	97	90	6	..	..	1	1	..
O. D. A. ....	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
S. L. A. ....	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sc. L. A. ....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Puerperium—								
Eclampsia .....	3	..	..	..	..	1	3	..
Septicæmia ...	12	3	3	2	..	1	4	..
New born child.....	76	71	..	..	..	..	..	..
Still born child.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals.....	209	164	30	4	..	5	11	..
Medical cases .....								
Medical cases .....	1,417	365	355	476	447	73	226	31
Surgical cases .....	773	158	414	119	36	26	82	56
Gynecological cases.....	62	25	28	3	1	5	6	..
Obstetrical cases .....	209	164	30	4	..	5	11	..
New born child .....	76	71	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE No. III.-C.  
*Surgical Operations.*  
 HARLEM HOSPITAL.  
 1904.

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Bone.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis.....	2	..	..	..	2
Osteo myelitis.....	2	1	..	..	3
Periostitis .....	..	1	..	..	1
Excision—					
Astragulus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Internal condyle..	1	..	..	..	1
Metatarsal bone.....	1	..	..	..	1
Rib.....	9	1	2	..	12
Incision and Reduction—					
Fracture acromion process.....	1	..	..	..	1
Reduction and Dressing—					
Fracture Compound :					
About ankle joint .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tarsus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Thigh .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tibia.....	1	..	..	..	1
Trephining, Skull—					
Fracture.....	10	1	1	1	13
Exploratory.....	2	..	1	2	5

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Wiring Fracture—					
Patella.....	4	..	..	..	4
Tibia compound.....	..	1	1	..	2
<i>Operations on Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries, Litigation—					
Femoral artery. ....	1	..	..	..	1
Middle meningeal.....	..	..	..	1	1
Axillary artery.....	1	..	..	..	1
Vein, Excision—					
Varicose veins, ligature.....	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Operations on Digestive System.</i>					
Intestine Mesentery, etc.—					
Omentum, Epiploexy, Cirrhosis of Liver:					
Peritoneum, laparotomy, exploratory.	4	..	..	2	6
Peritonitis, acute general.....	..	..	..	1	1
Peritonitis, acute local.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis.....	2	..	..	1	3
Liver and Gall Bladder—					
Cholecystectomy.....	1	..	..	1	2
Cholecystostomy.. ..	1	..	..	..	1
Cholecystotomy.....	2	..	..	..	2
Pharynx—Excision of adenoids.....	1	..	..	..	1
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and cautery, hemorrhoids.....	6	..	..	..	6
Excision, fistula in ano.....	2	..	..	..	2
Incision and drainage, abscess about rectum	8	..	..	..	8
Pancreas—					
Laparotomy exploratory, cystomo of pancreas .....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Spleen—Splenectomy, sarcoma.....	..	..	..		1
Stomach—					
Laparotomy—Gastro-enterostomy .....	..	..	..	1	1
Vermiform appendix—Appendicitis.....	22	..	..	2	24
<i>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</i>					
Drainage of mastoid antrum-mastoiditis, acute.	8	..	..	1	9
Enucleation of eye-ball.....	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Operations on Genito Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—Cystotomy, supra-pubic, calculus...	..	..	..	1	1
Kidney—					
Incision and drainage, pyonephrosis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Nephrectomy.....	1	..	..	..	1
Nephrotomy.....	1	..	..	..	1
Penis—					
Amputation, gangrene.....	1	..	..	..	1
Circumcision, phimosis.....	2	..	..	..	2
Testicle—					
Castration.....	3	..	..	..	3
Sarcoma.....	..	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tunica Vaginalis, Von Bergman's Operation—					
Hydrocele.....	2	..	..	..	2
Spermatic Cord—					
Excision, varicocele.....	2	..	..	..	2
Open operation, hydrocele.....	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Hernia.</i>					
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	14	..	..	1	15



	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	1	..	..	..	1
Strangulated Hernia—					
Femoral hernia .....	4	..	..	..	4
Inguinal hernia .....	7	..	..	..	7
<i>Operations on Isolated Glands.</i>					
Mammary Gland—					
Incision and drainage, mastitis, acute....	4	..	..	..	4
Excision, fibrous .....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, acute suppurative, knee, .....	2	..	..	..	2
Arthritis, acute suppurative, wrist....	1	..	..	..	1
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Ankle .....	..	1	..	..	1
Knee .....	1	..	..	..	1
Shoulder .....	5	..	..	..	5
Tarsal .....	1	..	..	..	1
Vertebral .....	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Operations on Lymphatic System.</i>					
Incision and Drainage, Lymphadenitis, Acute—					
Axillary .....	1	..	..	..	1
Cervical .....	12	..	..	..	12
Inguinal .....	4	..	..	..	4
<i>Operations on Muscular System.</i>					
Tendons—					
Tenorrhaphy .....	2	..	..	..	2

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Respiratory System.</i>					
Frontal Sinus—					
Trephining, frontal sinusitis.....		1			1
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Incision and drainage, gunshot wound.....	1				1
<i>Operations on Lower Extremities.</i>					
Amputation—					
Finger.....	10				10
Hand.....	1				1
Cleaning Interior and Dressing Wound—					
Gunshot, thigh.....	1				1
Lacerated, leg.....	1				1
Incision and Drainage, Cellulitis—					
Leg.....	2				2
Thigh.....	1				1
<i>Operations on Neck.</i>					
Incision and drainage, carbuncle.....	1	1			2
<i>Operations on Upper Extremities.</i>					
Amputation—					
Foot.....	1				1
Leg.....	2				2
Thigh.....	3			1	4
Both thighs.....	1			1	2
Toes.....	4				4
Cleaning and dressing wound, lacerated } hand..... }	1				1
Incision and Drainage, Cellulitis—					
Arm.....	1				1
Hand.....	1				1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Excision, carcinoma, face.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision, hematoma, scalp.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Gynecological Operations.</i>					
Ligaments, Tubes, Ovaries—					
Oophorectomy.....	10	..	..	..	10
Salpingectomy, single.....	10	..	..	2	12
Salpingectomy, double.....	8	..	..	1	9
Operation, plastic, on tubes.....	1	..	..	..	1
Operation, intra abdominal, for } shortening round ligaments..... }	1	..	..	..	1
Pelvic Floor—					
Perinorrhaphy for relaxed pelvic floor....	16	..	..	..	16
Uterus—					
Hysterectomy.....	2	..	..	..	2
Ventro suspension for displacement.....	6	..	..	..	6
Ventro fixation.....	1	..	..	..	1
Curettage.....	17	..	..	..	17
Vagina—					
Coporrhophy.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and drainage for vulva } vaginal abscess..... }	4	..	..	..	4
Posterior colpotomy.....	7	..	..	..	7
Puncturing hymen.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Obstetrical.</i>					
Cæsarian section.....	..	..	..	1	1
Curettage, abortion.....	54	..	..	1	..
Total.....	355	9	5	25	394

TABLE No. IV.-A.

*Medical Diseases of Patients Discharged, Died and Transferred.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>					
Anæmias—					
Anæmia, simple. ....	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Arterial sclerosis, general... ..	..	..	1	..	1
Heart—					
Endocarditis, acute infective,.....	1	..	..	..	1
Endocarditis, chronic infective.....	1	..	..	..	1
Myocardial Diseases—					
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	..	..	..	3	3
Dilatation, chronic cardiac . . . . .	..	..	..	3	3
Fatty heart.....	..	..	..	1	1
Myocarditis chronic interstitial . . . . .	..	..	..	1	1
Neurosis of the heart—					
Angina pectoris.....	..	1	..	..	1
Valvular Disease, Chronic cardiac.....	7	4	..	4	15
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines and Vermiform Appendix—					
Appendicular colic . . . . .	4	..	..	..	4
Constipation, habitual.....	3	..	..	..	3

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Diarrheal Diseases—					
Enteritis chronic catarrhal . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Enteritis phlegmonous . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Liver—					
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic . . . . .	..	4	..	1	5
Gall Ducts—					
Cholangitis, catarrhal . . . . .	2	..	..	..	2
Cholelithiasis . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Tonsils—					
Tonsillitis, acute follicular . . . . .	2	..	..	..	2
Stomach—					
Fermentation, gastric . . . . .	2	..	..	..	2
Gastritis, acute catarrhal . . . . .	9	..	..	..	9
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal . . . . .	1	4	..	..	5
Gastritis, toxic, alcoholic . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>					
Thyroid Gland—					
Goitre, exophthalmic . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Infective Diseases—					
Erysipelas . . . . .	1	..	..	1	2
Dysentery . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Influenza . . . . .	25	..	..	..	25
Malarial cachexia . . . . .	..	1	..	..	1
Malarial fever . . . . .	65	..	..	..	65
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal . . . . .	1	..	..	2	3
Rheumatic fever, acute . . . . .	21	1	..	..	22
Rheumatic fever, subacute . . . . .	15	3	..	..	18

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Infective Diseases (Continued)—</i>					
Septicæmia.....	..	..	..	2	2
Typhoid fever.....	27	..	..	3	30
Varicella.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>					
Nephritis, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1
Nephritis, chronic interstitial.....	..	8	..	12	20
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous.....	..	1	..	5	6
Uræmia, acute.....	1	..	..	2	3
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>					
Diabetes mellitus.....	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Insolation—</i>					
Heat exhaustion.....	2	..	..	..	2
Sunstroke.....	..	2	..	..	2
Malingering.....	1	..	..	..	1
Purpura.....	..	..	..	1	1
Scurvy.....	1	..	..	..	1
Senility.....	..	5	..	4	9
Starvation.....	6	..	..	..	6
Vagrancy.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>					
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>					
Hemiplegia, old.....	..	1	..	1	2
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	6	3	..	5	14
Meningitis, cerebral.....	..	..	..	2	2
<i>Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders—</i>					
<i>Motor Type :</i>					
Chorea.....	1	..	..	..	1
Epilepsy.....	..	17	..	..	17

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	Total.
<b>Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders</b> (Continued)—					
Sensory and Other Types—					
Hysteria... ..	3	4	..	..	7
Neurasthenia.....	8	2	..	..	10
<i>Diseases of the Cranial and Spinal Nerves.</i>					
Neuralgia of sciatic nerve.....	1	..	..	..	1
Neuritis multiple.....	1	1	..	..	2
Zoster.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges.</i>					
Ataxia, locomotor.....	..	..	1	..	1
Sclerosis, disseminated cerebro-spinal.....	1	..	..	..	1
Poisonings and Intoxications—					
Alcoholism :					
Alcoholic cerebral edema....	8	..	..	10	18
Alcoholic delirium.....	5	1	..	..	6
Alcoholism, acute.....	28	..	..	..	28
Alcoholism, chronic.....	..	2	..	1	3
Animal (Ptomaine)—					
Sausage poisoning.....	1	..	..	..	1
Mineral—					
Lead poisoning, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	..	1	..	..	1
Synthetic—					
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	1	..	..	..	1
Carbon monoxide poisoning.....	3	..	..	..	3
Vegetable, Alkaloidal—					
Opium poisoning, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1





TABLE No. IV.-B.

*Surgical Diseases of Patients Discharged, Died and Transferred.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>					
Deformities of Bone—					
Genu valgum.....	1	..	..	..	1
Necrosis of inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	..	1
Osteo, myelitis of lower jaw, acute.....	4	..	..	..	4
Osteo, myelitis of tibia and fibula, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1
Periostitis of tibia, acute.....	..	1	..	..	1
Injuries of Bone—					
Fractures simple :					
About ankle joint.....	6	..	..	..	6
Carpus or hand.....	1	..	..	..	1
Clavicle.....	4	4	..	..	8
Bones of face.....	5	1	..	..	6
Femur.....	16	1	..	..	17
Bones of foot.....	2	..	..	..	2
Forearm.....	19	3	..	..	22
Humerus.....	4	1	..	..	5
Leg.....	21	..	..	..	21
Patella.....	..	1	..	..	1
Pelvis.....	2	..	..	..	2
Ribs.....	10	..	..	..	10
Skull—					
Base.....	6	1	..	..	7
Vault.....	2	1	..	..	3

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Injuries of Bone (Continued).—</i>					
Fractures, Compound :					
Carpus or hand . . . . .	1				1
Bones of face . . . . .	1				1
Femur . . . . .		1		1	2
Forearm . . . . .	3				3
Humerus . . . . .	1				1
Leg . . . . .	11				11
Patella . . . . .	1				1
Skull, vault . . . . .	7				7
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>					
Veins—					
Varicose veins of both legs . . . . .	9				9
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines—					
Intestinal obstruction, partial . . . . .				1	1
Intestinal obstruction, complete . . . . .	2			1	3
Peritoneum—					
Peritonitis, acute . . . . .				1	1
Gall, Bladder and Ducts—					
Cholecystitis, suppurative . . . . .	2				2
Mouth—					
Angina ludovici . . . . .	1				1
Tonsils—					
Peritonsillar abscess . . . . .	2				2
Rectum and Anus—					
Abscess about rectum . . . . .	5				5
Hemorrhoids . . . . .	9				9
Proctitis, acute . . . . .	1				1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Vermiform Appendix—					
Appendicitis.....	16	..	..	1	17
Injuries of the Digestive System—					
Intestines :					
Rupture of intestine.....	..	..	..	1	1
Wound of intestine, stab.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>					
Mastoid—					
Mastoiditis, acute.....	..	1	..	..	1
Injuries of the Ear—					
Auricle:					
Wound of auricle, lacerated.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>					
Cataract.....	1	..	..	..	1
Injuries of the Eye—					
Contusion of eye.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of eyeball, punctured.....	3	..	..	..	3
Gangrene—					
Gangrene of foot, infective.....	1	..	..	..	1
Gangrene of toes, traumatic.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder —					
Cystitis, acute.....	3	1	..	..	4
Cystitis, chronic ..	..	2	..	..	2
Retention of urine.....	3	..	..	..	3
Male Genitals—					
Penis :					
Phimosis .....	7	..	..	..	7

	Total.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
<b>Male Genitals (<i>Continued</i>)—</b>					
Prostate Gland:					
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	—	1	..	..	1
Testicle and Epididymis:					
Epididymitis, acute.....	3				3
Orchitis, acute.....	3				3
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—					
Varicocele... ..	4		..		4
Urethra—					
Stricture of urethra .....	2	2		..	..
Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System—					
Kidney:					
Contusion of kidney.....	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture of kidney .....	1	..		..	1
Male and Female Genitals—					
Uterus:					
Wound of uterus, punctured....	1	1	..	..	..
Urethra (Male):					
Rupture of urethra .....	1	1	..	..	..
Herniæ—					
External hernia:					
Inguinal hernia, complete.....	5	5	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia:					
Femoral hernia, strangulated .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal hernia, strangulated... ..	4	4	..	..	..
Infective Diseases—					
Abscess of ear.....	1	1	..	..	..
Abscess of thigh .....	2	1	1	..	..

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	Total.
<i>Infective Diseases (Continued)—</i>					
Abscess of scalp.....	1	1	..	..	..
Abscess of leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Abscess of hand .....	2	2	..	..	..
Abscess of face .....	1	1	..	..	..
Syphilis, acquired....	5	2	3	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	..	..	..	..	..
Bones and Joints —					
Hip joint. ....	3	1	1	1	..
Knee joint .....	6	5	1	..	..
Spondylitis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Genito-Urinary System—					
Testicle and epididymis ...	1	..	1	..	..
Lymphatic System—					
Adenitis .....	9	2	..	..	11
Nervous System—					
Meningitis .....	..	..	..	2	2
Skin—					
Tuberculosis cutis.....	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Injuries—</i>					
Amputation of arm, traumatic.....	2	..	..	1	3
Amputation of thigh, traumatic.....	1	..	..	1	2
Amputation of fingers, traumatic.....	4	1	..	..	5
Amputation of foot, traumatic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Amputation of toes, traumatic.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Contusion of—</i>					
Abdomen and leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
Back.....	1	2	..	..	3

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	Total.
Contusion of ( <i>Continued</i> )—					
Face.....	1				1
Foot.....		1			1
General.....	2				2
Head.....	2				2
Head and back.....	1				1
Leg.....	1				1
Scalp and shoulder.....	1				1
Thigh.....	1				1
Trunk.....	1				1
Hematoma of					
Buttock.....	1				1
Eyelid.....	1				1
Thigh.....	1				1
Wound of—					
Arm, gunshot.....	1				1
Brain, gunshot.....	1			1	2
Chestwall, gunshot.....	1				1
Intestine, gunshot.....				1	1
Kidney, gunshot.....	1				1
Leg, gunshot.....	2				2
Lung, gunshot.....				1	1
Neck, gunshot.....	1				1
Thigh, gunshot.....	1				1
Tongue, gunshot.....	1				1
Neck, incised.....	1				1
Scalp, incised.....	12	3			15
Arm, stab.....		1			1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Wound of ( <i>Continued</i> )—					
Shoulder, } Chest, } Leg, }	..	1	..	..	1
Arm, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Back, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Cheek, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Elbow, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Face and chestwall, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Finger, lacerated..	2	..	..	..	2
Foot, lacerated....	2	..	..	..	2
Hand, lacerated...	1	..	..	..	1
Hand and foot, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Knee, lacerated....	2	..	..	..	2
Leg, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Neck, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Nose, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Scalp, lacerated....	23	5	..	..	28
Scrotum, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
Scrotum and thigh, lacerated..	1	..	..	..	1
Toes, lacerated....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>					
Ankylosis of wrist and carpo-metacarpel joints.	..	1	..	..	1
Arthritis of ankles, acute....	1	1	..	..	2
Arthritis of knee, acute....	1	..	..	..	1
Arthritis of both ankles and wrist....	1	..	..	..	1
Arthritis of both knees, chronic....	3	1	..	..	4
Arthritis deformans....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved	Died.	Total
<b>Injuries of Joints—</b>					
Contusion of :					
Ankle . . . . .	3				3
Hip . . . . .	4	1			5
Knee . . . . .	5				5
Dislocations :					
Elbow, forearm and arm . . . . .	1				1
Finger metacarpo-phalangeal . . . . .	1				1
Hip . . . . .	1				1
Shoulder . . . . .	4				4
Vertebrae . . . . .	1				1
About wrist joint, radio-carpal . . . . .	1				1
Rupture of Ligament :					
Rupture of internal-lateral ligament of knee joint . . . . .	1				1
Sprain of Joint :					
Sprain of ankle . . . . .	7	5			12
Synovitis of knee . . . . .	1	2			3
Wound of joint :					
Wound of knee joint, punctured . . . . .				1	1
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>					
Bubo . . . . .	6				6
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>					
Effect of Heat and Cold —					
Burns, general . . . . .				4	4
Burns of :					
Arm and forearm . . . . .	1				1
Buttock . . . . .	1				1



	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Effect of Heat and Cold ( <i>Continued</i> )—					
Burns of :					
Buttock and hip.....	1	..	..	..	1
Face, forearm and chest.....	..	..	..	1	1
Face and trunk.....	..	1	..	..	1
Hands and feet.....	1	..	..	..	1
Thigh.....	..	1	..	..	1
Frostbite :					
Toes of both feet.....	3	1	..	..	4
Post Operative, Sinus :					
Postero, lateral part of chest.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>					
Muscles—					
Myalgia, gluteal muscles .....	1	..	..	..	1
Lumbar muscles.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tendons and Tendon Sheath :					
Tenosynovitis of extensors of forearm.	1	..	..	..	1
Injuries of the Muscular System —					
Muscles :					
Rupture of biceps.....	1	..	..	..	1
Rupture of muscles and calf.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain and Meninges :					
Meningitis .....	1	..	..	1	2
Injuries of the Nervous System—					
Complications of injuries of skull .....	20	1	..	21	42
Wound of Brain :					
Wound of brain, punctured .....	..	..	..	1	1
Complications of Injuries of Spine :					
Intra-spinal injury.....	2	..	..	3	5

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>					
Nasal Septum—					
Spur of nasal septum.....	1				1
Pleura—					
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	1	1		1	3
Injuries of the Respiratory System—					
Lung :					
Wound of lung, punctured .....	3			1	4
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>					
Dermatitis venenata.....	2				2
Parasites, Animal—					
Pediculosis . . . . .		1			1
Scabies.....		1			1
Ulcer of Skin—					
Varicose ulcer of leg.....	2	5			7
Nails —					
Ingrowing toe nail .....	1				1
Benign tumors—					
Fibroma :					
Uterus ....	1				1
Retention Cyst:					
Skin (sebaceous cyst).....	1				1
Teratoma:					
Dermoid cyst, ovary ..	1				1
Malignant tumors—					
Carcinoma :					
Lip.....	1				1
Liver.....				2	2
Mammary gland .....	1	1			2

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
GYNECOLOGICAL.					
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>					
Cellulitis pelvic.....	2	..	..	..	2
Ovaritis, acute.....	2	..	..	..	2
Ovaritis, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis, acute.....	4	..	..	1	5
Injuries of the Pelvic Floor—					
Laceration of pelvic floor (old involving } sphincter ani)..... }	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>					
Displacement of the Uterus—					
Displacement of uterus adherent.....	2	..	..	..	2
Displacement of uterus posterior (non- } adherent)..... }	2	..	..	..	2
Endometritis, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1
Endometritis, chronic.....	1	1	..	..	2
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>					
Fistula, vesico vaginal.....	..	1	..	..	1
Vaginitis, acute.....	1	1	..	..	2
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>					
Abscess of vulva.....	2	..	..	..	2
OBSTETRICAL.					
Abortion, spontaneous.....	3	..	..	..	3
Abortion, threatened.....	1	..	..	..	1
Miscarriage, spontaneous.....	3	..	..	1	4
Premature birth, spontaneous.....	1	..	..	..	1
Pregnancy, Normal—					
4th month.....	1	..	..	..	1
6th month.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Pregnancy, Abnormal—					
Extra-uterine rupture.....	2	..	..	..	2
Pregnancy, placenta previa.....	1	..	..	..	1
Parturition, Normal—					
Parturition O. L. A. ....	8	..	..	..	8
Parturition O. L. P. ....	2	..	..	..	2
Parturition Abnormal—					
Parturition Sc. L. P.....	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperium, Abnormal—					
Puerperium, retained placenta.....	1	..	..	..	1
Puerperium, mastitis.....	1	..	..	..	1
New-born Child—					
New-born children.....	11	..	..	..	11
Prematurity.....	..	..	..	1	1
Still-born child.....	..	..	..	1	1

TABLE No. IV.-C.

*Surgical Operations.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1904.

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Bones.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wounds, gunshot, of the skull.....		1		2	3
Curettage—					
Caries, jaw.....	1				1
Ostitis, tibia.....		2			2
Periostitis, tibia.....	3				3
Tuberculosis, femur.....	1				1
Excision—					
Pleurisy, suppurative, rib.....		2			2
Osteotomy—					
Genu valgum.....			1		1
Reduction and Dressing—					
Fracture and Compound:					
About the ankle joint.....	4	1			5
Forearm.....	1				1
Leg.....	3				3
Trephining—					
Fracture, compound, skull.....	6				6
Wiring—					
Patella.....	2				2
Tibia.....	1				1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Ligature of femoral artery.....	1				1
Veins—					
Excision varicose veins.....	2				2
Ligature Varicose Veins:					
Of saphenous.....	6				6
<i>Operation on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, Etc. —					
Intestines :					
Closure of fecal fistula .....	1				1
Laparotomy :					
Carcinoma, resection .....	1				1
Contusion .....	1				1
Intestinal obstruction.....	2				2
Lateral anastomosis.....	1				1
Rupture of intestine, suture....				1	1
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy :					
Peritonitis, acute general.....	1				1
Gums, Teeth, Alveoli, Etc.					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess alveola.....	3				3
Excision—					
Epithelioma .....	1				1
Plastic—					
Congenital malformation hare lip....	1				1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Tongue—					
Excision (partial) :					
Carcinoma.....	1	..	..	..	1
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery :					
Hemorrhoids (int. and ext.).....	5	..	..	..	5
Excision :					
Fistula in ano.....	1	..	..	..	1
Prolapse (Whitehead's operation)....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess about rectum.....	2	..	..	..	2
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy :					
Appendicitis.....	15	..	..	1	16
<i>Operations on Ear and Eye.</i>					
Ear—					
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum :					
Mastoiditis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Eyelid—					
Cleansing and Dressing :					
Wound, lacerated eyelid.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage :					
Abscess of eyelid.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Penis—					
Circumcision :					
Phimosis.....	6	..	..	..	6
Scrotum—					
Cleaning, Dressed and Suture :					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord</i>					
Excision :					
Hydrocele—Tunica vaginalis. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Varicocele and ablation of scrotum. . .	5	..	..	..	5
<i>Operations for Hernia.</i>					
<i>Inguinal Hernia—</i>					
Radical cure. . . . .	5	..	..	..	5
<i>Umbilical Hernia—</i>					
Radical cure. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Strangulated Hernia—</i>					
Femoral hernia. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Excision of gangrenous intestine. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Isolated Glands.</i>					
<i>Breast—</i>					
Amputation :					
Carcinoma. . . . .	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
<i>Excision—</i>					
Arthritis, chronic :					
Shoulder. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis :					
Knee. . . . .	..	2	..	..	2
Ankylosis :					
Wrist. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1
Reduction of Dislocation :					
Elbow. . . . .	3	..	..	..	3
Shoulder. . . . .	1	..	..	..	1



	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis, acute cervical .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis, cervical .....	4	..	..	..	4
Incision, Curettage and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis, acute axillary .....	1	..	..	..	1
Cervical .....	1	..	..	..	1
Inguinal .....	4	..	..	..	4
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Cleansing, Dressing and Suturing—					
Wound, gunshot .....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, incised .....	2	..	..	..	2
Curettage—					
Post operative sinus .....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, gunshot .....	4	..	..	..	4
<i>Operations on Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis :					
Leg .....	1	..	..	..	1
Thigh .....	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture, Compound :					
Foot .....	3	..	..	..	3
Leg .....	1	..	..	..	1
Thigh .....	1	..	..	..	1
Toe .....	..	1	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
Gangrene at Knee—					
Leg .....	1	..	..		1
Osteomyelitis—					
Leg .....	1	..	..	..	1
Cleansing, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic :					
Foot. . . . .	2				2
Leg. . . . .	3		..		3
Excision—					
Ingrowing toe nail .....	1				1
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess, buttocks .....	1				1
Abscess, thigh .....	1				1
Cellulitis :					
Leg .....	1	..	..		1
Thigh .....	1				1
Hematoma :					
Buttocks .....	1	..	..		1
<i>Operations on Neck.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, gunshot. ....	1				1
<i>Operations on Perineal Region.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess. ....	1				1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Upper Extremities.</i>					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis, forearm.....	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture, compound, arm.....	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture, compound, finger.....	3	..	..	..	3
Wound, lacerated, finger.....	1	..	..	..	1
Cleansing, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic :					
Arm.....	2	..	..	..	2
Fingers.....	5	..	..	..	5
Hand.....	1	..	..	..	1
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.					
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries, Tubes.</i>					
Oophorectomy—					
Cystoma (double) .....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis.....	..	..	..	1	1
Salpingo Oophorectomy—					
Ovaritis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis .....	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Operations on Perineum.</i>					
Perioneorrhopy.....	3	..	..	..	3
Abscess .....	1	..	..	..	1

	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on the Uterus.</i>					
Curettage—					
Abortion induced.....	1	..	..	..	1
Amenorrhœa .....	2	..	..	..	2
Puerperium (retained membranes).....	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Operations for Displacement of Uterus.</i>					
Alexander's operation.....	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Operations on Vagina.</i>					
Colpotomy Posterior—					
Cellulitis.....	2	..	..	..	2
Plastic—					
Fistula-vesico vaginal .....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Rapid Emptying of Uterus—					
Placenta previa.....	1	..	..	..	1

**TABLE No. V.**  
**DIAGNOSES OF CASES ADMITTED TO THE**  
**PSYCHOPATHIC WARDS.**  
**BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.**  
 1904.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Acute Confusional Psychoses—			
(a) Acute hallucinosis . . . . .	3	9	12
(b) Toxic and Exhaustion Psychoses :			
Puerperium. . . . .	..	24	24
Lactation . . . . .	..	5	5
Uræmia . . . . .	2	3	5
Cardiac disease . . . . .	4	2	6
Anæmia . . . . .	..	3	3
Tuberculosis, pulmonary. . . . .	7	10	17
Chorea insaniens. . . . .	..	1	1
Toxaemia (unascertained). . . . .	7	4	11
Diabetes . . . . .	1	1	2
Myxœdema. . . . .	2	..	2
Exophthalmic goitre. . . . .	..	1	1
Exhaustion (unascertained). . . . .	22	20	42
Post-operative exhaustion. . . . .	1	3	4
Acute rheumatic fever. . . . .	..	3	3
Influenza. . . . .	2	2	4
Lobar pneumonia. . . . .	2	2	4
Erysipelas. . . . .	1	..	1

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Acute Confusional Psychoses ( <i>Continued</i> ).—			
(c) Intoxication Psychoses—			
Alcoholism.....	134	91	225
Acute.....	54	41	95
Chronic.....	66	35	101
Polyneuritis.....	14	15	29
Morphine.....	4	4	8
Cocaine.....	2	.	2
Morphine and cocaine.....	1	..	1
Bromide.....	2	..	2
Bromidia.....	1	..	1
General paralysis.....	235	59	295
Dementia præcox—			
Hebephrenic forms.....	154	201	365
Catatonic forms.....	42	59	101
Paranoid forms.....	99	93	192
Unascertained forms.....	37	67	104
Manic-depressive psychosis—			
Maniac forms.....	39	101	140
Depressed forms.....	36	74	110
Mixed forms.....	1	21	22
Paranoia.....	4	5	9
Paranoid conditions.....	56	105	161
Involutional melancholia.....	30	57	87
Senile psychoses.....	45	56	101
Phrenasthenic (neurasthenic) psychosis—			
Imperative concepts.....	2	1	3

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Psychoses associated with diseases of the brain—			
Apoplexy.....	5	4	9
Arterio-sclerosis.....	8	3	11
Tumor.....	2	4	6
Syphilis.....	6	5	11
Insolation.....	..	1	1
Traumatism.....	8	2	10
Traumatism and alcoholism.....	3	1	4
Meningitis.....	1	2	3
Abscess.....	..	1	1
Tabes.....	2	1	3
Huntington's chorea.....	1	1	2
Paralysis agitans.....	1	..	1
Unascertained.....	..	1	1
Epileptic psychosis.....	28	29	57
Hysterical psychosis.....	..	11	11
Dementia, cause unknown.....	13	14	27
Idiocy.....	..	1	1
Imbecility.....	2	1	3
Constitutional inferiority.....	7	6	13
Variety of insanity not ascertained.....	..	1	1
Total.....	1,064	1,177	2,241

CASES "NOT PROPER SUBJECTS FOR CUSTODY AND TREATMENT IN AN INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE WITHIN THE MEANING OF THE STATUTE."

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
Epilepsy .....	30	11	42
Hysteria .....	..	13	13
Senility .....	21	11	32
Idiocy .....	2	1	3
Imbecility.....	9	6	15
Constitutional inferiority.....	5	4	9
Cerebral syphilis.....	3		3
<i>Not Insane:</i>			
Deliria—			
Toxic.....	4	3	7
Febrile.....	5	4	9
Alcoholism—			
Acute.....	46	26	72
Chronic.....	36	13	49
Alcoholic delirium .....	56	17	47
Cerebral Oedema.....	3	1	4
Drug habits—			
Morphine .....	1	1	2
Trional .....	1	1	2
Apoplexy, (with apha-sia).....	6	2	8
Coma.....	1	1	2
Tabs.....	1		1
Neurasthenia.....	2	..	2
Heat exhaustion.....	1	..	1
Cases presenting no mental disorder.....	13	8	21
Total .....	246	124	370
Total insane.....	1,064	1,177	2,241
Total number of cases admitted.....	1,310	1,301	2,611







# BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CITY OF NEW YORK



## FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1905, to December 31, 1905

MARTIN B. BROWN  
PRESS



NEW YORK

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Board of Trustees . . . . .	5
Bellevue Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	6
House Staff . . . . .	8
Executive Staff . . . . .	11
Gouverneur Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	12
House Staff . . . . .	13
Harlem Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	14
House Staff . . . . .	15
Fordham Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board . . . . .	16
House Staff . . . . .	16
Board of Trustees' Report . . . . .	17
Bellevue Hospital:	21
Gouverneur Hospital:	29
Harlem Hospital:	31
Fordham Hospital:	34
Report of General Medical Superintendent . . . . .	36
Psychopathic Wards, Resident Alienist's Report . . . . .	38
Report of Director of Laboratories . . . . .	44
Training Schools for Nurses, Superintendent's Report . . . . .	49

## Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—General Statistics:

Census . . . . .	57
Transfers . . . . .	64
Nativities . . . . .	70
Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths . . . .	76
Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases . .	84
Out-patient Department Statistics . . . . .	87
Tuberculosis Clinics . . . . .	90
Expenses . . . . .	93
Distribution of Expenses . . . . .	100

## Medical, Surgical and Psychopathic Statistics:

## Bellevue Hospital:

Medical . . . . .	139
Surgical . . . . .	151

## Gouverneur Hospital:

Medical . . . . .	182
Surgical . . . . .	189

## Harlem Hospital:

Medical . . . . .	203
Surgical . . . . .	203

## Fordham Hospital:

Medical . . . . .	218
Surgical . . . . .	218

## Psychopathic Statistics, Bellevue Hospital . . . . .

## Pathological Statistics, Bellevue Hospital . . . . .

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

---

1905.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., *President.*

JAMES K. PAULDING, *Secretary.*

THEODORE E. TACK.

ARDEN M. ROBBINS.

MYLES TIERNEY.

SAMUEL SACHS.

LEOPOLD STERN.

JAMES H. TULLY, *ex officio.*

# BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

---

## MEDICAL BOARD.

- H. M. BIGGS, M. D., President  
 J. B. BISSELL, M. D., Vice-President.  
 C. J. STRONG, M. D., Secretary.

## *Executive Committee.*

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| A. A. SMITH, M. D.,    | F. W. JACKSON, M. D., |
| W. G. THOMPSON, M. D., | W. F. FLUHRER, M. D.  |

## *Consulting Physicians.*

- |                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M. D., | WALTER R. GILLETTE, M. D., |
| AUSTIN FLINT, M. D.,      | JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D.,    |
| CHARLES A. LEALE, M. D.,  | WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.,    |
| ABRAHAM JACOBI, M. D.,    | EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M. D.   |
| GEORGE B. FOWLER, M. D.   |                            |

## *Consulting Surgeons.*

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| STEPHEN SMITH, M. D.,      | JOHN W. S. GOULEY, M. D., |
| EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D.,    | LEWIS A. SIMMONS, M. D.,  |
| ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.,     | ROBERT W. FAYELL, M. D.,  |
| WILLIAM F. FLUHRER, M. D., | L. BOSTON BANGS, M. D.    |

## *Visiting Physicians.*

- |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| A. ALEXANDER SMITH, M. D., | FRANK W. JACKSON, M. D.,   |
| CHARLES L. DANA, M. D.,    | CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D., |
| HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.,    | EGBERT LEFEVRE, M. D.,     |
| HERMANN M. BIGGS, M. D.,   | GEORGE R. LOCKWOOD, M. D., |
| ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M. D.,  | WILLIAM K. DRAPER, M. D.,  |
| W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D., | VAN HORNE NORRIE, M. D.,   |
| AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,  | CYRUS J. STRONG, M. D.     |

## *Visiting Surgeons.*

- |                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| CHARLES PHELPS, M. D.,     | CHARLES H. CHETWOOD, M. D., |
| JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,   | JOSEPH B. BISSELL, M. D.,   |
| FREDERIC S. DENNIS, M. D., | B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M. D.,  |
| BERN B. GALLAUDET, M. D.,  | GEORGE D. STEWART, M. D.,   |
| GEORGE WOOLSEY, M. D.,     | JOHN B. WALKER, M. D.,      |
| FRED W. GWYER, M. D.,      | T. A. SMITH, M. D.          |



*Visiting Gynecologists.*

WILLIAM M. POLK, M. D.,                      HENRY C. COE, M. D.,  
W. GILL WYLIE, M. D.

*Visiting Genito-Urinary Surgeons.*

JAMES R. HAYDEN, M. D.,                      SAMUEL ALEXANDER, M. D.,  
F. TILDEN BROWN, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Physicians.*

EDMUND LEROY DOW., M. D.,                      ROBERT J. CARLISLE, M. D.,  
WARREN COLEMAN, M. D.,                      EDWIN STERNBERGER, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M. D.,                      WILLIAM C. LUSK, M. D.,  
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.,

*Assistant Visiting Gynecologists.*

CHARLES C. BARROWS, M. D.,                      WILLIAM E. STUDDIFORD, M. D.,  
ROBERT H. WYLIE, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Genito-Urinary Surgeons.*

JAMES R. WHITING, JR., M. D.,                      F. CRUGER FERGERTON, M. D.,  
JOHN VAN DER POEL, M. D.

*Adjunct Assistant Visiting Physicians.*

SAMUEL A. BROWN, M. D.,                      GEORGE D. HAMLEN, M. D. (Gyn.),  
JAMES A. MILLER, M. D.,                      GEORGE B. LEE, M. D. (Gyn.),  
WARREN S. ADAMS, M. D.,                      R. W. LOENSTINE, M. D. (Gyn.),  
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M. D.,                      BEN FOSKEIT, M. D. (Gyn.)

*Adjunct Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

JAMES C. AYER, M. D.,                      J. P. MCCARTHY, M. D. (G.-U.),  
JOHN DOUGLAS, M. D.,                      ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M. D. (G.-U.),  
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M. D.,                      FRANK C. YEOMANS, M. D. (G.-U.),  
WM. S. TERRIBERRY, M. D.,                      J. BAYARD CLARK, M. D. (G.-U.)

*Consulting Ophthalmologist.*

WARD A. HOLDEN, M. D.

*Anæsthetists.*

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.,                      MYRON P. DENTON, M. D.

*Consulting Alienists and Neurologists.*

FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D.,                      JOSEPH FRAENKEL, M. D.,  
EDWARD D. FISHER, M. D.,                      BERNARD SACHS, M. D.

*Visiting Obstetricians, Emergency Hospital.*

AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,                      J. CLIFTON EDGAR, M. D.

*Assistant Attending Obstetrician.*

ALBERTUS A. MOORE, M. D.

## HOUSE STAFF

*First Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

L. J. SMITH, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
F. ERDWURM, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
I. O. WOODRUFF, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
J. D. PETERS, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

F. ERDWURM, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
I. O. WOODRUFF, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
J. D. PETERS, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
D. WHITE, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

*Second Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

W. H. MAGILL, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Gynecologist.
B. H. SEARING, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Physician.
D. F. JOHNSON, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
H. H. CARR, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
J. M. HALL, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
A. S. ARMSTRONG, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
D. W. MACKENZIE, M. D.,	. . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

H. C. BAILEY, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
D. F. JOHNSON, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
H. H. CARR, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
D. W. MACKENZIE, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
S. MILBANK, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
A. N. BENEDICT, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
H. W. FRINK, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

*Third Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

J. F. NAGLE, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
N. E. LANCASTER, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
J. H. HEITLINGER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
J. F. DENTON, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
T. B. MACKENZIE, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
W. T. CALDWELL, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
E. S. RIMER, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

J. H. HEITLINGER, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
J. F. DENTON, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
E. S. RIMER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
T. B. MACKENZIE, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
H. H. SATCHWELL, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
I. M. VANDERHOFF, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
I. P. CARD, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Gynecologist.

*Fourth Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

E. C. CORYELL, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
W. P. MACLEOD, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
L. F. NICOLL, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
J. T. PILCHER, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
C. K. STILLMAN, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

L. F. NICOLL, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician.
T. D. LUCUS, M. D., . . . . .	House Gynecologist.
J. T. PILCHER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Assistant.
A. L. WINTER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Gynecologist.
C. K. STILLMAN, M. D., . . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
R. R. RYAN, M. D., . . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.

*First Surgical Division.*

For six months ending June 30, 1905.

H. B. BLACKWELL, M. D.,	House Surgeon.
H. V. HOLCOMB, M. D.,	Senior Assistant.
H. L. HODGINS, M. D.,	First Junior Assistant.
R. W. CARTER, M. D.,	Second Junior Assistant.
C. G. BANDER, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Assistant.

For six months ending December 31, 1905.

H. V. HOLCOMB, M. D.,	House Surgeon.
H. L. HODGINS, M. D.,	Senior Assistant.
R. W. CARTER, M. D.,	First Junior Assistant.
E. M. HARRIS, M. D.,	Second Junior Assistant.
M. E. LEWIS, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Assistant.

*Second Surgical Division.*

For six months ending June 30, 1905.

H. THOMPSON, M. D.,	House Surgeon.
M. D. McLEOD, M. D.,	Senior Assistant.
H. C. BARNES, M. D.,	First Junior Assistant.
G. B. DUBLEY, M. D.,	Second Junior Assistant.
S. MILES, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Assistant.

For six months ending December 31, 1905.

M. D. McLEOD, M. D.,	House Surgeon.
J. M. HALL, M. D.,	Senior Assistant.
G. B. DUBLEY, M. D.,	First Junior Assistant.
A. S. ARMSTRONG, M. D.,	Second Junior Assistant.
J. H. CUDMORE, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Assistant.

*Third Surgical Division.*

For six months ending June 30, 1905.

P. B. BROOKS, M. D.,	House Surgeon.
A. D. PARCE, M. D.,	Senior Assistant.
J. N. DRURY, M. D.,	First Junior Assistant.
D. P. CARD, M. D.,	Second Junior Assistant.
H. H. SATCHWELL, M. D.,	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

A. D. PARCE, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
J. N. DRURY, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
W. E. CALDWELL, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
J. P. HUNT, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
C. J. GOELLER, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

*Fourth Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1905.)

C. G. CRISLER, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
R. T. RICHARDS, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
W. C. CRAMP, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
G. W. CATTIS, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
(Resigned June, 1905.)		
J. F. BOWMAN, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
(From June, 1905.)		

(For six months ending December 31, 1905.)

R. T. RICHARDS, M. D.,	. . . . .	House Surgeon.
W. C. CRAMP, M. D.,	. . . . .	Senior Assistant.
J. F. BOWMAN, M. D.,	. . . . .	First Junior Assistant.
J. C. MABEY, M. D.,	. . . . .	Second Junior Assistant.
J. H. RICHARDS, M. D.,	. . . . .	Sub-Junior Assistant.

---

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

*Central Office.*

S. T. ARMSTRONG, M. D.,	. . . . .	General Medical Superintendent.
(Appointed July 13, 1905.)		
M. J. RICKARD,	. . . . .	Assistant Superintendent.
(Acting Superintendent from April 14, 1904.)		
JOHN F. McHALE,	. . . . .	Night Assistant Superintendent.
SAMUEL J. JONES,	. . . . .	Supervising Engineer.
FRANK ECKSTEIN,	. . . . .	Contract Clerk and Auditor.
J. P. FAWCETT,	. . . . .	Bookkeeper.

*Psychopathic Ward.*

MENAS S. GREGORY, M. D.,	. . . . .	Resident Physician and Alienist.
MICHAEL J. THORNTON, M. D.,	. . . . .	Assistant Alienist.
PAUL H. WATERMAN, M. D.,	. . . . .	Assistant Alienist.

*Pathological Laboratory.*

CHARLES NORRIS, M. D., . . . . .	Director.
ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M. D., . . . . .	Pathologist.
THOMAS FLOURNOY, M. D., . . . . .	Pathologist.

*Training Schools.*

JANE A. DELANO, . . . . .	Superintendent.
CARRIE J. BRINK, .	First Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
LUCY A. BANNISTER, M. D.,	First Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.

(Resigned June 30, 1905.)

ARTHUR LITTLE, . .	First Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.
--------------------	--

(To December 31, 1905.)

ANNA KERR, .	Second Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
JULIA GERRITY, .	Second Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
ARTHUR S. LITTLE, .	Second Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.

(To June 30, 1905.)

## CHAPLAINS.

Rev. E. P. SOUTHWELL,	Rev. HENRY C. DYER,
Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR,	Rev. ABRAM BLUM.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

JAMES E. KELLY, M. D.,	President.
FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.,	Vice-President.
JOHN COUGHLIN, M. D.,	Secretary.

*Visiting Physicians.*

TRUMBELL W. CLEVELAND, M. D.,	FRANK C. HOLLISTER, M. D.,
FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.,	EDWARD WAITZFELDER, M. D.,
JOHN HUDDLESTON, M. D.,	JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Physician.*

ARTHUR R. BRAUNLICH, M. D.
----------------------------

*Visiting Surgeons.*

HENRY MANN SILVER, M. D.,	JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,
ELLSWORTH ELLIOT, M. D.,	LOUIS J. LADINSKI, M. D.,
JOHN ROGERS, M. D.,	JAMES E. KELLY, M. D.

*Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

ALFRED W. SELLININGS, M. D.,      EDWARD L. KELLOG, M. D.

*Executive Committee.*

JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,      FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse.*

JESSIE ALMA STOWERS, R. N.

## HOUSE STAFF.

1905.

E. A. COLTON, . . . . .	House Physician.
L. P. DOSH, . . . . .	Senior Physician.
P. J. HAMILL, . . . . .	Junior Physician.
J. V. SMITH, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Physician.
A. W. TAVES, . . . . .	House Surgeon.
A. C. HENDERSON, . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
W. S. HUNT, . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
J. D. HASTIE, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending March 31, 1905.)

A. W. TAVES, . . . . .	House Physician.
A. C. HENDERSON, . . . . .	Senior Physician.
W. S. HUNT, . . . . .	Junior Physician.
J. D. HASTIE, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Physician.
E. A. COLTON, . . . . .	House Surgeon.
L. P. DOSH, . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
P. J. HAMILL, . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
J. V. SMITH, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending June 30, 1905.)

L. P. DOSH, . . . . .	House Physician.
P. J. HAMILL, . . . . .	Senior Physician.
J. V. SMITH, . . . . .	Junior Physician.
R. K. LOHMILLER, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Physician.
A. C. HENDERSON, . . . . .	House Surgeon.
J. D. HASTIE, . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
CHARLES BELL, . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
L. K. WARREN, . . . . .	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending September 30, 1905.)

A. C. HENDERSON,	House Physician.
J. D. HASTIE,	Senior Physician.
CHARLES BELL,	Junior Physician.
L. K. WARREN,	Sub Junior Physician
L. P. DOSH,	House Surgeon.
P. J. HAMILL,	Senior Surgeon.
J. V. SMITH,	Junior Surgeon.
R. K. LOHMILLER,	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending December 31, 1905.)

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

### MEDICAL BOARD.

JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D., President.

WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D., Secretary.

### *Executive Committee.*

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D.,      W. H. LUCKETT, M. D.

### *Visiting Physicians.*

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D.,	THEODORE KEUNE, M. D.,
SAMUEL J. MELTZER, M. D.,	RICHARD G. WIENER, M. D.,
J. T. JOSEPH BIRD, M. D.,	LOUIS K. NEFF, M. D.

### *Visiting Surgeons.*

HERMAN A. HAUBOLD, M. D.,	THOMAS H. MANLEY, M. D., (Died January 13, 1905).
IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D.,	JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D.,
A. PALMER DUDLEY, M. D.,	WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D.

(Died July 15, 1905).



*Special Consultants.*

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M. D., . . . . .	Laryngologist.
GEORGE B. McAULIFF, M. D., . . . . .	Ophthalmologist
WILLIAM M. LESZYNSKY, M. D., . . . . .	Neurologist.
HERMAN JARECKY, M. D., . . . . .	Otologist.

*Assistant Visiting Surgeons.*

JOHN J. MOORHEAD, M. D.,	GEORGE H. MALLETT, M. D.
--------------------------	--------------------------

*Director of Laboratory*

HENRY A. ROGERS, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse.*

SARAH A. GAINSFORTH.

## HOUSE STAFF.

(From January 1 to June 30, 1905.)

G. A. SCHNEPEL, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
G. C. H. BURNS, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon
O. T. DINNICK, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Call Duty.
L. A. PARMENTER, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Physician and Surgeon.

(From July 1 to December 31, 1905.)

G. C. H. BURNS, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
(Resigned September 30, 1905.)	
D. D. CAMPBELL, M. D., . . . . .	House Physician and Surgeon.
(From October 1, 1905.)	
J. L. FELDER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
(From October 1, 1905.)	
L. A. PARMENTER, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Physician and Surgeon.
(Resigned September 5, 1905.)	
O. T. DINNICK, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Call Duty.
W. T. REED, M. D., . . . . .	Dressing Room Duty.
L. H. BERLINER, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Physician and Surgeon.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

## MEDICAL BOARD.

JAMES A. FERGUSON, M. D., President.

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D., Secretary.

*Executive Committee.*

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D.

*Visiting Physicians.*

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

THOMAS DARLINGTON, M. D.,

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D.,

A. F. BRUGMAN, M. D.

*Visiting Surgeons.*

JAMES A. FERGUSON, M. D.,

JOSEPH J. HIGGINS, M. D.,

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

JACKSON R. CAMPBELL, M. D.,

CHARLES T. BELL, M. D.

*Supervising Nurse,*

CARRIE GRAY.

## HOUSE STAFF, 1905.

(From January 1 to June 30, 1905.)

E. R. CUNNIFFE, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
J. J. MCGOWAN, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
PAUL DOLAN, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Surgeon.
F. E. FITZGERALD, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.

(From July 1 to December 31, 1905.)

J. J. MCGOWAN, M. D., . . . . .	House Surgeon.
PAUL DOLAN, M. D., . . . . .	Senior Surgeon.
(Resigned October 1, 1905.)	
F. E. FITZGERALD, M. D., . . . . .	Ambulance Surgeon.
W. HINZ, . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.
L. H. TAFT, M. D., . . . . .	Junior Surgeon.

(From October 1, 1905.)

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

---

New York, January 1, 1906.

Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor:

Sir—The Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals have the honor to present the following report for the year just closed:

Early in the year—at the meeting of January 12—the Trustees passed a resolution creating the position of General Medical Superintendent of all the hospitals in this department, and calling upon the Municipal Civil Service Commission to set a date upon which a competitive examination of applicants for this position might be held. This resolution expressed the settled conviction of the Board of Trustees that to deal adequately with all the problems confronting the management of the City hospitals, including the plans under way for their improvement and extension, there was needed a practical physician of large experience, practiced in the discipline and control of younger doctors like those comprising the house staffs of the various hospitals, and entirely familiar with the requirements of modern hospital construction.

The examination then asked for was held on June 30, and on July 13, the eligible list having meanwhile been published, the Board of Trustees met and appointed Dr. S. T. Armstrong, whose name was second upon the list, at a salary of \$6000 per annum and maintenance, such appointment dating from the day on which it was made.

Dr. S. T. Armstrong is a native of St. Louis, Missouri, where he was educated in public and private schools, and graduated from the St. Louis University (Ph. B., Ph. D.) and the St. Louis Medical College, now the Medical Department of the Washington University (M. D.). He was Assistant Physician in the St. Louis City Hospital and the St. Louis Female Hospital in 1879 and 1880. Having passed the examination for the United States Marine Hospital Service in January, 1881, he was successively assigned to duty in the hospitals of New Orleans, Key West, Stapleton and Cleveland. He resigned his commission as Passed Assistant Surgeon in August, 1890 to engage in private practice in New York, where later he was appointed Visiting Physician to Harlem, the Willard Parker and Riverside Hospitals. In 1898 he was commissioned Major and Brigade Surgeon, United States Volunteers, and was in charge of the medical wards in Key West, Florida, then was Chief Sanitary Inspector of the Fourth Corps, under Surgeon General Robert O'Reilly, and later was Chief Surgeon of the Department of Puerto Principe, Cuba, where he had super-

vision of hospitals, surgeons and all matters pertaining to the Medical Department. He was ordered from Cuba to the Philippines, where he was assigned as Chief Surgeon of the District of Negros, subsequently being ordered to duty as Chief Surgeon of the Third District of Southern Luzon. He resigned his commission June 30, 1901, to return to New York to resume his professional work.

Dr. Armstrong has taken hold with interest and vigor since his appointment in July, and there is every reason to believe that the Board of Trustees did not err in selecting him as first incumbent of the newly-created position of General Medical Superintendent.

With his assumption of office came to an end the acting superintendency of Mr. M. J. Rickard, who is entitled to the thanks of the Board for his services during the period of more than a year succeeding Dr. Mabon's resignation. The Board has already testified to its appreciation of Mr. Rickard's services by voting him a substantial increase of salary, which went into effect at the beginning of the current year.

#### Reorganization of the Board.

At its first meeting in February the Board of Trustees organized for the year by the re-election of Dr. John W. Brannan as President, and of Mr. James K. Paulding as Secretary. At this meeting was present for the first time Mr. Leopold Stern, appointed to succeed Mr. Marcus Stine, whose term expired on February 1. His fellow trustees, by reason of their high opinion of the value of Mr. Stine's services to the Board, united in petitioning him to allow his name to be presented to the Mayor for reappointment, but private reasons compelled him to decline.

During a portion of the summer Dr. Brannan, President of the Board of Trustees, was absent in Europe, this being his first vacation of more than a week since he assumed office, when the board was constituted in February, 1902. During this period of well-earned rest, Mr. James K. Paulding, Secretary of the Board, was Acting President, and Mr. Theodore E. Tack, Acting Secretary, both appointments having been made by the election of the board, prior to Dr. Brannan's departure.

#### The Welfare of Patients.

Several rules designed to advance the welfare of the patients have been adopted during the year. One of these requires the inspection of a patient by the attending physician or surgeon on the day of his transfer to another hospital before this transfer shall be permitted. In other words, the patient must be seen and pronounced fit for removal by a medical authority higher than that of the young physician or surgeon of the house staff before such removal shall be permitted. This rule, adopted first for Bellevue Hospital, has had its application extended to all the other hospitals of the department. For a period of one month after its adoption not a single case of death within seventy-two hours after transfer was reported to the Superintendent, and it has continued to work well ever since.

A question having arisen concerning the signing of papers and the presence of an undesirable element of the legal profession in the wards of Bellevue Hospital, the Board of Trustees invited the opinion of the Corporation Counsel upon its right to exclude such individuals as it should suspect of seeking to abuse the credulity of the poor sufferers from accidents in which a suit for damages might lie. As a result of this one or two individuals were excluded from the hospitals of this department, and very stringent rules were adopted relative to the signing of documents in the wards, this being positively forbidden without the written approval of the Superintendent or his representative. This is a subject requiring very careful handling, it being the undoubted right of a patient and frequently essential to his true interest to see his counsel and take steps before it is too late to secure compensation for his ill.

It having been a rule in the smaller hospitals of the department that no case should be received from outside the district to which the hospital is supposed to minister, the board agreed to an exception for the benefit of emergency cases sent to the hospital on the recommendation of a member of the visiting staff.

Complaint has been renewed recently of the incomplete histories forwarded with patients sent by private hospitals to the hospitals of this department. A circular communication giving the facts needful to be set forth in the history has been sent to all private institutions, but many continue to be careless in this regard.

#### Department Census.

The large census of the hospitals for 1904 has been exceeded by that for 1905, the total number of days' treatment given being 384,730, against 381,807 in 1904, and the average daily census 1,054, against 1,042. The largest number of patients under treatment at one time was 1,327 in 1905, and 1,229 in 1904. The total number cared for, however, has been less, being 36,204 for 1905, and 37,744 for 1904.

The total number of visits made to the various out-patient departments has been 215,421, as compared with 209,309, made during the previous year, the total number of cases treated being about the same, 77,516 for 1905, and 78,604 for 1904.

#### Deficit Caused by Increase.

In consequence of the very great increase in the census caused by the erection of the portable buildings upon the grounds of Bellevue Hospital, the board was compelled to ask for an additional appropriation to be expended on both salary and supply accounts, this additional money being actually needed to prevent a deficit in these accounts. On April 21 the Acting Superintendent reported that the average daily census of patients, which for the year 1904 had been 1,042, had risen on April 15 to 1,284, an increase of 23.10 per cent. Counting in an increase of rather less than two per cent. in the attendants required to care for this increased number of patients, we have a total increase of 12.88 per cent. in the census based upon all inmates. For the 112 additional patients provided for in the new Bellevue pavilions, beds, bedding and clothing and

many other necessary things had to be obtained, and to meet the expense of this and maintenance an additional \$40,000 was needed in the supply account alone. One satisfactory feature of the additional space acquired has been the possibility thus afforded to keep patients who formerly had to be transferred before they were fit, in order to make room for the more acute sufferers clamoring for admission. The money needed was voted in December, and has been applied to the purposes for which it was needed.

#### Resignation of Dietitian.

Miss Harriet Gorton, the dietitian of the department, resigned early in July, and it has not been possible yet to arrange for the appointment of her successor. In the meanwhile one of the assistant superintendents of the Training School has been in charge of the diets, while the work of supervising the employees' messes at Bellevue has been shared by her and the steward.

#### The New City Hospitals.

The present status of the building operations at Fordham and Harlem Hospitals and the new wing of Gouverneur Hospital will be described in the sections treating of each of the hospitals named. It is sufficient to say here that rapid progress has been made during the year on the plant for the first named, while the contractors in charge of the other two have advanced at a considerably slower rate of progress. All three structures will be ready for occupancy during the coming year. At Bellevue unfortunate circumstances have prevented the beginning of the work on the first pavilions of the new hospital, greatly to the disappointment of the Trustees.

#### General Inspectors of Construction.

General Inspectors of Construction at a salary of \$2,000 per year were appointed from the eligible list supplied by the Civil Service Commission, as follows: April 21, William E. Barton, a veteran, assigned to work at the new wing of Gouverneur Hospital; June 5, Louis E. Bonnaud, assigned to the new Harlem Hospital, and Louis C. Frees, assigned to the new Fordham Hospital. Later Mr. Barton was assigned to Harlem Hospital and Mr. Bonnaud succeeded him at Gouverneur.

#### Salaries.

Because the salary appropriation for 1905 was insufficient, the Trustees adopted, at the beginning of the year, the plan of paying the hospital helpers employed in the department at a lower rate for the first month of service, and of increasing their wages each succeeding month until they should receive the regular rate. This general policy has been followed throughout the year, although it has been impracticable to adopt any fixed rules in regard to the increases made, and the inadequacy of the funds for the purpose still prevents the payment of proper wages.

### Medical Appointments.

On February 24 Dr. Alwin M. Pappenheimer was appointed Assistant Pathologist under Dr. Charles Norris, the appointment to date from March 1, and on March 24 Dr. Thomas Flournoy was appointed to a second position bearing the same title, his appointment to date from April 1. These positions carry a salary of \$1,500 per annum. With these appointments the new department of pathology is fully organized, and provision is made for scientific work of a kind recognized and provided for in the best hospitals here and abroad.

### Supplies.

The bids on supplies for 1906 show an increase in the cost of all cotton goods, building material, hardware and coal, while the prices of other supplies are about the same as, or even a little lower than, those of last year. The apparent increase in the cost of poultry is due to the fact that hereafter it is to be delivered cleaned and drawn. With regard to coal, the Board received but one bid when it advertised for a year's supply, and this was \$1.50 per ton higher on the stove coal used at Bellevue than the price quoted last year, while the other grades were also considerably higher. The Board refused to accept these prices, and voted to purchase in the open market while preparing to advertise anew. In order to secure a better quality of coal, the Board adopted new specifications calling for a certain number of heat units in the coal to be supplied, and regulating the pay in accordance with the number of such units actually present in the coal supplied.

Specifications have been prepared for new beds, bedside stands, ward medicine cases, wheel stretchers, bed trays, vehicles for conveying the food warm from the kitchen—all of which, when obtained, will contribute greatly to the comfort of patients and nurses alike.

### BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

The general plan for the new Bellevue was laid before the Board of Trustees, at its meeting of March 10, by Mr. Mead, of McKim, Mead & White, and in more detail the plans for Pavilions A and B, to be erected on Twenty-sixth street, on the site of the present erysipelas and alcoholic wards, these new pavilions to form the southeast wing of the main hospital. A resolution requesting of the Board of Estimate and the Board of Aldermen an appropriation of \$850,000 for the construction of these first pavilions was then adopted and communicated to the authorities named. The appropriation was approved in May, and bids upon the work of construction were immediately advertised for. These were received on July 12, and were as follows on lines 5 and 6 of the specifications, which include all of the piling and construction work for the pavilions:

John H. Parker Company.....	\$599,825 00
John Kennedy & Son.....	675,745 00
Buckley Realty Construction Company.....	662,000 00
Thomas B. Leahy.....	678,397 00
P. J. Brennan.....	640,000 00
R. E. Henningham.....	602,000 00
Murphy Brothers .....	666,805 00
John Pierce Company.....	639,000 00
George Hilderbrand .....	701,000 00
Church Construction Company.....	659,846 00
J. R. Sheehan & Co.....	655,500 00
The P. J. Carlin Construction Company.....	629,000 00
A. R. Whitney, Jr., & Co.....	616,228 00
J. D. Murphy & Co.....	625,733 00
C. H. Peckworth.....	638,734 00
M. Reid & Co.....	600,000 00
Thomas Cockerill & Son.....	668,000 00
P. Gallagher .....	605,094 00
L. A. Burke & Sons.....	624,000 00

The Board, at its meeting of July 18, took action awarding the contract to the John H. Parker Company, their bid being the lowest upon lines 5 and 6, which covered all the essentials of construction. This action was taken after consultation with the Corporation Counsel, who advised that the items contained in the remaining lines of the specifications were supernumerary in character, including many details not yet definitely decided upon, which might or might not be carried out as the plan progressed. Before, however, the successful bidders had been informed of the award of the contract to them, the Board received a printed protest from Patrick Gallagher, the contractor whose bid was lowest upon the items considered as a whole, irrespective of their essential or non-essential character, and in order to deal fairly with this the Corporation Counsel was again asked for his advice, a copy of the protest being supplied him. He advised against paying any heed to it, whereupon the Parker Company were immediately notified of the award to them, while Gallagher had resort to the courts, from whom he obtained an injunction restraining the Board of Trustees from signing the contract with Parker. A date was set for the arguing of this injunction before Justice Truax, and upon the conclusion of the argument the judge reserved his decision. Owing to this controversy, to the disappointment of the Trustees, the summer months elapsed without the expected beginning of the first wing of the new Bellevue Hospital. The decision of the court was not rendered until December 27, when the injunction was dissolved, leaving the Trustees free to proceed with the work, the first step in which was the signature of the contract with the John H. Parker Company.



In the meanwhile, in order that all might be in readiness when the actual work of building should begin, Ward 30, hitherto used for the genito-urinary service, was prepared for the reception of alcoholic patients, whose separate ward building, together with that used for isolating contagious cases and the portable pavilion occupied by patients suffering from advanced tuberculosis, will have to be removed to make way for the new building. In order to make Ward 30 safe for the often violent alcoholic patients, iron bars have been placed upon all the windows. The ward will accommodate about twenty-eight patients, while in cases of extreme necessity room can be found for more. The tuberculosis pavilion will simply be shifted in position, and will still remain available for its present purposes.

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given in Bellevue Hospital has been 316,734, as compared with 311,711 in 1904, and the average daily census 868, as compared with 851. The record of 1,000 patients cared for in the hospital at one time, in 1904, was exceeded when, during 1905, the census reached 1,077, the highest it has ever been in the history of the institution. The total number treated during the year was 28,546, against 29,741 in 1904.

There were 81,005 visits made to the out-patient department by 31,547 patients, as compared with 67,777 visits by 21,069 patients in 1904.

#### Increased Facilities.

The Ducker portable buildings, authorized at the end of 1904, in anticipation of greatly increased need of hospital accommodations by reason of the severe winter, were opened, two of them in February, the other two in March. Delay on the part of the prison authorities in supplying beds and blankets was responsible for such slight delay as occurred here. Relief was immediately felt as a result of opening these buildings, and this has been particularly noticeable in the increased facility enjoyed for retaining patients really too ill for transfer, but who, under the old system, had to be removed in order to make room for those still more acute cases that could not be refused admission. The assignment of one of these buildings to the purposes of a tuberculosis ward has done much to relieve the strain arising from lack of sufficient room for these cases, which has been a cause of complaint in the past. Many advanced cases of consumption come to Bellevue straight from the street in a condition too precarious to admit of immediate transfer to the Metropolitan Hospital on Blackwell's Island. These cases must frequently be cared for in the general wards of the hospital, where they are sometimes a menace to the health of other patients being cared for there. This new ward, capable of thorough ventilation and exposed to the fresh air and sunshine, is an excellent place for these patients, besides making it easier to enforce the rule against admitting them to the general wards of the hospital.

### Annex to Nurses' Home.

To accommodate the additional nurses, whose services were made necessary by the opening of the temporary pavilions, premises were leased at No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street, the lease dating from August 1. A special appropriation of \$20,000 in revenue bonds was granted the Board for this purpose. Plans and specifications for the necessary alteration of these premises were approved by the Finance Department, and bids for these alterations were opened on September 14. The building, when properly arranged, will accommodate twenty additional women nurses, whose services are urgently required in the hospital.

### New Nurses' Home.

Land for the erection of a new home and training school for women nurses has been purchased by the City, upon recommendation of the Board of Trustees, on the south side of Twenty-sixth street, immediately adjoining the site of the present Training School building. This purchase was made in the latter part of December for the sum of \$244,000, and later the Board of Aldermen approved the appropriation of \$10,000 for architects' fees in the preparation of plans for the new building. It is proposed to use the building to train nurses for Bellevue and to supply pupil nurses to the Department of Health, which at present employs graduate nurses at salaries of \$40 per month. It is expected that this will soon save the City from \$30,000 to \$40,000 per year, an amount which would more than meet the interest on the money necessary to purchase the site and erect the building. It is further proposed to place the school under the joint control of the Board of Trustees, and of a Board of Managers to be composed of ladies appointed by the Mayor from nominations made by the present Board of Managers, and as representatives of the City, the Comptroller, the President of the Board of Health, and the President of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

### Protection from Fire.

A communication having been received early in August by the Board of Trustees from the City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, embodying a criticism by a former Chief of the Fire Department, Mr. Hugh Bonner, of the facilities at Bellevue for an adequate protection of the inmates from fire, the Board referred the matter to the Superintendent for a rigid investigation and the immediate rectification of any defects susceptible of a summary improvement. For his assistance in the conduct of this investigation the Superintendent called in the services of the City Fire Department, whose expert went over the ground covered by the Bonner report point by point, with the result of sustaining many of the criticisms made therein, while some of the improvements recommended were adjudged unnecessary. The Board of Trustees, while reluctant to lay out a large sum of money upon buildings soon to be torn down and replaced, were yet more unwilling to jeopardize

the lives of helpless patients by leaving untried any measures that might contribute toward their security during the few years remaining in which portions of the old building must continue to be occupied, and they accordingly requested the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to set aside sufficient funds for a thorough compliance with the recommendations of the report. According to the estimate made by the Supervising Engineer of this Department the sum required was \$34,335, but this was reduced by the investigation of the Engineer of the Finance Department to whom the matter had been referred to \$21,000, which sum was appropriated by the City, and is being expended for the purposes for which it was intended.

#### The Medical Service.

One of the new pavilions was set apart for meningitis cases, with the result that a better percentage of recoveries was made under the special treatment accorded there. The larger supply of fresh air and sunlight seemed influential in contributing to this result.

A Committee of the Medical Board, especially appointed, presented to the Trustees a valuable report upon hospital dietetics, which will be of service in arranging future dietary schedules.

The Board of Trustees has approved of a new rule suggested by the Medical Board to the effect that patients suffering from poison or from coma, providing that they are not under arrest, shall be treated in the general wards instead of being assigned to the alcoholic wards, as has been the custom in the past.

Another rule, admitting to the gynaecological service post-partum patients, referred from Emergency Hospital, has also been approved.

A recommendation that the medical teaching of graduate and undergraduate students be extended to the Out-Patient Department has likewise met with the approval of the Board of Trustees, and this is being carried out with successful results.

With the co-operation of the Medical Board the rules relating to the use of medical supplies of all kinds (from the gauze and muslin used in bandaging to the alcohol and other spirits, as well as to the surgeons' instruments) have been amended, with the result of obtaining a very much greater degree of economy in the use of these supplies. The saving effected has been estimated to be as much as \$525 in one month.

Besides supplying shoes and heavy overcoats to the patients in the tuberculosis tents, the Board decided this winter to supply warm underclothing as well. The number of patients in this tent is few, its position is exposed, and the inmates were found, almost invariably, to be improperly clothed.

#### Medical Appointments.

A new rule adopted by the Board of Trustees restricts the terms of all future medical appointments, including those of visiting physicians and surgeons on the Medical Board, to one year, while all such appointees will be notified that they are

expected to visit daily during their term of service the institution to which they have been appointed, unless prevented by illness or absence from the city.

A proposition having been made to appoint consulting eye, ear, throat and skin specialists to Bellevue Hospital, the matter was referred to the Medical Board for its opinion upon the need for such specialists, and its report being unfavorable, the plan was abandoned until such time as a need shall exist.

The following medical appointments have been made and the following resignations accepted by the Trustees for Bellevue Hospital during the year:

On December 15 Dr. William F. Fluhrer resigned from the position of Attending Surgeon to the Fourth Division. The Trustees, at their meeting of December 20, accepted his resignation with regret, and expressed to him their great appreciation of his long and valuable services. At the same meeting he was appointed Consulting Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital.

Dr. Claude A. Frink was appointed Physician to Out-Patients on the First Division on January 12.

Dr. John M. Spetnagle, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out-Patients on the First Division, resigned on April 5.

Dr. A. Richard Stern, Assistant Physician to Out-Patients on the First Division in the Children's Department, resigned on March 1.

Dr. Walter L. Niles and Dr. C. Clarence Sichel, Assistant Physician to Out-Patients, resigned on June 20.

Dr. Herman F. Nordeman was appointed Genito-Urinary Surgeon and Dr. Gerald A. Garrigan Assistant Surgeon to Out-Patients on the Fourth Division on June 20.

Dr. E. W. Danner was appointed Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out-Patients on the Fourth Division on July 5.

#### Police Matrons in Wards.

The assignment of two police matrons to duty in the prison ward for women in place of the policemen who have hitherto been stationed there was brought about early in May. The Trustees have long advocated this arrangement, which is certain to produce an improvement in the management of these wards, while it liberates for service elsewhere in the hospital grounds the three patrolmen hitherto doing duty there.

#### Status of Hospital Records.

The legal status of the contents of the record room has long been a subject of dispute, which has now been settled by an opinion from the Corporation Counsel, given in response to the Trustees' request. In this opinion the Corporation Counsel practically upholds the doctrine of the sanctity of the relation existing between a physician and his patient, and justifies the action of the Trustees in refusing to allow

reporters of newspapers access to those records, while holding them open to inspection by the courts in proper cases.

#### Reception Office Reform.

While a considerable improvement in the management of the reception office has been effected, it is felt by the Trustees that this office, in one respect the most important in the hospital, since it is here that patients receive their first impressions, will not be managed as it should be until money is available to pay for the services of a first-class man to be in charge, as well as those of a trained nurse (woman), and to pay salaries that will attract a better class of young men to act as stretcher carriers. The presence of paid examining physicians, to be in charge of the work of admitting patients (if it shall prove possible to obtain these physicians at the salaries allowed), will also contribute powerfully to an improvement in the conduct of the office.

#### Psychopathic Wards.

A communication requesting information concerning the probable saving of expense to the psychopathic wards by the establishment of a psychopathic hospital in the City was received by the Board at its meeting of June 5, and reply was made that provided the new institution is established according to the plans outlined by the managers, and provided that necessary changes are effected in the Lunacy Law, a large reduction of expense to the present wards may be confidently anticipated. The Board of Trustees further expressed its opinion that such an institution is needed for the care of the City's insane.

In accordance with Dr. Gregory's recommendation a music box has been purchased for the men's ward, that in the ward for women having produced an excellent effect upon the inmates there.

The change of title of Resident Physician and Assistant Resident Physician in the Psychopathic Wards to Resident Alienist and Assistant Resident Alienist has been approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the Board of Aldermen and the Municipal Civil Service Commission, the salaries of the positions being fixed at \$3,500 and \$1,500 respectively. From eligible lists established by the Municipal Civil Service Commission under the new title of Alienist the following appointments have been made:

Dr. Michael J. Thornton, of the Manhattan State Hospital at Central Islip, was appointed First Assistant Resident Alienist on February 15, and Dr. Paul Waterman, a graduate of the Bellevue house staff, was appointed Second Assistant Resident Alienist on September 15.

A full statement of the work of these wards is given in the Resident Alienist's report.

## Miscellaneous.

The work of filling in the extension within the new bulkhead has been completed, and it has been necessary to build a fence along the south side of Twenty-eighth street to protect the new ground.

The erection of the Ducker buildings deprived the doctors of their tennis court. As it is quite essential that these hard-worked young men should have some means of recreation at hand, a new site for the court was found just behind the psychopathic wards, and it was in use so long as the weather permitted.

## Improvements, Alterations and Repairs.

Among the many important improvements and alterations that have been made or projected during the past year may be mentioned the following:

**A New Dormitory**—The old boiler room under the pathological laboratory has been cleaned out and converted into a dormitory for men employees. To render it entirely available it was necessary to put in a new flooring and a metal ceiling, and to install a bathroom and toilet, all of which was done at an expense of about \$600.

**More Office Room**—More office room for the General Medical Superintendent and the Secretary to the President and more space for supplies have long been desiderata at Bellevue, the room occupied as his office by the Superintendent having to serve as well for the Secretary to the President and for two stenographers, all of whom were constantly interrupted in their work by the ringing of telephones, the intrusion of visitors, etc., etc. To relieve this congestion it has been found necessary to take for hospital purposes the room occupied by the Protestant Chaplain, and in order that his work may not suffer it has been arranged to erect a partition at the end of the library, thus creating an apartment for his use. This change permits of the use of the Chaplain's room as a place for the storage of supplies, while the room formerly occupied for this purpose has been arranged as an office for the Secretary to the President.

**Quarters for the House Staff**—At the beginning of the year it was found necessary to engage a room outside of the hospital for two members of the house staff whose quarters in the old building were disgracefully crowded. This arrangement, however, proved exceedingly inconvenient in view of the difficulty of procuring the services of the doctors at night, and later a change was effected by which these two members of the house staff were assigned to the room previously occupied by the Night Superintendent. As he used it only during the day, when he was much disturbed by the noisy surroundings, the change to a room outside of the hospital was as much to his advantage as it was to the service of the hospital.

**For Quiet in the Wards**—For the greater comfort of very sick patients who may be disturbed by the noise and by persons passing through the ward cork strips have been placed in every ward from door to door. This has effected an astonishing im-

provement. The Superintendent has also been authorized to experiment with a plan of equipping the beds in a certain ward with movable rubber castors, the object being to avoid the noise in the ward beneath from the moving of beds whenever ward cleaning is going on.

Roofs and Leaders—Specifications have been prepared and an advertisement authorized for bids upon the work of repairing the roofs and leaders of the main building and towers at Bellevue. This work is very necessary, and it is hoped that it can be undertaken early in the coming year.

New Bath Tubs—It has been decided to replace the old bath tubs, which, besides being extremely unsightly in appearance, are inconvenient and antiquated in plumbing, with new porcelain, open plumbing tubs at a cost of \$615 delivered at the hospital, the department plumbers to put them in place.

The Kitchen Service—To facilitate the cleaning of dishes and lessen the breakage, three dish-washing machines to cost about \$300 each have been ordered. Gas stoves have been substituted for the two-burner gas heaters previously in use in the several diet kitchens of the hospital—an improvement which will permit of the warming of the plates at the same time as the food itself. Racks for holding kitchen utensils and tables for keeping the food warm in the general kitchen have also been purchased.

Miscellaneous—Among the other improvements made or authorized may be mentioned the repair of cement flooring in the laundry and the purchase of a new extractor and tumbler, the erection of three additional storm doors, purchase of a new ambulance, repair of the X-ray apparatus, new lockers for dormitories, time stamps for letters, etc.

#### GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Progress upon the new wing of Gouverneur Hospital has not been as rapid as the Trustees could have wished, and the year closes without the use of the new portion of the hospital, while the old portion is much cut up and disturbed by the presence of the workmen engaged upon the necessary alterations and connections. In the early part of the year the extreme severity of the winter accounted in great part for the delay in the work, but the contractor cannot be held guiltless in that there have been times when the force of laborers on hand was entirely inadequate to prosecute the work expeditiously. The contractors have been warned that the time upon their contract has expired and that they will be held accountable for past and any future delays. The present status of the building is as follows:

The exterior of the new wing has been practically completed. The partitions have been built and plastered throughout, but some patching and painting remains to be done. Most of the work of laying the floors has been done except the varnishing of the finished floors. The plumbing, heating and ventilating, and structural work, and the interior work generally are well advanced, but the progress made has been extremely slow. The materials furnished and the work done have been unsatisfactory in many instances

and a great deal of this still remains to be corrected, in spite of repeated instructions from the architect to the contractor.

The following changes in the plans have been decided upon during the year:

The alteration and completion of twelve casement windows in the old and new wings.

The construction of a slat platform and railing for the extension roof over the stairwell.

The construction of a scope room and the placing of a partition in the end of the examining room on the first floor of the new wing.

The morgue building is almost finished.

#### Out Patient Department.

It has been decided by the Medical Board, with the approval of the Board of Trustees, that on and after January 1, or at such time as the new quarters shall be ready for the installation of the out patient department, a complete staff of physicians and surgeons to take charge of this service shall be appointed, thus releasing from it the members of the hospital staff, who will be sufficiently employed with the added work of the new hospital wards. Despite the very unfortunate conditions attending any work in the midst of the dirt and disorder of building operations, cramped quarters, etc., excellent work has been done and the clinics have increased in numbers and importance.

A communication was received early in January from the Committee on Prevention of Tuberculosis of the Charity Organization Society offering to pay \$40 apiece per month to two physicians, to be employed under Dr. Huddleston, a member of the Gouverneur Hospital Medical Board, in the tuberculosis clinic of the Out Patient Department, this payment to be continued for an experimental period of six months. These physicians were already attached to the staff of the Out Patient Department, where they had been doing excellent work, but were on the point of resigning by reason of the large demands upon their time in the service of the city, for which no compensation was made. The offer of the committee was therefore accepted by the Board of Trustees, the new plan being regarded in the light of an experiment. Although entirely successful, the Anti-Tuberculosis Committee were unable to continue their aid after November 1, and the payment was then discontinued, although the work goes on.

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Gouverneur Hospital during the year has been 32,436, as compared with 36,451 in 1904, and the average daily census 89, as compared with 99. On April 7, 11 and 27, 122 patients were under treatment in the hospital, which is 20 more than the nominal capacity, and 7 more than the largest number treated at any one time in 1904. The total number cared for was 3,663, against 4,236 in 1904.



There were 69,676 visits made to the out patient department by 28,474 patients, as compared with 75,334 visits by 29,043 patients in 1904.

#### Medical Appointments.

The following medical appointments have been made and the following resignations have been accepted by the Trustees for Gouverneur Hospital during the year:

Dr. L. A. Comer and Dr. S. A. Knopf were appointed Advisers to the Tuberculosis Clinic on May 10.

Dr. Bruno S. Horowitz was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients on June 5. He resigned on August 18.

Dr. Harlow Brooks resigned from the position of Pathologist to Gouverneur Hospital on June 5.

On December 27 the following appointments were made to the Out Patient Department:

Dr. Murrhae N. Horowicz, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. B. J. Bockschitzky, Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Skin Department; Dr. Meyer Rabinowitz, Gynecologist to Out Patients; Dr. M. A. Werner and Dr. Max Feldman, Assistant Laryngologists to Out Patients.

The following temporary appointments of Assistants were made:

Dr. R. Abrahams, skin diseases; Dr. A. W. Taves, Dr. F. G. Goodrich and Dr. A. C. Henderson, in general medicine.

#### HARLEM HOSPITAL.

The contractor in charge of the construction of the new Harlem Hospital has, like his fellow contractor at Gouverneur, fallen behindhand in his work of completing the interior of the building, owing to disputes with sub-contractors, etc., and it has been necessary to notify him that he has exceeded the term of his contract and will be held accountable to the City. Advantage, however, has been taken of the delay to effect some minor improvements in the original plan, the principal of which is the widening of the balconies from 6 to 8 feet and the cutting of new openings upon them from the wards, thus permitting the rolling of patients in their beds out upon the balconies where they can enjoy the advantage of fresh air treatment whenever this may be prescribed. The first set of bids upon these balconies was rejected to permit of this change, and the lowest bidder in the second set, received on December 1, asked to be allowed to withdraw his bid, by reason of a mistake made by him. Time had to be taken to investigate whether this mistake was a bona fide one, and so a regrettable delay has ensued, which will not, however, retard the building beyond the time it is in the hands of the contractor. A mistake of the architects in providing an ornamental plaster cornice for the operating room has also been remedied, hospital practice proving the superiority of plain and rounded surfaces throughout the building.

The exterior of the new hospital has been practically completed and makes a very pleasing appearance. Inside of the hospital a good deal of the flooring still remains to be laid and there are a great many details necessary for the completion of the building that have not yet been attended to. The contractor has been very slow in carrying on the work, and it will be a number of months before the new building can be occupied, although it is greatly needed, the building in use at present being inadequate in both size and arrangement.

#### Ambulance Stable, Power House, etc.

The resolution approving the issue of Corporate Stock in the sum of \$144,329.48 in payment of the award, interest thereon, and costs and expenses in the matter of acquiring title to the land for the new power house, ambulance stable, etc., passed the Board of Aldermen on February 16. A few days before this the Board of Estimate took action recommending an issue of \$213,000 in Corporate Stock for these new buildings, including an electric light plant, laundry equipment, etc., and this was approved by the Aldermen on March 1. The Trustees lost no time in advertising for bids for the work of construction, and these bids being presented to them on March 24, the contract was awarded on that day to Luke A. Burke & Sons for \$199,750, this being the lowest bid received. Plans for these new buildings had in the meantime been approved by the Bureau of Buildings, so that everything was in readiness for the prompt beginning of work upon them under the supervision of Mr. J. H. Freedlander, the architect.

The advisability of constructing and operating a local electric light plant having been questioned, the matter came up again in the Board of Trustees, which voted unanimously to recommend its construction and operation.

The ambulance station and power house both have been closed in and the roofs are being sheathed. The chimney of the power house has been carried up to the second band course above the roof and the floor arches inside of the building are nearly completed and the interior work generally is well started. Preparations are being made to place the boilers and fixtures for the power plant. Work on the ambulance station is about as far advanced as on the power house and it is hoped that both buildings will be completed during the next year.

By resolution of the Board of Trustees the work of laying out the grounds of the new hospital, including the erection of a suitable fence, was intrusted to Mr. J. H. Freedlander, consulting architect. Several designs were submitted by Mr. Freedlander, the one finally adopted by the Board providing for an iron fence of simple but effective design, and for as much lawn as the disposition of the necessary paths and driveways will permit.

#### Census.

The old buildings constituting the present hospital have been, as usual, overcrowded. The total number of days' treatment given at Harlem Hospital during 1905 has

been 18,349, as compared with 18,971, and the average daily census 50, as compared with 52. The total number of patients treated has been larger, being 2,844 for 1905 and 2,596 for 1904.

There were 59,704 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 24,965 patients, against 61,296 visits by 25,762 patients in 1904.

#### Lease of Hospital Building and Annex.

The owners of the building occupied at present by Harlem Hospital have offered to renew the lease at an annual rental of \$7,500, either party having the right to terminate the lease upon sixty days' notice. The building has recently changed hands, and the new owners were at first unwilling to lease. The arrangement now proposed seems to the Trustees as fair a one as can be expected for the short remaining term of the City's occupancy, and it has been referred to the Sinking Fund Commission for its approval.

The annex building, containing the Out Patient Department, maternity and children's wards of Harlem Hospital, has also changed ownership recently, and the new owner was disposed at first to ask an exorbitant rental of the City. The Board of Trustees opposed paying the sum demanded and instructed the General Medical Superintendent to see the new owner personally and endeavor to arrive at an equitable understanding. As a result of this it has been determined to renew the lease until April 1, 1906, at a monthly rental of \$85. It is hoped that by the spring or early summer it will be practicable to move the Out Patient Department into the new hospital building.

#### Miscellaneous.

The news of the death of Dr. Thomas H. Manley, Attending Physician to Harlem Hospital, on January 13, was received with great regret by the Trustees.

To enforce good discipline and insist upon courteous treatment of the sick poor by members of the house staff, the Board of Trustees has been compelled at times to resort to stern measures. The result of these, if bearing hardly upon an individual case, has been to the marked improvement of the service.

An increase of eggs and milk for the use of the tuberculosis clinic of the Out Patient Department has taken place recently, twelve quarts of milk daily and one case of eggs a month being the quantity now allowed.

A new rule which is expected to work in the interest of patients directs that they shall be carried directly to the hospital hereafter, instead of being taken to the station house first, as has been done in some cases.

Two ambulance drivers were dismissed for intoxication.

## Medical Appointments.

The following appointments and changes have been approved by the Trustees, for Harlem Hospital, during the year:

Dr. Bernard McBride was appointed Chief of the Surgical Clinic in the Out Patient Department on March 24.

Dr. Charles S. Stern, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients, resigned on March 25.

On June 5 Dr. Solomon Rosenbaum was appointed Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. E. G. Levey was promoted to Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Julius Jarcho was promoted to Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. Sigmund Deutsch was transferred to the place of Dr. Bush; Dr. E. A. Campbell was appointed to the place vacated by Dr. Deutsch; Dr. S. H. Meier was transferred to the position of Chief of the new Tuberculosis Clinic; Dr. William Karniol and Dr. F. O. Garrison were appointed Assistant Surgeons to Out Patients.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Excellent progress has been made by the contractors in charge of the work of constructing the new Fordham Hospital, which, the Trustees have every reason to believe, will be ready for occupancy some time during the coming autumn.

The exteriors of all of the new buildings have been completed except in a few details; and the interior work is being carried on rapidly. The pipe tunnel is practically finished. In the first three stories of the hospital building the partitions have been set, the sleepers have been laid, the walls and ceilings furred and the sashes mostly hung. The ward wings have been plastered. The heating, ventilating, plumbing and electrical work is all well advanced, but the fixtures have not been installed yet.

The construction of the nurses' home is further advanced, the furring and plastering being nearly complete and the finished floors laid. The standing trim, picture molding, base, etc., is in position and the interior presents a more finished appearance than the hospital building.

The construction of the laundry building and the power house is nearing completion and the boilers, machinery, etc., have been installed, although the connections have not been completed. The construction of the ambulance house, stable and morgue building also is well advanced, and the heating, ventilating, electrical and plumbing work as well.

The tunnel connecting the power house, nurses' home and hospital building has been built. The entire drainage system has been run, and also all of the necessary water mains and fire lines.

A difficulty concerning the drainage occasioned a slight delay in the work of laying the foundation for the boiler and engine rooms at the new hospital, and it was found

necessary to allow an additional sum of \$4,230 for completing the work, the contractor agreeing that there should be no further claims for damage by reason of excess of water pressure. The Board of Trustees have been in communication with the authorities of St. John's College, Fordham, from whom the hospital site was purchased, concerning the drainage of the pond lying to the north of the new buildings, and understand that the matter is now in the hands of the engineers of the Borough of The Bronx.

A further sum of \$822 was voted for a change in the plans by which six new openings will be made in the main front of the new building, these being arranged for the purpose of supplying sun parlors for the patients.

#### Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Fordham Hospital during 1905 has been 17,211, as compared with 14,674 in 1904, and the average daily census 48, as compared with 40. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 62, in 1905, and 49, in 1904. The total number cared for was slightly smaller than in the previous year, being 1,151, against 1,171.

There were 5,036 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 2,530 patients, as compared with 4,902 visits by 2,730 patients in 1904.

The outlying pavilion erected last year has been connected by a covered passage-way and has been in use during the late summer and autumn for the care of patients, of whom accommodation was arranged for twelve. It was thought improbable that it could be prepared for the regular accommodation of patients in winter, as it was doubtful whether it could be kept sufficiently warm, but with the mild weather, up to the date of writing, it has been possible to keep it well warmed by the use of stoves, and it has also been used with successful results as an experiment station for the new open-air treatment of pneumonia.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES K. PAULDING,  
Secretary, Board of Trustees.

## REPORT OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

---

To the Board of Trustees, Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit herewith the following report of the hospitals of the department for the year ending December 31, 1905:

On December 31, 1904, there were remaining in the several hospitals 1,005 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 811; in Gouverneur, 92; in Harlem, 59; in Fordham, 43.

During the year 35,199 patients were admitted, of whom 27,735 went to Bellevue, 3,571 to Gouverneur, 2,785 to Harlem, and 1,108 to Fordham. The admissions included 359 births, 249 of which were in Bellevue, 9 in Gouverneur, 91 in Harlem, and 10 in Fordham.

The total number of patients treated during 1905 was 36,204, of whom 28,546 were in Bellevue, 3,663 in Gouverneur, 2,844 in Harlem, and 1,151 in Fordham. Of these patients 24,315 were males, and 11,889 were females.

During the year 23,953 patients were discharged and transferred; from Bellevue, 19,071; from Gouverneur, 2,497; from Harlem, 1,529; from Fordham, 856.

There were 3,475 deaths; the mortality in Bellevue was 2,514, or 8.7 per cent. of those treated; that in Gouverneur was 421, or 11.4 per cent.; that in Harlem was 379, or 13.2 per cent.; and that in Fordham was 161, or 13.9 per cent.

On December 31, 1905, there remained in the hospitals 991 patients, of whom 810 were in Bellevue; 74 in Gouverneur; 53 in Harlem; and 54 in Fordham.

There were 19,308 ambulance calls; 2,506 police cases, and 941 coroner's cases.

The number of patients who applied for and received surgical dressings, but who, for various reasons, were not admitted to the hospitals, was 11,961.

The several out patient departments treated 87,516 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 31,547; in Gouverneur, 28,474; in Harlem, 24,965; in Fordham, 2,530. Prescriptions numbered 206,759, or 2.3 to each patient.

The psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital treated 1,323 men and 1,246 women, a total of 2,569.

An analysis of table number IX. shows the expenditure for salaries, supplies, alterations and repairs, rents, clothing for the insane and ambulances, etc. In order to permit a comparison of the gross cost of maintenance of the hospitals of this Department with other hospitals, the expenditures have been classified under various heads of different supplies. Other tables have been incorporated that show the monthly expenditure and the monthly and daily averages per inmate and per patient.

The report of the Board of Trustees has included the principal features of administration during the year, and it is needless to repeat them.

Opportunity is taken to express my appreciation of the sincere and hearty co-operation of the Board of Trustees, and of the executive staffs of the several hospitals. The hospitals are indebted also to the following donors:

Needlework Guild, White Plains (Mrs. Whitelaw Reid), garments.  
 Miss Lusk, garments.  
 Miss Vera Featherston (care of Chas. Wyndham Company, Boston, Mass.), papers.  
 Miss Minnie Behringer, South Nyack, N. Y., flowers.  
 Miss Clara Bryce, Washington square, New York, flowers.  
 Mrs. B. Horn, No. 231 East Sixth street, flowers and fruit.  
 Mrs. H. R. Bishop, No. 881 Fifth avenue, flowers.  
 Mrs. J. H. Lanier, No. 123 East Thirty-fifth street, flowers.  
 Dr. L. Ware, No. 1198 Lexington avenue, one splint.  
 Miss Dehon, fans, bedding, service, etc.  
 Mrs. P. B. Wyckoff, garments.  
 Miss Smidt, No. 207 West Fifty-sixth street, garments.  
 Miss Gibbs, flowers and jelly.  
 Mrs. H. Kaufmann, Union avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y., flowers.  
 Miss Louise Clark, Potsdam, N. Y., flowers.  
 Mrs. M. Mare, No. 164 Second avenue, scrap books.  
 Dr. James, West Edmeston, N. Y., flowers.  
 Mrs. Fred G. Bourne, Oakdale, L. I., flowers.  
 Mrs. E. S. Nichols, No. 137 South street, Morristown, N. J., phonograph.  
 Miss Leverich, West Chester, N. Y., flowers.  
 Mrs. Wm. Dennis, Arlington, N. J., flowers.  
 Mr. Kenneth Fraser, Nyack, N. Y., flowers.  
 Mr. W. H. Briarley, Morris Heights, City, flowers.  
 Mrs. K. L. White, Southampton, L. I., flowers.  
 Mrs. T. B. Mitchell, Linden Hall, Flushing, flowers.  
 The Misses Haviland, Rye, N. Y., flowers.  
 Mrs. James Talcott, No. 7 West Fifty-seventh street, New York, flowers.  
 Mrs. M. F. Plant, No. 25 West Fifty-fourth street, flowers.  
 Mrs. Roland Redmond, No. 3 East Twelfth street, fruits and flowers.

Respectfully submitted,

S. T. ARMSTRONG, M. D.,  
 General Medical Superintendent.

## REPORT OF RESIDENT ALIENIST.

---

### Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I beg leave to submit herewith the annual report of the psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1905.

### Movement of Population.

There were admitted to these wards during the year 2,569 patients, of whom 1,323 were men and 1,246 women. Of these, 477 patients, or nearly 19 per cent. of the total admissions, were found on examination not to be insane.

The disposition made of the patients was as follows: 1,702 patients, 831 men and 871 women, were committed to State hospitals for the insane; 48 patients, 29 men and 19 women, were committed to private sanatoria. This latter figure, however, which is much less than in the preceding year, includes only those who were directly committed from the psychopathic wards. Many, in addition, probably over 100, were discharged to the custody of friends and relatives, and subsequently found their way to private institutions for the insane, this procedure being possible because they were voluntary patients, and there were no legal obstacles to their being disposed of in this way.

The number of patients referred to the Department of Public Charities during the year was 102, of whom 56 were men and 46 women. These were persons who for the most part presented no definite mental abnormalities, but required medical and custodial care, such as is afforded by the institutions under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Charities.

We transferred to the medical and surgical wards of the hospital 94 patients, 43 men and 51 women, as their mental condition was symptomatic of some general disease, and not a true insanity. Sixty-seven patients, 44 men and 23 women, were transferred to the alcoholic wards, as their mental symptoms were merely those of a transient alcoholic intoxication or delirium. This does not include those patients suffering from alcoholic psychoses.

There were discharged to the custody of friends and relatives 491 patients, 289 men and 202 women. Some of these manifested mental symptoms of a very mild nature and could be cared for at home. Some, though dangerous and unsafe to be at large, were, despite our protests, taken out by relatives and friends; and others, as already intimated, were taken away by friends for removal to private sanatoria.



The number of patients deported during the year by order of the United States Immigration Department was 25, 14 men and 11 women.

There were 25 deaths during the year, 15 of men and 10 of women—a mortality of about one per cent. of the total admissions. It might be of interest to note here that there were 33 patients committed for examination during the year who presented no abnormal mental symptoms whatever.

The above figures may be expressed in tabular form as follows:

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining in the psychopathic wards December 31, 1904.....	15	6	21
Admitted during 1905.....	1,323	1,246	2,569
Total .....	1,338	1,252	2,590
Committed to State hospitals.....	831	871	1,702
Committed to private sanitarium.....	29	19	48
Transferred to Bellevue general wards.....	43	51	94
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	56	46	102
Discharged to custody of friends and relatives.....	289	202	491
Deported .....	14	11	25
Died .....	15	10	25
Total .....	1,323	1,246	2,569
Remaining in psychopathic wards December 31, 1905.....	15	6	21
Total .....	1,338	1,252	2,590

### Medical Administration

During the year the medical work has been pursued with continued and increased zeal. Special attention has been given to a certain class of patients suffering from acute symptoms in whom a speedy recovery may be obtained by prompt and appropriate treatment, and a committal to a hospital for the insane possibly avoided.

It is undoubtedly true that the majority of patients brought to the psychopathic wards require the immediate care and treatment that can be afforded only by a State Hospital located outside the limits of a great and crowded city. Fresh and invigorating air, properly regulated outdoor exercise, freedom from overcrowding and disturbing noises, appropriate employment and diversion, are some of the most important factors in the treatment of the insane, which can only be attained in our State Hospitals.

However, there are numbers of patients who in a comparatively short time under proper treatment in a hospital of this character can make a speedy recovery, and it is the disposal of these patients that constitutes one of the most perplexing problems with which we have to deal.

Owing to the lack of accommodations and to legal restrictions we are frequently compelled to discharge these patients, either to the custody of their friends or to commit them to hospitals for the insane, fully realizing, however, that their recovery will take place in a short time. It seems that either of these alternatives is unjust to the patients, as on the one hand, if discharged, they are subjected to the dangers of a relapse, and on the other, if committed, they incur the supposed stigma of having been inmates of an asylum which may seriously impair their future success in life.

Thus during the year more than one hundred patients had to be committed to hospitals for the insane, whose malady was of such a character that with proper means and adequate accommodations they would have been successfully treated; while over two hundred patients had to be discharged to the custody of friends before they had fully convalesced.

It is to be sincerely hoped that the time will soon come when proper provision will be made whereby these unfortunate patients will receive the just and proper treatment to which they are entitled.

It is hardly necessary to call attention again to the inadequacy of the building and the insufficiency of the means at our command to render intelligent and efficient treatment to the patients admitted to these wards, even for their short residence here.

This department is in receipt of frequent inquiries from all parts of the country, and is visited by a large number of American and foreign students of the problems of psychiatry. These visits and inquiries imply that the outside world looks to this department as representing the best of its kind that this country can show. While we have much of which we may feel justly proud, at the same time a sense of our inadequacy is growing when we see about us the general advances that are being made throughout the country, manifesting themselves in new psychopathic wards and modern hospitals. Unless appropriate means be taken to remedy the existing defects, we shall no longer be leaders but followers in this line of progress.

The two vacancies on the medical staff, which had existed for many months owing to Civil Service complications, were finally filled by the appointment of Dr. M. J. Thornton, on February 15, 1905, who had served for a number of years as an assistant physician at the Central Islip State Hospital. On September 15, 1905, Dr. Paul Waterman was selected from the Civil Service eligible list to fill the second vacancy.

The consulting staff has continued to render valuable assistance by frequent visits and helpful suggestions, for which I take this opportunity to express our thanks and appreciation.

The various types of psychoses admitted during the year are shown by the appended table.

#### Nursing Service.

In order to achieve successful results in an institution of this kind one must depend largely upon a nursing service, which must be efficient, both as to number and training. This no one will dispute. There appears, however, to be a widely prevalent misapprehension as to the number of nurses required in a reception ward of this character. This should be corrected, especially since, as already intimated, numerous inquiries from various cities throughout the country, where psychopathic wards and hospitals are being established, appeal to us for information in this particular matter.

This misconception apparently comes about because the number of nurses on these wards is frequently compared, on the one hand, with the number on the medical wards of a general hospital, and, on the other hand, with the nursing staff on the reception wards of a State hospital for the insane. It is hardly necessary to make any comment on the first comparison, as scarcely anyone who has had the slightest experience in the treatment of the insane would entertain such a comparison. The second contrast that is drawn apparently arises from a misunderstanding and lack of knowledge of the conditions present in a reception hospital of this kind. These wards cannot be compared with the reception wards of the State hospitals, because our annual admissions are far in excess of any State hospital in this country, perhaps in the world; in fact, more than the combined admissions of the three largest State hospitals in the State of New York. Patients are admitted and discharged at all hours of the day and night, and a considerable portion of the nurses' time is consumed with the routine details of this procedure.

Moreover, many of the patients are brought to the hospital by the Police, without any history, and consequently we are absolutely in the dark as to their vicious and impulsive tendencies, which necessitates extraordinary vigilance on the part of the Nurses. Furthermore, the unfortunate tendency on the part of relatives to delay in bringing patients to the hospital until they become excited and unmanageable, added to our inability to segregate the noisy and disturbed patients, increases tremendously the work of the Nurses.

In view of these difficulties, and many others which cannot be enumerated here, and the fact that the ratio of the Nurses in our wards is much less than in the reception wards of some State hospitals, it is pleasing to be able to report at the end of another year that not a single casualty or serious injury has occurred in these wards, which, I think, speaks volumes for the vigilance and conscientious devotion to duty on the part of our Nurses.

### Improvements.

Both wards have been painted during the year, and an additional number of wire screens have been removed wherever deemed compatible with safety in order to render the place more homelike. Music boxes have been purchased which contribute greatly to the pleasure of the patients. Games, books and periodicals have been provided through the kindness and generosity of friends interested in the institution.

### Patients Transferred from the Workhouse.

I think that attention should be called here to the patients transferred from the workhouse to the psychopathic wards for examination in regard to their mental condition. Many of these unfortunates are not brought here until the expiration of their term of imprisonment, especially when they are quiet and tractable, and their symptoms are mild and such as not to attract attention. While it is true that some of these become alienated as a result of their confinement, many were undoubtedly insane when they were sent there for the commission of offenses for which they were not responsible. This unfortunate condition should be corrected by the authorities through proper and timely examination of the inmates, as prolonged confinement may work lasting and irreparable harm to their mental condition.

### Senile Cases.

The fate of those suffering from so-called senility, senile dementia, or dotage, is more pitiable than that of those just mentioned. The City Home for the Aged and Infirm on Blackwell's Island is crowded with these unfortunate old men and women.

As the insanity law provides that no dotards shall be admitted to the State hospitals, and as the gradation from dotage to senile insanity is indefinite and subject to individual interpretation, these patients are frequently rejected by the State hospitals and there being no other place for them, they are cared for in the almshouses.

While this is not a proper place to enter into any discussion as to the technical distinction between senility and senile insanity, the fact remains that if these patients are not proper cases for admission to the State hospitals, they certainly are not cases to be kept in almshouses.

It is indeed distressing to think that these old persons who should receive the tenderest care and attention in their old age when their mental faculties decline through natural decay, and perhaps from no fault of their own, are denied admission to State hospitals, while others becoming insane through intemperance and other indiscretions, enjoy the benefit of the excellent care of these institutions.

The care of this class of patients, as is well known, is more trying and difficult than that of those suffering from many of the more acute forms of psychoses, and requires most skillful and gentle handling. We receive constant complaints from the authorities of the City Home for the Aged and Infirm, who justly contend that they are

unable to care properly for these patients and that the other inmates, who on account of some physical disability have become dependent upon the City's charity, are constantly annoyed by these insane patients.

We are, however, helpless in the matter, and fervently hope that some provision will be made to remedy this unfortunate condition; either a building properly equipped and supplied with sufficient Nurses should be provided by the City to care for these senile insane patients, or arrangements made whereby they may be received and cared for in State institutions.

I cannot conclude this brief report without thanking my colleagues for their conscientious efforts and faithful work; the General Medical Superintendent for his ready co-operation and support and your Honorable Board for its constant expression of sympathy and encouragement in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) M. S. GREGORY, Resident Alienist.

## REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF LABORATORIES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Sir—I have the honor to submit the annual report for the Pathological Department for the year 1905-1906. The laboratory was informally opened December 13, 1904.

The staff consists of the Director and two Pathologists, Dr. Alwin M. Pappenheimer, appointed March 1, 1905, and Dr. Thomas Flournoy, appointed April 1, 1905; a Sterographer, appointed November 1, 1904, and a Laboratory Helper.

In order to examine and report upon the large amount of material received by the laboratory, recourse has been had to the appointment from time to time, of voluntary assistants. These assistants have been called upon to help the staff in the preparation and examination of the specimens. This privilege and opportunity was offered to the internes having the January appointments in the four medical and surgical divisions of the hospital, for the six months (July, 1905, to January, 1906), preceding their appointment to the staff. It is a matter of regret that only one interne has availed himself of this opportunity. In consequence of this, several of the internes, on leaving the hospital, were appointed as voluntary assistants for variable periods of time. Through the courtesy of your honorable Board, these men have been granted permission to take luncheon in the staff dining-room.

Previous to and for some time after the appointments of the Pathologists (nine months), the services of a paid physician were employed to prepare specimens for examination.

Bellevue Hospital, unlike the larger and well-organized private hospitals of the city, has no system of pathological internes. After conferring with the Executive Committee of the Medical Board, it was deemed unwise, for various reasons, and, indeed, impossible, on account of the lack of accommodations in the hospital, to inaugurate such a system. It is, however, urgently recommended that in the new hospital a system of pathological internship be established.

At the present time the Department is without its own Morgue helper. The laboratory has been without sufficient help, and in order to assist the single Laboratory Helper, the Director has been forced to employ the services of a discharged patient, who is given his board and lodging in the hospital. Owing to the lack of help, the staff has been forced to perform routine manual work, which could be more advantageously performed by a trained laboratory assistant. It is urgently recommended that a Laboratory Assistant be appointed from the Civil Service list.

Summary of the Work Done from December 13, 1904, to December 31, 1905.

The Department has examined and reported upon during this period 1,087 specimens sent to the laboratory by the visiting staff of the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals. The specimens as received, are entered into the specimen accession book and a record of them is kept. The report of these specimens is filed in the clinical histories, and a system of cataloguing the records in the laboratory has been established.

Five hundred and ninety-eight necropsies have been performed by the Department. The cases are entered in the necropsy accession book, and the necropsy records are typewritten and sent to the record room, to be filed with the clinical histories of the patients. A copy of the record is filed in the laboratory, and a system of card indexes is kept of the main lesions, with cross-indexes of the various complications.

The tables which follow are a summary of the specimens received from the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and of the necropsies which have been performed at Bellevue Hospital.

#### Financial Report.

A statement of the cost of the alteration of the two rooms situated above the carpenter shop into a laboratory, and the installation of the electric light wiring, plumbing, gasfitting fixtures and carpenter work, may be found in the report of the Pathological Department to your Honored Board for the year 1904.

	1904.	1905.	Total.
Instruments .....	\$247 76	\$251 03	\$498 79
Apparatus, including microscopes, etc.....	963 42	840 72	1,804 14
Material, including sundry chemicals and other goods.....	2 25	145 03	147 28
Bottles, jars, measures, etc.....	554 21	....	554 21
Animals .....	....	93 65	93 65
Food for animals .....	....	18 60	18 60
Furniture .....	16 00	198 32	214 32
Books .....	....	96 49	96 49
Sundries .....	205 68	132 03	337 71
Value of supplies from Bellevue Hospital store.....	....	54 02	54 02
Value of supplies from drug store.....	66 23	647 39	713 62
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,055 55	\$2,477 28	\$4,532 83

The following is a list of the expenses, month per month, for the supplies (alcohol, chloroform, ether, cover-glasses and slips, xylol, aniline oil, various chemicals and instruments) obtained from the General Drug Department, 1905:

January .....	\$41 63
February .....	15 62
March .....	52 48
April .....	16 29
May .....	27 33
June .....	132 25
July .....	22 05
August .....	56 71
September .....	52 64
October .....	91 09
November .....	7 39
December .....	131 91
Total .....	<hr/> \$647 39 <hr/>

#### Publications of the Pathological Department.

The following papers have been published during the course of the year or are still in the press:

1. "A Study of Pneumococci and Allied Organisms in Human Mouths and Lungs After Death," by Charles Norris and Alwin M. Pappenheimer,\* *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, Vol. 7, No. 5, August 25, 1905.† This work was commenced by Dr. Pappenheimer two months before his appointment as Pathologist.

2. "A Case of Spirochetal Infection in Man," October meeting of the New York Pathological Society, 1905.

3. "A Preliminary Communication upon the Spirochetal Infection of White Rats. Observations upon the Multiplication of the Spirochete in Fluid Medium," December meeting of the New York Pathological Society, 1905.

4. "A Study of a Spirochete Obtained from a Case of Relapsing Fever in Man, with Notes on Morphology, Animal Reactions and Attempts at Cultivation," by Charles Norris, Alwin M. Pappenheimer and Thomas Fournoy, to appear in the May number of the *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 1906.

The report of the investigation upon the epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis occurring in Bellevue Hospital is unfortunately not ready for publication, but it is in preparation for publication for the Medical and Surgical Report of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals for 1905.

\*Aided by a grant from the Commission for the investigation of acute respiratory diseases of the Department of Health, New York City.

†The value of this investigation was considerably decreased by the impossibility of publishing the tables, which gave a summary of the pathological lesions of the case reported on.



A number of rare and important cases, with the necropsy findings, are ready for publication or in process of preparation for the Medical and Surgical reports. A number of these cases have been reported upon in the various society meetings during the current year by the Director and his assistants.

There is urgent need of some uniform but elastic system which will bring into closer touch the work of the visiting staff to the Pathological Department. In order to make the reports of cases of the greatest possible value, an intimate co-operation between the clinician and the pathologist is essential. Unfortunately, in certain instances, such co-operation on the part of the visiting staff has not been forthcoming, and, in consequence, a considerable delay has been experienced by the Pathological Department in its preparation of various valuable cases for publication in the Medical and Surgical reports.

#### Scope of the Work and Aims of the Laboratory.

During the past year considerable time has been devoted to the preparation of plans for the Pathological Building of the new Bellevue Hospital. In this work Professor T. Mitchell Prudden has given the Director the benefit of his invaluable counsel and aid. The plans are now satisfactory.

Although it has not yet been possible in the present laboratory, owing to lack of desk room and suitable accommodations, to supervise the ordinary routine clinical examinations, it is our purpose to supervise the house staff or the pathological internes or externes that may be appointed in this work. The laboratory of the hospital will then be, so to speak, the central clearing house for all the hospital routine work. The value of the clinical reports will thus be greatly enhanced, and uniformity and precision will thereby be secured. It has been our constant aim to bring the laboratory and the house staff into closer and more intimate relationships, in order to increase the value of the hospital reports.

Up to the present time the Director has been unable to personally supervise and attend to the laboratory work of the Fordham, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals, on account of the distance of each of these hospitals from the central laboratory. The plans for the laboratories of each of these hospitals have been supervised by the Director. No pathologist is in attendance at the Fordham or Gouverneur Hospitals. All specimens that have been received from these hospitals have been examined and the reports mailed to them. At the Harlem Hospital the clinical and microscopical examinations and the necropsies are made by Dr. Rogers and his assistants.

The field offered for research work in pathological chemistry and pathological anatomy in the hospital laboratory is a promising and attractive one. It has been our endeavor to offer the opportunity for work in these lines to young men having the leisure to pursue this line of investigation. At the present time the staff of the laboratory, on account of the large amount of hospital routine work involved in making the examinations of the specimens and of the necropsies, and in the recording of the

same, has found little time to devote to this important work. To facilitate this line of investigation the establishment of a good working library in the laboratory is a vital need. A small private library has been established, which, however, cannot be increased owing to lack of shelf room in the laboratory.

The care of the dead of Bellevue Hospital is in the hands of the Department of Public Charities. The public morgue is used by three departments: The Department of Public Charities, which controls the Morgue; the Coroner's Department, and the Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals. The Coroner's Department has complete control of the following class of hospital cases:

All the accident cases and those cases dying under suspicious circumstances. It has been the custom heretofore to refer to the Coroner's Department all the cases dying within twenty-four hours of admission to the hospital. Many such cases occur, the greater number of which the Department has no cognizance of, and, in consequence, the records of the hospital suffer a great and unnecessary loss. It is therefore urgently recommended that the arbitrary hospital rule of referring the cases which die within twenty-four hours of admission, to the Coroner, be revoked.

The official ruling of the Department of Health precisely designates those cases which are under the jurisdiction of the Coroner's office. Unless there are suspicious circumstances attending the death of the patient the examination of such cases dying within twenty-four hours of admission does not fall within the province of the Coroner's Department.

The Department is practically dependent upon the Morgue Keeper, who is an employee of the Department of Public Charities, for permission to perform necropsies upon persons dying in the hospital who are not claimed within forty-eight hours after death. A large amount of material which would be of extreme value to the Department is lost under this management.

The delay which is frequently experienced in obtaining permission to perform necropsies on the unclaimed dead impairs the value of a large number of investigations. The arbitrary ruling which forces us to wait at least two days—Sundays and holidays not being counted as days—should be revoked, since the rule was made when the death notices were sent by mail, and not by telegram, as they now are. For these reasons it is earnestly recommended that the Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, should, when housed in its new quarters, control the management of the Morgue, and have the care of its dead under its own supervision. The plans have in view the care of the dead of the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and likewise all of the Coroner's cases and those of the Department of Public Charities.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES NORRIS,

Director of Laboratories of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT, TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

---

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit to you the following report for the year 1905 of the two Training Schools for Nurses attached to Bellevue Hospital, together with lists of managers and officers connected with each:

### BELLEVUE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN NURSES.

(Incorporated 1874.)

#### Officers.

Honorary President—Mrs. William Preston Griffin, No. 208 East Fifteenth street.  
 President—Mrs. William Church Osborn, No. 40 East Thirty-sixth street.  
 Vice-President—Mrs. Robert Huntington, No. 950 Lexington avenue.  
 Secretary—Miss Harriette Rogers, No. 56 East Seventy-eighth street.  
 Treasurer—Mr. James Stillman, the Second National Bank.  
 Assistant Treasurer—Mrs. Elliot Benedict, No. 51 East Seventy-eighth street.

#### Managers.

Mrs. James H. Benedict, No. 14 East Seventieth street.  
 Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, No. 451 Madison avenue.  
 Mrs. J. M. Goetchius, No. 52 West Fifty-eighth street.  
 Mrs. Francis M. Scott, No. 42 Park avenue.  
 Mrs. Moses Hopkins, No. 1 East Fifty-sixth street.  
 Mrs. Robert Temple Emmet, No. 43 East Twenty-seventh street.  
 Miss Fellowes, No. 50 West Eleventh street.  
 Miss Isclin, No. 23 Madison avenue.  
 Miss Alice Pine, No. 45 Fifth avenue.  
 Mrs. J. W. Brannan, No. 11 West Twelfth street.  
 Mrs. William B. Rice, No. 17 West Sixteenth street.  
 Miss Anna Lusk, No. 47 East Thirty-fourth street.  
 Miss Ruth Morgan, No. 26 Washington square.  
 Mrs. John L. Wilkie, No. 152 West Twelfth street.  
 Miss Dehon, No. 310 Fifth avenue.  
 Miss Louisa Kane, No. 23 West Forty-seventh street.  
 Mrs. George B. McClellan, No. 10 Washington square.

## Officers of Training Schools.

Superintendent—Miss Jane A. Delano.

First Assistant Superintendents—Miss Carrie J. Brink, Lucy A. Bannister, M. D.

Second Assistant Superintendents—Miss Anna W. Kerr, Mr. Arthur W. Little.

Instructor of Probationers—Miss Julia Gerrity.

Night Supervising Nurses—Miss Harriet Van Sickle, Mr. Seymour Peters

Head Nurse, Maternity Wards—Miss Carrie Ennis.

Head Nurse, Operating Clinic—Miss Margaret Leary.

Registry Clerk and Stenographer—Miss Elizabeth S. Mead.

Matron of Nurses' Home—Mrs. Margaret Faulkner.

Lecturers—Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, Dr. George D. Hamlen, Dr. William C. Lusk,

Dr. George Blakeslee.

Committee on Examination of Nurses—Dr. Edward G. Janeway, Dr. W. Gill Wylie, Dr. F. S. Dennis.

The Home Physician—Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, No. 44 West Forty-eighth street.

The school maintains:

A home for Pupil Nurses while in training, a registry for Graduate Nurses and the Edith Summer Home, at Belle Island, Conn., open during the summer months as a vacation home for Nurses.

Office and Training School, No. 426 East Twenty-sixth street.

Since the establishment of the school 745 women have graduated as Nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the graduates:

In private nursing .....	338
Married .....	127
Institution work .....	83
At home .....	78
Died .....	63
Unknown .....	25
Practicing medicine .....	14
District work .....	17
Total .....	<u>745</u>

The present census of the school is:

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendents .....	2
Instructor of Probationers.....	1
Night Superintendent .....	1
Clinic Nurses .....	2
Dispensary Nurse .....	1
Supervising Nurse, Emergency Hospital.....	1

Supervising Nurse, Female Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Female Alcoholic Ward.....	1
Pupil Head Nurses.....	16
Senior Nurses .....	35
Junior Nurses .....	37
Probationers .....	8

---

107

#### Graduating Class, 1905.

Bishop, Miss Mabel T.	Hook, Miss Minnie.
Brundage, Mrs. Sophia.	Houston, Miss Eva.
Bulow, Miss Frances J.	Huppuck, Miss Augusta M.
Butler, Miss Helen	Johnson, Miss Agnes.
Clapp, Miss Sadie.	Kreutz, Miss Mary.
Clark, Miss Ada F.	Lynch, Miss Monica B.
Daggett, Miss Georgia A.	Maguire, Miss Minnie E.
Doherty, Miss Mary A.	O'Sullivan, Miss Mary C.
Duff, Miss Jessie.	Rogers, Miss Mary E.
Dunworth, Miss Anna G.	Ryan, Miss Florence T.
Gallivan, Miss Maude.	Shaw, Miss Clara E.
Gottron, Miss Bertha.	Stuart, Miss Mary A.
Grailes, Miss Mayme.	Vient, Miss Jessica V.
Hangartner, Miss Lizzie.	White, Miss Jennie E.

#### THE BELLEVUE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MEN NURSES.

Established 1888, under the direction of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York City, John W. Brannan, M. D., President.

#### Managers.

Dr. W. Gilman Thompson, Chairman.	Hon. John G. McCullough.
Mr. Ogden Mills, Secretary.	Miss Jane A. Delano, Superintendent.
Dr. George B. Fowler.	Mr. Arthur W. Little, First Assistant Superintendent.
Dr. Joseph B. Bissell,	
Dr. William K. Draper.	

#### Lecturers and Examiners.

William C. Lusk, M. D.	George A. Blakeslee, M. D.
Joseph McCarthy, M. D.	Leander H. Shearer, M. D.

This school has a separate home for Nurses in training, and the alumni maintain a registry for Graduate Nurses.

Office and home, No. 431 East Twenty-sixth street.

Since the establishment of the school 354 men have graduated as Nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the alumni of the school:

Private nursing .....	132
In business .....	72
Practicing medicine .....	49
Deceased .....	23
In custom house.....	4
Ministry .....	3
Unknown .....	60
Institution work .....	10
Navy .....	1
	<hr/>
	354
	<hr/>

Present Census.

Superintendent .....	1
Assistant Superintendent .....	1
Night Superintendent .....	1
Supervising Nurse, Male Alcoholic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Male Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Senior Nurses .....	26
Junior Nurses .....	32
Probationers .....	5
	<hr/>
	68
	<hr/>

Graduating Class, 1905.

Walter M. Delevan.	Richard Connoughton.
James Delaney.	Joseph A. Muhlbauer.
John Doyle.	Andrew G. Opinsky.
Joseph Collopy.	Alexander Hibbard.
Joseph Holding.	Bernard D. Wells.
Joseph Shamo.	Joseph Rafferty.
Hallett Roach.	Frank Phillips.
William G. Johnson.	Henry von Steuben.
Daniel J. Summers.	Frank Groves.
Olin H. Stuck.	Frank McGann.
James O'Connor.	

The diet kitchen carried on by the Pupil Nurses has supplied kumyss for the entire hospital, and has distributed to various wards about five hundred special orders daily. Miss Rulon, a graduate of Pratt Institute, has given an excellent course in practical dietetics and over one hundred nurses have attended. The nurses have also had a course in physical culture, which they have greatly enjoyed. Pupil

nurses have been assigned to two additional male wards, making in all a total of five male wards now under the care of women Pupil Nurses. Graduate Nurses have been placed in charge of the male alcoholic and prison wards, and an additional Graduate Clinic Nurse has been secured for the amphitheatre, making it possible to have a nurse available both day and night for emergency work.

Tubercular district visiting work for Bellevue, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals was begun in the summer of 1905, and during the year about 5,000 visits were made by our nurses to patients in their homes, and instructions given to both patients and family in regard to preventing the spread of the disease. The school has had forty-four calls to fill hospital positions during the year, and our graduate nurses have been kept very busy.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE A. DELANO,  
Superintendent, Training Schools.





GENERAL STATISTICS

---

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

---

1905



TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS. CONSOLIDATED, 1905.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Remaining in hospitals January 1, 1905.....	683	322	1,005	987
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	15,001	8,765	23,766	25,204
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	8,452	2,622	11,074	11,226
Births .....	179	180	359	327
Total in hospitals during the year.....	24,315	11,889	36,204	37,744
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	8,875	4,082	13,067	9,418
Improved .....	6,792	2,611	9,403	13,030
Unimproved .....	913	570	1,483	1,538
Died .....	2,326	1,149	3,475	3,489
Total.....	19,016	8,412	27,428	27,481
Transferred .....	4,623	3,162	7,785	9,257
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	676	315	991	1,006
Total in hospitals during the year.....	24,315	11,889	36,204	37,744
Total days treatment.....				384,730
Average number days per patient.....				10.6
Average number patients daily, 1905.....				1,054
Average number patients daily, 1904.....				1,042
Largest number patients at one time.....				1,327
Smallest number patients at one time.....				845

TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	553	258	811	816
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	12,277	7,254	19,531	20,604
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	6,149	1,806	7,955	8,085
Births .....	122	127	249	236
Total in hospital during the year.....	19,101	9,445	28,546	29,741
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	6,994	3,152	10,146	6,767
Improved .....	5,517	2,111	7,628	11,269
Unimproved .....	784	513	1,297	1,328
Died .....	1,690	824	2,514	2,480
Total.....	14,985	6,600	21,585	21,844
Transferred .....	3,548	2,603	6,151	7,086
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	568	242	810	811
Total in hospital during the year.....	19,101	9,445	28,546	29,741
Total days treatment.....			316,734	
Average number days per patient.....			11.10	
Average number of patients daily, 1905.....			868	
Average number of patients daily, 1904.....			851	
Largest number of patients at one time.....			1,077	
Smallest number of patients at one time.....			721	

TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## EMERGENCY HOSPITAL.

Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Patients remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	....	18	18	18
Babies remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	2	5	7	7
Admitted during the year.....	....	277	277	261
Births .....	117	125	242	236
Still-births .....	14	9	23	21
<hr/>				
Total in hospital during the year.....	133	434	567	543
<hr/>				
Death of mothers.....	....	3	3	1
Deaths of babies.....	6	12	18	13
Patients discharged .....	....	273	273	260
Babies discharged .....	108	115	223	223
Still-births .....	14	9	23	21
Patients remaining December 31, 1905 .....	....	19	19	18
Babies remaining December 31, 1905.....	5	3	8	7
<hr/>				
Total.....	133	434	567	543

These statistics are included in those of Bellevue Hospitals, but are given here separately for the purpose of showing this special maternity work.

TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	62	30	92	93
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	1,478	602	2,080	2,328
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	1,139	343	1,482	1,809
Births .....	4	5	9	6
Total in hospital during the year.....	2,683	980	3,663	4,236
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	1,142	398	1,540	1,161
Improved .....	634	205	839	1,090
Unimproved .....	88	30	118	135
Died .....	288	133	421	526
Total.....	2,152	766	2,918	2,912
Transferred .....	484	187	671	1,231
Remaining, December 31, 1905.....	47	27	74	93
Total in hospital during the year.....	2,683	980	3,663	4,236

Total days' treatment .....	32,436
Average number of days per patient.....	8.85
Average number of patients daily, 1905.....	89
Average number of patients daily, 1904.....	99
Largest number of patients at one time.....	122
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	59

TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	34	25	59	46
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	925	743	1,668	1,639
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	702	324	1,026	835
Births .....	50	41	91	76
Total in hospital during the year.....	1,711	1,133	2,844	2,596
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	364	348	712	783
Improved .....	526	240	766	508
Unimproved .....	29	22	51	52
Died .....	229	150	379	325
Total .....	1,148	760	1,908	1,668
Transferred .....	536	347	883	869
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	27	26	53	59
Total in hospital during the year.....	1,711	1,133	2,844	2,596
Total days' treatment.....				18,349
Average number days per patient.....				6.6
Average number patients daily, 1905.....				50
Average number patients daily, 1904.....				52
Largest number patients at one time.....				66
Smallest number patients at one time.....				32

TABLE No. I.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Census for 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1905.....	34	9	43	32
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	321	166	487	633
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	462	149	611	497
Births .....	3	7	10	9
Total in hospital during the year.....	820	331	1,151	1,171
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered .....	485	184	669	707
Improved .....	115	55	170	169
Unimproved .....	12	5	17	23
Died .....	119	42	161	158
Total .....	731	286	1,017	1,057
Transferred .....	55	25	80	71
Remaining in hospital December 31, 1905.....	34	20	54	43
Total in hospital during the year.....	820	331	1,151	1,171
Total days treatment.....				17,211
Average number of days per patient.....				14.69
Average number of patients daily, 1905.....				47.5
Average number of patients daily, 1904.....				40
Largest number of patients at one time.....				62
Smallest number of patients at one time.....				33





TABLE No. II.

Trans

BELLEVUE AND

Transferred to.	Bellevue.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.
Bellevue Hospital .....	.....	.....	.....
Beth Israel Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....
Bureau of Dependent Adults.....	27	24	51
City Hospital .....	965	739	1,704
Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	.....	.....	.....
French Hospital .....	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Hospital .....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Incurables.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon Hospital .....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln Hospital .....	.....	.....	.....
Manhattan State Hospital.....	921	1,036	1,957
Metropolitan Hospital .....	1,288	537	1,825
Montefiore Home .....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Children's Home.....	27	38	65
New York City Home for the Aged.....	.....	3	3
New York Foundling Asylum.....	.....	.....	.....
Randall's Island .....	.....	.....	.....
Reception Hospital .....	41	18	59
Riverside Hospital .....	.....	.....	.....
Seton Hospital .....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis' Hospital .....	1	2	3
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	7	1	8
St. Luke's Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Rose's Home .....	.....	.....	.....
Willard Parker Hospital.....	5	5	10
Workhouse .....	48	30	78
Private institutions .....	218	170	388
Taken home .....	.....	.....	.....
	3,548	2,603	6,151

## GENERAL STATISTICS.

fers.

## ALLIED HOSPITALS. 1905.

Gouverneur.			From Harlem.			Fordham.			Departmental Totals.	
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	1905.	1904.
409	154	563	208	166	374	14	10	24	961	1,425
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	120
....	....	....	44	22	66	12	7	19	1,780	2,583
1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	3	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	5
....	....	....	38	24	62	9	3	12	74	97
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,957	1,854
....	....	....	306	102	308	14	1	15	2,148	2,568
....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....
....	....	....	10	6	16	....	....	....	81	26
....	....	....	11	5	20	2	4	6	29	25
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59	53
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5
....	....	....	13	11	24	2	....	2	34	18
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
10	5	15	4	4	8	....	....	....	33	72
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	101
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	388	100
64	27	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	115
484	187	671	536	347	883	55	25	80	7,785	9,257

TABLE No. II.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

Patients Taken to Bellevue Hospital by Bellevue Hospital Ambulances and Ambulances  
from Other Hospitals.

Name of Hospital.	Number of Patients.
Bellevue Hospital .....	4,682
Columbus Hospital .....	11
Flower Hospital .....	445
Fordham Hospital .....	25
German Hospital .....	16
Gouverneur Hospital .....	1,016
Harlem Hospital .....	216
House of Relief .....	957
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital.....	82
Lebanon Hospital .....	15
Lincoln Hospital .....	18
Lying-in Hospital .....	19
Mt. Sinai Hospital .....	30
New York Hospital .....	618
Presbyterian Hospital .....	959
Roosevelt Hospital .....	1,816
St. Luke's Hospital .....	17
St. Vincent's Hospital .....	892
St. Gregory's Hospital .....	25
Washington Heights Hospital .....	1
Total .....	11,860

TABLE No. II.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Transfers.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Bureau of Dependent Adults.....	27	24	51
City Hospital .....	965	739	1,704
Manhattan State Hospital .....	921	1,036	1,957
Metropolitan Hospital .....	1,288	537	1,825
New York City Children's Home.....	27	38	65
New York City Home.....	....	3	3
Reception Hospital .....	41	18	59
St. Francis Hospital .....	1	2	3
St. Joseph's Hospital .....	7	1	8
Willard Parker Hospital.....	5	5	10
Workhouse .....	48	30	78
Other institutions .....	218	170	388
Total transferred .....	3,548	2,603	6,151

TABLE No. II.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Transfers.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Transferred to—				
Bellevue Hospital .....	409	154	563	1,076
Beth Israel Hospital.....	..	..	..	1
Eye and Ear Hospital.....	1	..	1	1
St. Rose's Home.....	..	1	1	..
Taken home .....	64	27	91	115
Willard Parker Hospital.....	10	5	15	38
Total transferred.....	484	187	671	1,231

## Transfers.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Bellevue Hospital .....	208	166	374	322
City Hospital .....	44	22	66	175
Home for Incurables.....	1	2	3	...
Lincoln Hospital .....	38	24	62	78
Metropolitan Hospital .....	206	102	308	224
Montefiore Home .....	1	1	2	...
New York City Home for the Aged.....	11	9	20	17
New York City Children's Hospitals.....	10	6	16	19
New York City Foundling Asylum.....	...	...	...	1
Seton Hospital .....	...	...	...	2
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	13	11	24	13
St. Luke's Hospital.....	...	...	...	2
Willard Parker Hospital.....	4	4	8	12
Total .....	536	347	883	869

TABLE No. II.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Transfers.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1905.

Transferred to.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Bellevue Hospital .....	14	10	24	27
City Hospital .....	12	7	19	7
Lebanon Hospital .....	1	..	1	2
Lincoln Hospital .....	9	3	12	6
Metropolitan Hospital .....	14	1	15	24
New York City Home for the Aged.....	2	4	6	4
Reception Hospital .....	..	..	..	1
Riverside Hospital .....	1	..	1	..
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	2	..	2	..
Total transferred .....	55	25	80	71

TABLE No. III.

Nativities of  
BELLEVUE AND

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Austria .....	646	537	1,183	167	74	241
Canada .....	173	113	286	15	4	19
England .....	534	328	862	44	15	59
France .....	97	58	155	7	2	9
Germany .....	1,418	566	1,984	122	31	153
Ireland .....	3,632	2,248	5,880	258	111	369
Italy .....	826	237	1,063	89	14	103
Russia .....	830	523	1,353	808	309	1,117
Scotland .....	219	115	334	10	4	14
Sweden .....	246	112	358	20	5	25
Switzerland .....	89	30	119	2	....	2
United States .....	9,062	4,015	13,077	889	293	1,182
Wales .....	10	8	18	1	....	1
West Indies .....	96	46	142	1	....	1
Other countries .....	410	137	547	175	36	261
Unknown .....	260	114	374	13	2	15
	18,548	9,187	27,735	2,621	950	3,571



## GENERAL STATISTICS.

Patients Admitted.

## ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1905.

Harlem.			Fordham.			Departmental Total.			1904.
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
19	23	42	15	7	22	847	641	1,488	1,604
8	13	21	5	1	6	201	131	332	304
24	34	58	14	6	20	616	383	999	968
4	4	8	2	....	2	110	64	174	178
130	81	211	56	26	82	1,726	704	2,430	2,741
259	213	472	107	54	161	4,256	2,626	6,882	7,374
247	87	334	190	22	212	1,352	360	1,712	1,902
85	63	148	20	13	33	1,743	908	2,651	2,310
8	10	18	4	5	9	241	134	375	377
18	19	37	9	4	13	293	140	433	447
3	1	4	2	1	3	96	32	128	131
793	488	1,281	338	175	513	11,082	4,971	16,053	16,777
2	....	2	....	....	....	13	8	21	33
6	2	8	....	....	....	103	48	151	127
64	69	133	22	8	30	671	300	971	1,055
7	1	8	2	....	2	282	117	399	429
1,677	1,108	2,785	786	322	1,108	23,632	11,567	35,199	36,757

TABLE No. III.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Nativities of Patients Admitted.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Austria .....	646	537	1,183	1,237
Canada .....	173	113	286	260
England .....	534	328	862	798
France .....	97	58	155	158
Germany .....	1,418	566	1,984	2,273
Ireland .....	3,632	2,248	5,880	6,319
Italy .....	826	237	1,063	1,231
Russia .....	830	523	1,353	1,208
Scotland .....	219	115	334	336
Sweden .....	246	112	358	381
Switzerland .....	89	37	119	119
United States .....	9,062	4,015	13,077	13,481
Wales .....	10	8	18	31
West Indies .....	96	46	142	115
Other countries .....	410	137	547	600
Unknown .....	260	114	374	378
Total admitted .....	18,548	9,187	27,735	28,925

TABLE No. III.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued*.

## Nativities of Patients Admitted.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Austria .....	167	74	241	302
Canada .....	15	4	19	16
England .....	44	15	59	83
France .....	7	2	9	6
Germany .....	122	31	153	174
Ireland .....	258	111	369	476
Italy .....	89	14	103	182
Russia .....	808	309	1,117	972
Scotland .....	10	4	14	18
Sweden .....	20	5	25	22
Switzerland .....	2	..	2	3
United States .....	889	293	1,182	1,567
Wales .....	1	..	1	4
West Indies .....	1	..	1	1
Other countries .....	175	86	261	276
Unknown .....	13	2	15	41
Total admitted.....	2,621	950	3,571	4,143

TABLE No. III.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Nativities of Patients Admitted.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Austria . . . . .	19	23	42	42
Canada . . . . .	8	13	21	16
England . . . . .	24	34	58	62
France . . . . .	4	4	8	9
Germany . . . . .	130	81	211	213
Ireland . . . . .	259	213	472	412
Italy . . . . .	247	87	334	267
Russia . . . . .	85	63	148	118
Scotland . . . . .	8	10	18	14
Sweden . . . . .	18	19	37	33
Switzerland . . . . .	3	1	4	8
United States . . . . .	793	488	1,281	1,217
Wales . . . . .	2	...	2	1
West Indies . . . . .	6	2	8	8
Other countries . . . . .	64	69	133	121
Unknown . . . . .	7	1	8	9
Total . . . . .	1,677	1,108	2,785	2,550

TABLE No. III.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Nativities of Patients Admitted.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Austria .....	15	7	22	23
Canada .....	5	1	6	12
England .....	14	6	20	25
France .....	2	..	2	5
Germany .....	56	26	82	81
Ireland .....	107	54	161	167
Italy .....	190	22	212	222
Russia .....	20	13	33	12
Scotland .....	4	5	9	9
Sweden .....	9	4	13	11
Switzerland .....	2	1	3	1
United States .....	338	175	513	512
Other countries .....	22	8	30	58
Unknown .....	2	..	2	2
Total .....	786	322	1,108	1,139

TABLE No. IV  
Monthly Admissions, Discharges and  
BELLEVUE AND

	Admissions.			Total 1904.
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	
January	2,116	1,000	3,116	3,214
February	1,937	927	2,864	3,139
March	2,127	1,066	3,193	3,502
April	2,119	1,042	3,161	3,355
May	1,960	1,109	3,078	3,281
June	1,915	990	2,905	2,990
July	2,039	1,026	3,065	2,958
August	1,970	968	2,947	2,996
September	1,933	878	2,811	2,748
October	1,803	917	2,710	2,649
November	1,860	845	2,705	2,876
December	1,747	798	2,545	2,949
Total	23,632	11,567	35,199	36,757

Monthly Admissions.  
BELLEVUE

	Admissions.			Total 1904.
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	
January	1,656	797	2,453	2,532
February	1,543	748	2,291	2,550
March	1,632	834	2,466	2,700
April	1,654	835	2,489	2,593
May	1,544	905	2,449	2,612
June	1,484	771	2,255	2,333
July	1,567	793	2,360	2,313
August	1,585	767	2,352	2,316
September	1,518	701	2,219	2,097
October	1,546	726	2,272	2,201
November	1,481	682	2,163	2,276
December	1,338	628	1,966	2,333
Total	18,548	9,187	27,735	28,925

## GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Deaths, Consolidated Statement.

ALLIED HOSPITALS. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
1,824	817	2,641	2,773	194	91	285	325
1,698	821	2,519	2,764	177	112	289	335
1,771	854	2,625	3,173	255	127	382	400
1,806	882	2,688	2,924	239	117	356	358
1,827	984	2,811	3,029	212	101	313	298
1,778	920	2,698	2,715	153	107	260	268
1,843	898	2,741	2,687	214	97	311	268
1,793	866	2,659	2,775	172	91	263	250
1,691	813	2,504	2,540	183	94	277	226
1,637	794	2,431	2,547	145	67	212	214
1,653	732	2,385	2,613	190	86	276	266
1,475	678	2,153	2,709	173	78	251	281
20,796	10,059	30,855	33,249	2,307	1,168	3,475	3,489

## Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
1,453	689	2,142	2,197	143	67	210	233
1,394	685	2,079	2,274	129	89	218	251
1,419	718	2,137	2,487	183	86	269	321
1,451	708	2,159	2,390	156	86	242	249
1,491	840	2,331	2,457	158	77	235	205
1,418	773	2,191	2,145	109	72	181	183
1,454	722	2,176	2,131	144	62	206	175
1,493	699	2,192	2,175	127	76	203	167
1,367	675	2,042	1,972	144	68	212	154
1,369	660	2,029	1,962	116	44	160	150
1,364	625	1,989	2,079	140	56	196	189
1,189	566	1,755	2,181	122	60	182	203
16,862	8,360	25,222	26,450	1,671	843	2,514	2,480

TABLE No. IV.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Monthly Admissions and Deaths, Alcoholic Wards.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Admissions.				Deaths.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
January .....	474	157	631	631	18	5	23	20
February .....	367	141	508	595	21	3	24	26
March .....	397	175	572	713	22	4	26	33
April .....	431	178	609	734	18	3	21	20
May .....	423	204	627	784	20	4	24	24
June .....	434	166	600	691	10	4	14	16
July .....	504	174	678	734	6	2	8	10
August .....	438	176	614	714	14	3	17	20
September .....	486	192	678	653	18	9	27	27
October .....	578	197	775	697	21	3	24	19
November .....	569	204	773	718	21	6	27	15
December .....	708	124	832	696	14	14	28	21
Total.....	5,676	2,088	7,764	8,360	203	60	263	260



TABLE No. IV.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Recapitulation.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining December 31, 1904.....	42	10	52
Admitted during the year.....	5,676	2,088	7,764
Total.....	5,718	2,098	7,816
Transferred to the island hospitals.....	916	512	1,428
Discharged .....	4,653	1,503	6,066
Died .....	203	60	263
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	26	23	59
Total.....	5,718	2,098	7,816

TABLE NO. IV. GENERAL

Monthly Admissions,

GOUVERNEUR

	Admissions.			Total 1904.
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	
January .....	274	89	359	363
February .....	234	87	321	324
March .....	270	123	393	402
April .....	289	104	393	351
May .....	227	93	320	346
June .....	218	82	300	337
July .....	246	97	343	359
August .....	204	78	282	358
September .....	187	54	241	353
October .....	151	56	207	342
November .....	161	49	210	315
December .....	164	38	202	311
Total.....	2,621	950	3,571	4,143

Monthly Admissions,

HARLEM

	Admissions.			Total 1904.
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	
January .....	132	86	218	241
February .....	100	77	177	184
March .....	148	78	226	248
April .....	109	86	195	217
May .....	126	88	214	214
June .....	136	104	240	196
July .....	151	107	258	215
August .....	126	89	215	216
September .....	173	99	272	204
October .....	135	102	237	217
November .....	163	88	261	203
December .....	178	94	272	195
Total.....	1,677	1,108	2,785	2,550

## STATISTICS—Continued.

## Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
244	69	313	304	22	12	34	50
212	83	295	278	26	12	38	47
224	84	308	365	39	24	63	44
244	93	337	293	41	16	57	56
208	89	297	300	27	12	39	47
208	72	280	291	16	12	28	38
228	83	311	300	31	18	49	48
177	70	247	309	20	4	24	45
172	62	234	321	17	7	24	43
135	44	180	290	9	4	13	31
150	39	189	293	19	8	27	41
145	32	177	273	21	4	25	36
2,348	820	3,168	3,617	288	133	421	526

## Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
76	37	113	211	14	10	24	29
47	38	85	161	13	7	20	23
61	35	96	229	23	14	37	23
58	58	116	175	27	10	37	36
65	39	104	181	15	11	26	29
87	28	135	168	19	19	38	31
89	68	157	176	31	15	46	37
73	64	137	198	17	8	25	28
104	55	159	165	18	14	32	18
81	64	145	215	12	16	28	20
94	52	146	171	19	15	34	22
84	52	136	162	21	11	32	29
919	610	1,529	2,212	229	150	379	325

TABLE No. IV.—GENERAL

Monthly Admissions,

FORDHAM

	Admissions.			
	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
January .....	58	29	87	78
February .....	60	15	75	72
March .....	77	31	108	92
April .....	67	17	84	92
May .....	72	23	95	109
June .....	77	33	110	124
July .....	75	29	104	91
August .....	64	34	98	106
September .....	55	24	79	94
October .....	61	33	94	89
November .....	55	16	71	82
December .....	65	38	103	110
Total.....	786	322	1,108	1,139

## STATISTICS—Continued.

## Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.	Men.	Women.	Total 1905.	Total 1904.
51	22	73	61	15	2	17	13
45	15	60	51	9	4	13	14
67	17	84	92	10	3	13	12
53	23	76	66	15	5	20	17
63	16	79	91	12	1	13	17
65	27	92	111	9	4	13	16
72	25	97	80	8	2	10	18
50	33	83	93	8	3	11	10
48	21	69	82	4	5	9	11
51	26	77	80	8	3	11	13
45	16	61	70	12	7	19	14
57	28	85	93	9	3	12	13
667	269	936	970	119	42	161	158

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS.  
Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	1,610	245	73	724
February .....	1,444	190	65	592
March .....	1,666	231	103	703
April .....	1,675	206	79	834
May .....	1,631	221	77	882
June .....	1,755	215	71	774
July .....	1,938	161	76	1,401
August .....	1,604	210	75	1,189
September .....	1,579	226	82	1,244
October .....	1,509	228	73	1,202
November .....	1,410	221	91	1,281
December .....	1,487	242	76	1,135
Totals for 1905.....	19,308	2,596	941	11,961
Totals for 1904.....	18,680	2,584	990	10,235

Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	614	207	54	492
February .....	527	165	42	413
March .....	611	198	59	439
April .....	604	183	45	566
May .....	577	190	47	574
June .....	616	179	41	544

TABLE No. V.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
July .....	645	138	46	1,051
August .....	549	182	57	823
September .....	554	190	52	917
October .....	557	203	44	832
November .....	541	190	65	874
December .....	564	206	48	805
Total.....	6,959	2,231	600	8,330

Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL,

1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	443	3	8	31
February .....	415	3	13	34
March .....	507	7	33	45
April .....	563	4	23	40
May .....	457	6	16	43
June .....	509	5	21	44
July .....	568	....	22	80
August .....	484	2	9	97
September .....	426	7	18	76
October .....	395	1	15	74
November .....	400	4	12	56
December .....	379	7	17	58
Total for 1905.....	5,546	49	207	678
Total for 1904.....	5,599	42	220	823

TABLE No. V.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL,

1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	392	34	7	197
February .....	373	22	6	137
March .....	443	26	8	211
April .....	405	19	6	197
May .....	480	24	9	249
June .....	510	28	4	158
July .....	569	21	5	241
August .....	443	24	5	250
September .....	479	29	9	239
October .....	429	24	11	260
November .....	371	27	10	321
December .....	393	27	9	255
Total for 1905.....	5,287	305	89	2,715
Total for 1904.....	4,375	310	86	2,894

## Ambulance, Police, Coroners' and Dressing Cases.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL,

1905.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroners' Cases.	Dress- ing Cases.
January .....	161	1	4	4
February .....	129	..	4	8
March .....	105	..	3	8
April .....	103	..	5	31
May .....	117	1	5	16
June .....	120	3	5	28
July .....	156	2	3	29
August .....	128	2	4	19
September .....	120	..	3	12
October .....	128	..	3	36
November .....	98	..	4	30
December .....	151	2	2	17
Total for 1905.....	1,516	11	45	238
Total for 1904.....	1,675	6	48	320



TABLE No. VI. GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Out Patient Department.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	6,423	17,222	17,265
February .....	5,547	15,172	15,701
March .....	7,187	18,840	18,471
April .....	6,559	17,644	18,074
May .....	7,146	19,064	18,788
June .....	6,769	18,908	17,708
July .....	6,933	19,597	17,326
August .....	7,244	20,249	17,593
September .....	6,132	18,034	16,215
October .....	6,561	18,020	17,265
November .....	5,481	16,150	16,025
December .....	5,534	16,521	16,318
Totals year 1905.....	77,516	215,421	206,759
Totals year 1904.....	78,604	209,309	203,481

## Out Patient Department.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	1,848	6,207	7,251
February .....	1,617	5,643	6,701
March .....	2,116	7,025	8,203
April .....	2,027	6,892	7,454
May .....	1,935	7,253	8,097
June .....	1,976	7,451	7,951

TABLE No. VII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
July .....	1,777	6,871	7,061
August .....	1,795	7,038	7,289
September .....	1,584	6,747	6,892
October .....	1,771	6,865	7,419
November .....	1,575	6,574	6,931
December .....	1,526	6,439	6,924
Totals for 1905.....	31,547	81,005	88,173
Totals for 1904.....	21,069	67,777	69,900

## Out Patient Department.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January ..	2,173	5,564	4,505
February .	1,899	4,749	3,735
March .....	2,254	5,471	3,690
April .....	2,308	5,606	4,752
May .....	2,955	6,127	4,883
June .....	2,620	6,196	4,480
July .....	2,789	7,417	4,838
August .....	2,764	7,144	4,860
September .....	2,343	6,103	4,507
October .....	2,532	5,823	4,620
November .....	1,884	4,528	4,003
December .....	1,953	4,948	3,700
Total for 1905.....	28,474	69,676	52,573
Total for 1904.....	29,043	75,334	72,815

TABLE No. VII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Out Patient Department.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	2,191	4,974	5,096
February .....	1,841	4,385	4,822
March .....	2,559	6,091	5,940
April .....	2,045	4,743	5,353
May .....	2,075	5,364	5,333
June .....	1,898	4,810	4,677
July .....	2,075	4,906	4,767
August .....	2,441	5,453	4,749
September .....	2,017	4,721	4,266
October .....	2,043	4,855	4,651
November .....	1,870	4,617	4,601
December .....	1,910	4,785	5,154
Total for 1905.....	24,965	59,704	59,409
Total for 1904.....	25,762	61,296	54,691

## Out Patient Department.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1905.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January .....	211	477	413
February .....	190	395	443
March .....	258	253	638
April .....	179	403	515
May .....	181	320	475
June .....	275	451	600
July .....	292	403	660
August .....	244	614	695
September .....	188	463	550
October .....	215	477	575
November .....	152	431	500
December .....	145	349	540
Total for 1905.....	2,530	5,036	6,604
Total for 1904.....	2,730	4,902	6,075

TABLE No. VII.

Tuberculosis Clinic,

BELLEVUE

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Patients under observation January 1.....	151	....	....	....
New cases during the months.....	62	58	57	57
Patients treated .....	215	193	202	202
Visits to clinic by patients.....	404	383	493	480
Untraced cases .....	12	4	7	7
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	12	14	16	8
Died .....	1	1	1	1
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	47	35	44	51
Secondary and co-operative visits by nurses.....	206	236	197	167
Milk from Bellevue Hospital (quarts).....	140	123	175	140
Milk from other sources (quarts).....	1,204	1,000	1,490	910
Eggs from Bellevue Hospital (dozen).....	327	370	325	295

Tuberculosis Clinic,

GOUVERNEUR

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Cases under observation January 1.....	89	....	....	....
New cases during the months.....	18	9	16	16
Patients treated during the months.....	107	92	123	111
Visits to clinic by patients.....	252	151	262	....
Untraced cases .....	4	....	4	....
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	4	6	6	....
Died .....	1	....	1	....
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	23	17	22	....
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	60	82	157	....
Milk from Gouverneur Hospital (quarts).....	558	582	916	....
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	182	210	336	....
Eggs from Gouverneur Hospital (dozen).....	89	89	168	....

## GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Total, 1905.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	151
96	78	43	58	46	54	48	44	701
259	262	218	251	276	280	281	281	852
543	390	359	407	428	459	450	389	5,185
20	13	5	11	4	7	2	3	95
13	23	13	8	5	11	7	7	137
....	2	....	2	2	....	3	4	17
75	77	42	43	50	56	46	44	610
165	223	180	155	156	218	213	192	2,318
182	70	56	56	126	182	308	436	1,994
1,162	896	956	770	966	966	770	910	12,000
366	318	291	264	327	384	465	384	4,116

## Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL. 1905.

May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Total, 1905.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	89
16	26	28	17	26	34	23	32	261
119	122	130	134	135	144	....	....	350
....	206	192	186	205	249	259	276	2,238
....	4	4	2	4	....	2	4	28
....	9	5	....	2	4	7	4	47
....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	7
....	26	31	17	26	34	23	32	251
....	114	137	152	184	186	147	188	1,407
....	748	657	630	626	904	785	795	7,201
....	448	420	672	448	373	446	446	3,981
....	140	120	135	122	130	138	106	1,238

TABLE No. VII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Tuberculosis Clinic, Out Patient Department.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL,

1905.

	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for Six Months.
Cases under observation.....	40	30	48	41	45	58	262
New cases during the month.....	12	37	21	14	21	23	128
Patients treated .....	46	55	69	49	62	73	354
Visits to clinic.....	114	145	138	103	108	124	732
Untraced cases .....	9	1	..	..	..	4	14
To hospital and sanatoria.....	1	2	11	..	2	5	21
Died .....	..	..	1	..	..	2	3
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses .....	46	23	16	9	13	17	124
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses .....	16	27	72	62	72	72	321
Milk from Harlem Hospital (quarts).	68	93	254	290	240	306	1,251
Milk from other sources (quarts)....	60	30	126	260	272	186	934
Eggs from Harlem Hospital (dozens).	14	24	57	82	85	98	360

In July, 1905, the Department of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals began to pay for all of the milk distributed to the patients.

## Psychopathic Wards.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Number of patients remaining in hospital December 31, 1904.....	15	6	21
Admitted during the year.....	1,323	1,246	2,569
Total in wards during the year.....	1,338	1,252	2,590
Discharged to—			
Bellevue Hospital .....	87	74	161
Manhattan State Hospital.....	831	871	1,702
Private institutions .....	29	19	48
Other institutions .....	56	46	102
Friends .....	303	213	516
Died .....	15	10	25
Total discharged .....	1,321	1,233	2,554
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	17	19	36
Total.....	1,338	1,252	2,590

## TABLE No. VIII. GENERAL STATISTICS.

## Consolidated Statement of Expenditures.

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1904-1905.

Food.	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Meats, etc.—		
Beef .....	\$34,862 75	\$36,314 97
Mutton and lamb .....	12,448 51	12,152 36
Veal .....	2,413 66	2,822 80
Poultry .....	6,459 88	5,908 89
Pork, fresh .....	2,084 76	1,521 60
Pork, salt .....	167 52	237 66
Hams .....	690 95	649 56
Bacon .....	288 81	299 48
Sausage .....	206 32	200 55
Tongues .....	429 85	376 72
Calves' liver .....	18 40	32 75
Shoulders .....	49 11	.....
Fish .....	2,734 57	3,374 58
Fish, canned .....	208 75	330 94
Fish, salt .....	330 91	293 61
Fish, shell .....	293 06	379 63
Lard .....	305 93	210 00
Eggs .....	17,917 87	14,694 70
Milk, condensed .....	178 60	98 01
Milk, fluid .....	26,791 43	23,524 72
Cream .....	690 24	623 21
Butter .....	11,163 91	10,082 94
Cheese .....	544 70	\$121,280 49 441 90 \$114,571 56
Farinaceous, etc.—		
Bread .....	\$12,066 72	\$9,181 58
Crackers .....	345 85	339 69
Flour .....	808 82	548 37
Oats, rolled .....	247 80	300 83
Barley .....	66 23	60 82
Rice .....	219 15	361 77

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food,	Year 1905.		Year 1904.	
Farinaceous, etc.—				
Hominy .....	90	72	98	35
Macaroni .....	62	26	47	30
Farina .....	27	00	22	95
Tapioca .....	29	12	23	44
Corn starch .....	103	47	110	00
Potatoes .....	3,132	94	4,624	46
Beans .....	107	83	159	10
Peas .....	56	49	68	12
Vegetables, miscellaneous .....	2,228	87	2,317	85
Fruits, fresh .....	5,143	16	4,560	00
Fruits, dried .....	1,947	19	1,759	70
Vegetables and fruits, canned .....	1,580	69	28,264	31
			1,573	98
			26,158	31
Beverages—				
Cocoa .....	\$142	80	\$117	60
Coffee .....	2,607	67	2,245	93
Tea .....	636	88	638	76
		3,387	35	3,002
				29
Condiments—				
Salt .....	\$115	00	\$90	83
Spices .....	132	20	116	06
Vinegar .....	52	25	299	45
			46	10
			252	99
Miscellaneous—				
Baking powder .....	\$165	62	\$212	18
Gelatine .....	52	49	93	00
Ice .....	4,515	08	5,416	25
Lemons .....	175	60	162	50
Pickles .....	236	95	47	80
Syrup .....	80	87	73	50
Chocolate .....	52	11	50	40
Sugar .....	4,582	59	3,309	83
Unclassified .....	2,115	59	11,976	90
			2,996	00
			12,361	46



TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food,	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies—		
Adrenalin .....	\$521 84	\$300 72
Balsam, peru .....	261 80	274 04
Bismuth .....	429 81	342 64
Chloral, hydrate .....	168 92	134 00
Chloroform, comm.....	135 12	155 51
Chloroform, squibs.....	159 28	111 36
Cocaine .....	320 13	235 90
Codeine .....	432 89	320 86
Collodion .....	79 56	88 73
Diuretin .....	366 60	96 10
Creosote, carb. ....	283 58	399 99
Hydrarg. bichlor. ....	129 18	109 67
Ichthyol .....	436 18	501 50
Iodoform .....	417 00	433 13
Lin saponis .....	202 35	185 25
Lin saponis mollis.....	761 44	822 00
Menthol .....	55 00	122 65
Morphine, sulph. ....	120 78	108 00
Paraldehyde .....	253 97	305 20
Phenacetine .....	322 02	279 71
Phenalgine .....	112 47	130 90
Potass., iodide .....	1,168 87	943 00
Potass., E. T., soda, tart.....	247 59	248 00
Sulphonal .....	29 59	78 00
Syrupus .....	433 90	273 42
Trional .....	151 75	187 68
Urotropin .....	29 92	67 80
Boric acid .....	95 58	.....
Carbolic acid, crystals.....	1,360 60	1,009 96
Aqua ammonia .....	135 88	107 00
Creolin .....	136 64	126 67
Aqua, carbonated .....	888 33	1,007 50
Aqua, vichy .....	559 16	133 85
Aqua, mineral .....	136 85	.....
Liquid peptonoids .....	490 90	196 00

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food.	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies		
Matzoon .....	758 40	971 20
Kumyss .....	298 15	351 60
Alcohol .....	1,017 03	425 48
Ether, squibs .....	2,266 75	2,502 34
Ether, washed .....	71 98	130 20
Glycerine .....	420 62	397 32
Peroxide of hydrogen .....	.....	529 70
Hydrogen, dioxide .....	448 47	.....
Nitrous oxide .....	279 04	438 30
Oxygen .....	511 51	732 47
Cotton, absorbent .....	607 02	1,015 50
Empl. moleskin .....	77 72	62 25
Empl. rubber .....	1,306 75	1,216 10
Gauze bandages and bale gauze.....	12,747 39	16,350 03
Muslin bandages .....	5,405 25	6,126 56
Muslin, stillwater .....	842 15	.....
Cotton batting .....	754 42	698 44
Oiled muslin .....	200 48	329 94
Canton flannel .....	313 64	228 27
Red flannel .....	188 01	406 60
Crinoline .....	343 29	354 94
Lint .....	425 44	895 30
Bottles .....	833 44	791 66
Medicine, unclassified .....	9,513 65	8,280 79
Rubber gloves .....	843 77	699 25
Surgical instruments and appliances.....	12,656 56	12,879 35
Photography .....	2,369 00	1,131 20
Brandy .....	52 34	82 22
Sherry wine .....	24 98	44 43
Port wine .....	7 14	21 62
Whisky .....	1,161 86	68,581 73
		1,259 26
		69,738 06
Dry Goods—		
Clothing .....	\$25,235 09	\$16,271 75
Drapery .....	216 68	197 64

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—Continued

Food.	Year 1905.		Year 1904.	
Dry Goods—				
Duck .....	183	96	97	50
Flannel, white .....	137	48	215	34
Mosquito netting .....	75	60	43	54
Muslin, bleached, 4-4.....	257	58	367	43
Muslin, bleached, 8-4.....	592	80	8	26
Muslin, shroud .....	440	51	393	93
Muslin, twilled .....	156	27	185	43
Table linen .....	349	70	541	37
Table napkins .....	123	67	75	57
Table oilcloth .....	181	26	.....	
Toweling .....	1,799	79	1,219	83
Unclassified .....	516	27	632	19
		30,266	66	20,249
				78
Washing and Cleaning—				
Brooms and brushes .....	\$423	08	\$455	71
Soap and materials .....	4,433	03	4,856	11
			3,465	86
				3,921
				57
Furnishings—				
Agateware .....	\$1,125	82	\$353	41
Crockery and glassware .....	1,299	46	858	12
Furniture .....	17,834	91	6,088	66
Hardware .....	2,728	12	2,255	95
Tinware .....	571	67	23,559	98
			980	40
				10,536
				00
Conveyance—				
Carfare, postage, etc.....	\$3,000	00	\$2,700	00
Telephone and telegraph .....	5,551	46	8,551	46
			6,446	54
				9,146
				54
Light—				
Sundries .....	\$192	59	192	59
			\$240	22
				240
				22
Fuel—				
Coal and kindling wood.....	\$33,789	72	33,789	72
			\$31,136	05
				31,136
				05

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food.	Year 1905.		Year 1904.	
Additions, Alterations and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus—				
Electrician's supplies .....	\$1,142 04		\$424 97	
Engineer's supplies .....	2,701 01		1,720 58	
Fire apparatus .....	489 00		189 10	
Lime, cement, etc.....	86 15		48 89	
Lumber .....	1,270 38		3,128 00	
Miscellaneous contracts .....	21,332 43		18,492 00	
Paints, oil and glass.....	4,813 88		2,883 28	
Plumber supplies .....	1,806 55	33,641 44	1,045 29	27,932 11
Ambulance Service—				
Ambulances, wagons and repairs.....	\$4,265 13		\$4,622 34	
Harness, repairs and sundries .....	1,405 64		1,044 60	
Horses .....	545 00		1,850 00	
Horse feed .....	3,903 82		4,517 08	
Horseshoeing .....	2,194 00		1,989 88	
Veterinary Surgeon .....	400 50		748 15	
Miscellaneous .....	908 79	13,622 88	.....	14,772 05
Bedding—				
Sheets, pillow cases, blankets, spreads, etc..	\$12,651 94	12,651 94	\$7,452 51	7,452 51
Women nurses .....				
	\$34,552 00	34,552 00	\$32,704 00	32,704 00
Notions .....				
	\$1,277 50	1,277 50	\$892 58	892 58
Salaries—				
Officers .....	\$14,988 43		\$13,860 96	
Nursing force .....	35,015 95		32,112 94	
Other employees .....	160,398 81	210,403 19	148,215 38	194,189 28
Miscellaneous—				
Portable buildings .....	.....		\$14,989 50	
Rents .....	\$14,775 00		15,924 00	
Taxes .....	730 34		755 48	

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Food.	Year 1905.		Year 1904.	
Miscellaneous—				
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, including maintenance and salaries of additional Nurses .....	5,010	31	.....	
Unclassified .....	4,500	36	25,016	01
			2,435	71
Total expended .....	\$666,171		\$613,362	

	Year 1905.		Year 1904.	
Expended as per statement.....	\$666,171		\$613,362	
Inventories, January 1, 1904, January 1, 1905.....	6,657		16,306	
Totals .....	\$672,829		\$629,668	
Less inventories, January 1, 1905, January 1, 1906.....	7,381		6,657	
Net expenses.....	\$665,448		\$623,010	

## Recapitulation.

	Year 1905.		Year 1904.	
Bellevue Hospital .....	\$483,170		\$438,487	
Gouverneur Hospital .....	60,765		61,720	
Harlem Hospital .....	25,625		35,324	
Fordham Hospital .....	33,043		31,833	
Departmental salaries .....	20,031		11,223	
Out-Patient Department .....	9,296		10,137	
Rents .....	14,775		15,840	
Incidental expenses .....	3,000		2,700	
Taxes .....	730		755	
Portable buildings .....			14,989	
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, including maintenance and salaries of additional Nurses.....	5,010		.....	
	\$665,448		\$623,010	

TABLE No VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—(continued).

## Distribution of Expenses.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Provisions .....	\$124,949 72	\$120,270 4
Clothing and bedding .....	33,956 95	32,565 26
Drugs and liquors .....	26,073 57	28,938 31
Surgical instruments .....	10,592 89	3,827 05
Fuel .....	26,333 52	24,537 93
Salaries .....	145,176 29	137,729 58
Additions, alterations and repairs to building and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	116,087 81	90,609 5
Totals.....	\$483,170 34	\$438,487 05
Daily average number of patients.....	868	851
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 52	\$1 41
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$22,486.78, which represents alterations, improvements and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 23	1 18

## Distribution of Expenses.

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Provisions .....	\$18,281 15	\$17,145 54
Clothing and bedding.....	1,444 90	1,919 30
Drugs and liquors.....	5,784 09	8,112 37
Surgical instruments .....	969 04	488 29
Fuel .....	4,781 41	3,486 05
Salaries .....	21,903 55	21,812 05
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	7,601 42	.....
Totals.....	\$60,765 56	\$61,720 81
Daily average number of patients.....	89	99
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 87	\$1 70
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$10,734.92 which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining dispensary and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 54	1 43

TABLE No. VIII.—GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

## Distribution of Expenses.

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Provisions .....	\$11,100 59	\$11,285 77
Clothing and bedding.....	929 99	1,011 95
Drugs and liquors.....	4,108 63	3,964 28
Surgical instruments .....	600 20	409 57
Fuel .....	1,310 92	1,193 16
Salaries .....	11,141 89	10,796 81
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	6,433 15	6 662 93
Totals.....	\$35,625 37	\$35,324 49
Daily average number of patients.....	50	52
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 94	\$1 86
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$5,926.79, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining dispensary and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 61	1 55

## Distribution of Expenses.

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

	Year 1905.	Year 1904.
Provisions .....	\$9,134 83	\$8,882 44
Clothing and bedding.....	1,402 69	751 85
Drugs and liquors.....	3,273 60	2,700 95
Surgical instruments .....	607 42	276 02
Fuel .....	1,363 87	1,437 86
Salaries .....	9,030 01	8,844 87
Additions, alterations and repairs to buildings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous.....	8,231 28	8,939 40
Totals.....	\$33,043 70	\$31,833 39
Daily average number of patients.....	47	40
Daily per capita cost.....	\$1 92	\$2 17
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$6,456.56, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining dispensary and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 54	1 82

TABLE NO. IX.

Consolidated Statement of Distribution of Expenses for 1905 (From Per Capita Sheets).

## BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total, 1905.	Total, 1904.
Provisions .....	\$124,942 32	\$18,281 15	\$11,100 59	\$9,134 83	\$163,465 89	\$157,593 16
Clothing and bedding.	33,956 95	1,444 90	929 99	1,402 69	37,734 53	36,248 36
Drugs and liquors....	26,073 57	5,784 09	4,108 63	3,273 60	39,239 89	43,715 92
Surgical instruments...	10,592 89	969 04	600 20	607 42	12,769 55	5,000 93
Fuel .....	26,333 52	4,781 41	1,310 92	1,363 87	33,789 72	30,655 00
Salaries .....	145,176 29	21,903 55	11,141 89	9,030 01	187,251 74	179,183 31
Alterations, additions and repairs to build- ings and apparatus, new horses, harness and repairs; miscel- laneous .....	110,087 80	7,661 42	6,433 15	8,231 28	138,353 65	114,969 08
Totals.....	\$483,170 34	\$60,765 56	\$35,625 37	\$33,043 70	\$612,604 97	\$567,365 76
Daily average number of patients.....	868	89	50	47	1,054	1,042
Daily per capita cost..	\$1 52	\$1 87	\$1 94	\$1 92	\$1 59	\$1 49
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$115,608.05, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining the dispensaries of Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham Hospi- tals, departmental and other extraor- dinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of.....	1 23	1 54	1 61	1 54	1 29	1 25

Amount deducted from Bellevue Hospital.....	\$92,489 78
Amount deducted from Gouverneur Hospital.....	10,734 92
Amount deducted from Harlem Hospital.....	5,926 79
Amount deducted from Fordham Hospital.....	6,456 56
Total deducted .....	\$115,608 05

These figures do not include the cost of gas and electricity furnished by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity to Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, amounting to \$26,535.61. Nor do they include the cost of printing (\$13,926.96), stationery (\$1,341.66) and books (\$1,866.61) furnished by the Board of City Record at a total cost of \$17,135.23.

At Bellevue Hospital the cost of gas was \$5,812.16; of electric lighting, \$15,501.27; of incandescent lamps, \$253.40; total, \$21,566.83. At Gouverneur Hospital gas cost \$2,136.58; maintenance of lamps, \$301.90; total, \$2,438.48. At Harlem Hospital gas cost \$1,292.01. At Fordham Hospital gas cost \$1,238.43.



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

DURING THE YEAR 1905



BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES  
DURING THE YEAR 1905.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL OUT  
PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Total Average.

Months, 1905.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	1,865	1,082
February .....	1,901	1,118
March .....	1,969	1,185
April .....	2,028	1,243
May .....	1,981	1,178
June .....	1,873	1,071
July .....	1,823	1,016
August .....	1,775	963
September .....	1,732	924
October .....	1,755	950
November .....	1,760	954
December .....	1,764	965
Total .....	22,226	12,649
Average .....	1,852	1,054

Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$13,429 89	\$7 2010	\$0 2323	\$12 4121	\$0 4004
February .....	13,098 92	6 8905	2461	11 7164	4184
March .....	13,654 78	6 9349	2237	11 5230	3717
April .....	13,438 19	6 6263	2209	10 8111	3604
May .....	14,237 55	7 1871	2318	12 0862	3899
June .....	13,325 91	7 1147	2371	12 4425	4147
July .....	13,370 11	7 3341	2366	13 1595	4245
August .....	13,632 21	7 6801	2477	14 1560	4566

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September .....	13,396 76	7 7349	2578	14 4987	4833
October .....	13,904 70	7 9229	2556	14 6365	4721
November .....	14,117 82	8 0215	2674	14 7985	4933
December .....	13,859 05	7 8566	2534	14 3617	4633
Total .....	\$163,465 89	\$88 5046	\$2 9104	\$156 6022	\$5 1486
Average .....	\$13,622 08	\$7 3754	\$0 2425	\$13 0502	\$0 4290

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$3,549 70	\$1 9033	\$0 0614	\$3 2807	\$0 1058
February .....	4,166 98	2 1919	0783	3 7272	1331
March .....	4,077 58	2 0709	0668	3 4410	1110
April .....	1,739 03	8575	0286	1 3991	0466
May .....	3,086 28	1 5579	0503	2 6199	0845
June .....	2,258 67	1 2059	0402	2 1689	0703
July .....	2,243 02	1 2304	0397	2 2077	0712
August .....	2,098 35	1 1822	0381	2 1790	0703
September .....	1,672 08	9654	0322	1 8096	0603
October .....	2,100 01	1 1966	0386	2 2105	0713
November .....	2,693 49	1 5304	0510	2 8234	0941
December .....	8,049 34	4 5631	1472	8 3413	2691
Total .....	\$37,734 53	\$20 4555	\$0 6724	\$36 1483	\$1 1876
Average .....	\$3,144 54	\$1 7046	\$0 0560	\$3 0124	\$0 0990

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	668	\$15,781 35	\$8 4618	\$0 2730	\$14 5853	\$0 4705
February .....	672	15,701 26	8 2595	2950	14 0442	5016
March .....	696	15,850 11	8 0498	2597	13 3756	4315
April .....	669	15,732 47	7 7576	2586	12 6568	4219
May .....	697	15,964 90	8 0590	2600	13 5525	4372
June .....	669	14,516 26	7 7503	2583	13 5539	4519
July .....	672	16,006 71	8 7804	2832	15 7546	5080
August .....	668	15,906 25	8 9612	2891	16 5174	5328
September .....	677	16,109 49	9 3011	3100	17 4345	5812
October .....	679	15,642 38	8 9130	2875	16 4657	5311
November .....	675	15,841 06	9 0006	3000	16 6049	5535
December .....	674	14,190 50	8 0496	2507	14 7145	4747
Total .....	8,116	\$187,251 74	\$101 3439	\$3 3341	\$179 2599	\$5 8961
Average ...	676	\$15,604 31	\$8 4453	\$0 2778	\$14 9383	\$0 4913

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$3,576 60	\$61 27	\$1 9506	\$0 0629	\$3 3622	\$0 1085
February .....	3,325 41	143 30	1 8247	0652	3 1026	1108
March .....	3,898 04	113 02	2 0371	0657	3 3849	1092
April .....	3,551 94	120 52	1 8109	0604	2 9545	0985
May .....	3,145 35	106 85	1 6417	0530	2 7608	0891
June .....	2,914 28	107 36	1 6133	0538	2 8213	0940
July .....	2,755 13	112 06	1 5728	0507	2 8221	0910
August .....	2,986 71	102 84	1 7406	0561	3 2082	1035
September .....	3,438 92	118 32	2 0538	0685	3 8498	1283
October .....	2,618 87	44 11	1 5173	0489	2 8031	0964
November .....	2,798 10	107 02	1 6506	0550	3 0452	1015
December .....	2,986 85	107 02	1 7539	0566	3 2061	1034
Total .....	\$37,996 20	\$1,243 69	\$21 1673	\$0 6968	\$37 3208	\$1 2282
Average .....	\$3,166 35	\$103 64	\$1 7639	\$0 0581	\$3 1101	\$0 1023

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES *Continued.*

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$1,001 71	\$0 5371	\$0 0173	\$0 9258	\$0 0299
February	1,076 79	5664	0202	9631	0344
March	820 32	4166	0134	6923	0223
April	662 61	3267	0109	5331	0178
May	444 20	2242	0072	3771	0122
June	\$38 07	4474	0149	7825	0261
July	449 24	2464	0079	4422	0143
August	581 64	3277	0106	6049	0195
September	711 32	4107	0137	7698	0257
October	770 84	4393	0142	8115	0262
November	572 77	3255	0109	6104	0200
December	1,840 04	2 7438	0885	5 0156	1618
Total	\$12,769 55	\$7 0118	\$0 2297	\$12 5174	\$0 4102
Average	\$1,064 13	\$0 5843	\$0 0191	\$1 0431	\$0 0342

## Fuel.

Months, 1905	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$4,475 73	\$2 3999	\$0 0774	\$4 1366	\$0 1334
February	2,792 90	1 4602	0525	2 4981	0892
March	3,511 55	1 7534	0575	2 9633	0956
April	3,312 62	1 6334	0544	2 6650	0888
May	1,752 54	8847	0285	1 4877	0480
June	2,723 07	1 4539	0485	2 5426	0847
July	484 15	2656	0086	4765	0154
August	2,219 65	1 2595	0404	2 3049	0744
September	719 64	3000	0100	5624	0187
October	2,203 20	1 4263	0460	2 6340	0850
November	4,322 07	2 4557	0819	4 5305	1510
December	5,172 58	2 9323	0946	5 3602	1729
Total	\$33,789 72	\$18 2549	\$0 6003	\$32 1627	\$1 0571
Average	\$2,815 81	\$1 5212	\$0 0500	\$2 6802	\$0 0881

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*continued.*

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$7,416 56	\$3 9767	\$0 1282	\$6 8545	\$0 2211
February .....	11,881 95	6 2504	2232	10 6279	3796
March .....	12,928 19	6 5659	2118	10 9099	3519
April .....	8,250 97	4 0685	1356	6 6379	2213
May .....	9,913 05	5 0041	1614	8 4152	2715
June .....	11,090 57	5 9213	1974	10 3553	3452
July .....	7,888 31	4 3271	1396	7 7641	2504
August .....	9,603 40	5 4104	1745	9 9724	3217
September .....	8,214 07	4 7425	1581	8 8897	2963
October .....	7,980 82	4 5475	1467	8 4008	2710
November .....	9,073 18	5 1552	1718	9 5106	3170
December .....	34,112 58	19 3382	6238	35 3497	1 1402
Total .....	\$138,353 65	\$75 3078	\$2 4721	\$133 6880	\$4 3872
Average .....	\$11,529 47	\$6 2757	\$0 2061	\$11 1406	\$0 3656

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$26 4305	\$0 8526	\$45 5571	\$1 4696
February .....	27 4527	9805	46 6793	1 6671
March .....	27 8586	8987	46 2899	1 4931
April .....	23 0810	7694	37 6576	1 2553
May .....	24 5587	7922	41 2994	1 3322
June .....	25 5068	8502	44 6070	1 4869
July .....	23 7568	7663	42 6267	1 3752
August .....	20 5527	8565	48 9419	1 5788
September .....	25 5084	8503	47 8145	1 5938
October .....	25 9629	8373	47 9633	1 5471
November .....	28 1392	9380	51 9135	1 7304
December .....	47 2375	1 5238	86 3491	2 7854
Total .....	\$332 0458	\$10 9158	\$587 6993	\$19 3150
Average .....	\$27 6704	\$0 9096	\$48 9749	\$1 6095

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Expenses.

January	\$49,292 83
February	52,187 51
March	54,853 59
April	46,808 35
May	48,650 72
June	47,774 19
July	43,308 73
August	47,131 05
September	44,180 60
October	45,564 93
November	49,525 51
December	83,326 96
Total	\$612,604 97
Average	51,050 41

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

## Total Average.

Months, 1905.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January	1,474	862
February	1,509	917
March	1,574	981
April	1,632	1,036
May	1,599	986
June	1,488	875
July	1,450	832
August	1,422	796
September	1,375	749
October	1,399	781
November	1,413	794
December	1,398	785
Total	17,733	10,414
Average	1,478	868



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$10,212 03	\$6 9281	\$0 2235	\$11 5783	\$0 3735
February .....	10,055 68	6 6638	2380	10 9658	3916
March .....	10,495 34	6 6679	2151	10 6986	3451
April .....	10,285 68	6 3025	2101	9 9283	3309
May .....	10,864 54	6 7946	2192	11 0188	3554
June .....	10,139 29	6 8140	2271	11 5878	3863
July .....	10,156 08	7 0041	2259	12 2068	3938
August .....	10,421 03	7 3284	2364	13 0917	4223
September .....	10,323 04	7 5077	2503	13 7824	4594
October .....	10,645 64	7 6094	2455	13 6308	4397
November .....	10,905 90	7 7183	2573	13 7354	4579
December .....	10,445 07	7 4714	2410	13 3058	4292
Total .....	\$124,949 32	\$84 8102	\$2 7894	\$145 5305	\$4 7451
Average .....	\$10,412 44	\$7 0675	\$0 2325	\$12 1275	\$0 3988

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$2,856 12	\$1 9377	\$0 0625	\$3 2382	\$0 1045
February .....	3,589 42	2 3787	0850	3 9143	1298
March .....	3,760 45	2 3891	0771	3 8333	1237
April .....	1,640 06	1 0049	0335	1 5831	0528
May .....	3,069 75	1 9198	0619	3 1133	1004
June .....	2,089 59	1 4043	0468	2 3881	0796
July .....	1,713 84	1 1819	0381	2 0599	0664
August .....	1,705 60	1 1994	0387	2 1427	0691
September .....	1,391 47	1 0120	0337	1 8578	0619
October .....	1,715 50	1 2262	0396	2 1965	0709
November .....	2,380 31	1 6888	0563	3 0054	1002
December .....	8,038 84	5 7503	1856	10 2406	3303
Total .....	\$33,956 95	\$23 0931	\$0 7588	\$39 5732	\$1 2996
Average .....	\$2,829 75	\$1 9244	\$0 0632	\$3 2978	\$0 1083

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES *Continued*

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	539	\$12,164 73	\$8 2529	\$0 2662	\$13 7922	\$0 4449
February .....	542	12,166 63	8 0626	2879	13 2679	4731
March .....	565	12,265 86	7 7928	2514	12 5034	4033
April .....	541	12,238 49	7 4991	2500	11 8132	3938
May .....	567	12,409 43	7 7607	2593	12 5856	4060
June .....	539	11,009 15	7 3986	2466	12 5819	4191
July .....	541	12,466 23	8 5974	2773	14 9834	4833
August .....	538	12,314 65	8 6601	2794	15 4707	4991
September .....	552	12,586 56	9 1539	3051	16 8045	5601
October .....	554	12,257 38	8 7615	2826	15 6945	5063
November .....	549	12,482 38	8 8340	2945	15 7208	5240
December .....	548	10,814 80	7 7359	2495	13 7768	4144
Total .....	6,575	\$145,176 29	\$98 5095	\$3 2418	\$168 9949	\$5 5585
Average .....	548	\$12,008 02	\$8 2091	\$0 2701	\$14 0829	\$0 4632

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$2,471 83	\$7 94	\$1 6823	\$0 0543	\$2 8115	\$0 0907
February .....	2,270 11	80 63	1 5578	0556	2 5635	0916
March .....	2,749 67	72 69	1 7931	0578	2 8771	0928
April .....	2,482 99	80 18	1 5706	0524	2 4741	0825
May .....	2,112 98	74 67	1 3681	0441	2 2187	0716
June .....	1,899 54	70 03	1 3236	0441	2 2509	0750
July .....	1,730 01	75 81	1 2454	0402	2 1704	0700
August .....	2,036 74	71 10	1 4823	0478	2 6480	0854
September .....	2,337 16	76 66	1 7555	0585	3 2227	1074
October .....	1,616 58	2 25	1 1571	0373	2 0728	0669
November .....	1,629 60	75 48	1 2067	0402	2 1475	0716
December .....	1,979 99	68 93	1 4657	0473	2 6101	0842
Total .....	\$25,317 20	\$756 37	\$17 6082	\$0 5796	\$30 0673	\$0 9897
Average .....	\$2,109 76	\$63 03	\$1 4674	\$0 0483	\$2 5056	\$0 0825

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$873 97	\$0 5929	\$0 0191	\$0 9909	\$0 0319
February .....	862 18	5714	0204	9402	0336
March .....	608 47	3866	0125	6203	0200
April .....	499 24	3059	0102	4819	0161
May .....	326 19	2046	0066	3308	0107
June .....	659 08	4429	0148	7532	0251
July .....	358 66	2473	0080	4311	0139
August .....	438 82	3086	0100	5513	0178
September .....	590 28	4293	0143	7881	0263
October .....	555 93	3974	0128	7118	0230
November .....	460 48	3259	0109	5799	0193
December .....	4,359 59	3 1184	1006	5 5536	1791
Total .....	\$10,592 89	\$7 3312	\$0 2402	\$12 7331	\$0 4168
Average .....	\$882 74	\$0 6109	\$0 0200	\$1 0611	\$0 0347

## Fuel.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$3,688 78	\$2 5026	\$0 0807	\$4 1823	\$0 1349
February .....	1,980 55	1 3125	0469	2 1598	0771
March .....	2,776 08	1 7637	0569	2 8297	0913
April .....	2,728 14	1 6717	0537	2 6333	0878
May .....	1,377 82	8617	0278	1 3974	0451
June .....	2,294 84	1 5423	0514	2 6227	0874
July .....	110 92	0765	0025	1333	0043
August .....	1,763 68	1 2403	0400	2 2157	0715
September .....	192 17	1398	0047	2566	0086
October .....	1,656 22	1 1839	0382	2 1206	0684
November .....	3,580 86	2 5342	0845	4 5099	1503
December .....	4,183 46	2 9924	0965	5 3292	1719
Total .....	\$26,333 52	\$17 8216	\$0 5858	\$30 3905	\$0 9986
Average .....	\$2,194 46	\$1 4851	\$0 0488	\$2 5325	\$0 0832

## ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—Continued.

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$5,954 58	\$4 0397	\$0 1303	\$6 7512	\$0 2178
February .....	9,084 24	6 0200	2150	9 9065	3538
March .....	10,683 73	6 7876	2189	10 8907	3513
April .....	6,472 21	3 9658	1322	6 2473	2082
May .....	7,880 57	4 9284	1590	7 9925	2578
June .....	8,900 97	5 9819	1995	10 1725	3391
July .....	6,454 90	4 4516	1436	7 7583	2593
August .....	6,967 49	4 8998	1580	8 7531	2823
September .....	7,017 05	5 1032	1701	9 3685	3123
October .....	6,751 98	4 8264	1557	8 6454	2789
November .....	7,925 52	5 6090	1870	9 9818	3327
December .....	31,994 56	22 8859	7382	40 7574	1 3148
Total .....	\$116,087 80	\$79 4993	\$2 6075	\$137 2252	\$4 4993
Average .....	\$9,673 99	\$6 6249	\$0 2173	\$11 4354	\$0 3749

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$25 9362	\$0 8366	\$43 3446	\$1 3982
February .....	26 5669	9488	43 7180	1 5614
March .....	27 5808	8897	44 2531	1 4275
April .....	22 3205	7440	35 1612	1 1720
May .....	23 8374	7689	38 6571	1 2470
June .....	24 9076	8303	42 3571	1 4119
July .....	22 8044	7356	39 7433	1 2820
August .....	25 1189	8103	44 8732	1 4475
September .....	25 1014	8367	46 0806	1 5360
October .....	25 1619	8117	45 0724	1 4540
November .....	27 9169	9307	49 6807	1 6562
December .....	51 4202	1 6588	91 5734	2 9539
Total .....	\$328 6731	\$10 8021	\$564 5148	\$18 5476
Average .....	\$27 3893	\$0 9002	\$47 0428	\$1 5456

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$38,229 98
February .....	40,089 44
March .....	43,412 29
April .....	36,426 99
May .....	38,115 95
June .....	37,062 49
July .....	33,066 45
August .....	35,719 11
September .....	34,514 39
October .....	35,201 48
November .....	39,446 53
December .....	71,885 24
Total .....	<u>\$483,170 34</u>
Average .....	<u><u>\$40,264 19</u></u>

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## Total Average.

Months, 1905.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	193	98
February .....	196	101
March .....	197	102
April .....	206	113
May .....	202	108
June .....	191	98
July .....	176	85
August .....	161	73
September .....	160	77
October .....	155	72
November .....	151	68
December .....	155	72
Total .....	<u>2,143</u>	<u>1,067</u>
Average .....	179	89

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$1,607 97	\$8 3315	\$0 2688	\$16 4079	\$0 5293
February .....	1,503 84	7 6727	2740	14 8896	5318
March .....	1,589 62	8 0691	2603	15 5845	5027
April .....	1,576 57	7 6533	2551	13 9519	4651
May .....	1,657 38	8 2049	2647	15 3461	4950
June .....	1,497 53	7 8405	2613	15 2809	5094
July .....	1,494 65	8 4923	2739	17 5841	5672
August .....	1,456 76	9 0482	2919	19 9556	6437
September .....	1,406 71	8 7919	2931	18 2690	6089
October .....	1,481 05	9 5552	3082	20 5701	6636
November .....	1,466 49	9 7119	3237	21 5660	7189
December .....	1,542 58	9 9521	3210	21 4247	6911
Total .....	<u>\$18,281 15</u>	<u>\$103 3236</u>	<u>\$3 3960</u>	<u>\$210 8304</u>	<u>\$6 9267</u>
Average .....	\$1,523 43	\$8 6103	\$0 2830	\$17 5692	\$0 5772

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$176 03	\$0 9121	\$0 0294	\$1 7962	\$0 0579
February .....	345 80	1 7643	0630	3 4238	1223
March .....	210 15	1 0668	0344	2 0603	0665
April .....	86 97	4222	0141	7696	0257
May .....	12 00	0594	0019	1108	0036
June .....	55 15	2837	0096	5628	0188
July .....	196 06	1 1140	0359	2 3066	0744
August .....	55 46	3445	0111	7597	0245
September .....	8 25	0516	0017	1071	0036
October .....	143 03	9228	0298	1 9865	0641
November .....	156 00	1 0331	0344	2 2941	0765
December .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	<u>\$1,444 90</u>	<u>\$7 9795</u>	<u>\$0 2653</u>	<u>\$16 1775</u>	<u>\$0 5379</u>
Average .....	\$120 41	\$0 6650	\$0 0221	\$1 3481	\$0 0448

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	65	\$1,932 47	\$10 0128	\$0 3229	\$19 7191	\$0 6361
February .....	65	1,870 08	9 5412	3408	18 5156	6613
March .....	65	1,897 97	9 6344	3108	18 6075	6002
April .....	63	1,825 81	8 8632	2954	16 1576	5386
May .....	64	1,883 66	9 3250	3008	17 4413	5626
June .....	63	1,856 60	9 7204	3240	18 9449	6315
July .....	64	1,876 00	10 6591	3438	22 0706	7119
August .....	63	1,878 42	11 6672	3764	25 7318	8301
September .....	58	1,806 14	11 2884	3763	23 4564	7819
October .....	59	1,688 30	10 8922	3514	23 4486	7564
November .....	58	1,683 64	11 1499	3717	24 7594	8253
December .....	58	1,704 46	10 9965	3547	23 6730	7636
Total .....	745	\$21,903 55	\$123 7503	\$4 0690	\$252 5258	\$8 2995
Average ...	62	\$1,825 30	\$10 3125	\$0 3391	\$21 0438	\$0 6916

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$598 57	\$32 87	\$3 2717	\$0 1055	\$6 4433	\$0 2078
February .....	547 33	31 03	2 9508	1054	5 7263	2045
March .....	565 18	30 58	3 0242	0976	5 8408	1884
April .....	459 27	20 39	2 3284	0776	4 2447	1415
May .....	528 40	21 98	2 7247	0879	5 0961	1644
June .....	438 32	21 28	2 4003	0802	4 6898	1563
July .....	433 72	10 90	2 5263	0815	5 2308	1687
August .....	344 46	11 03	2 2080	0712	4 8697	1571
September .....	486 71	1 15	3 0491	1016	6 3358	2112
October .....	316 84	11 03	2 1153	0682	4 5538	1469
November .....	460 80	11 28	3 1264	1042	6 9424	2314
December .....	377 51	23 46	2 5869	0834	5 5690	1797
Total .....	\$5,557 11	\$226 98	\$32 3181	\$1 0643	\$65 5425	\$2 1579
Average .....	\$463 09	\$18 92	\$2 6932	\$0 0887	\$5 4619	\$0 1798

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$58 28	\$0 3019	\$0 0097	\$0 5947	\$0 0192
February .....	83 67	4269	0152	8284	0296
March .....	61 26	3110	0100	6006	0194
April .....	45 44	2206	0074	4021	0134
May .....	37 05	1835	0059	3431	0111
June .....	73 27	3836	0128	7477	0249
July .....	45 98	2613	0084	5409	0174
August .....	43 96	2730	0088	6022	0194
September .....	27 57	1723	0057	3581	0119
October .....	69 51	4484	0145	9654	0311
November .....	23 48	1555	0052	3453	0115
December .....	399 57	2 5779	0832	5 5496	1790
Total .....	\$969 04	\$5 7159	\$0 1868	\$11 8781	\$0 3879
Average .....	\$80 75	\$0 4763	\$0 0156	\$0 9898	\$0 0323

## Fuel.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$400 86	\$2 0770	\$0 0670	\$4 0904	\$0 1319
February .....	460 11	2 3471	0838	4 5555	1627
March .....	416 48	2 1141	0682	4 0831	1317
April .....	333 48	1 6188	0539	2 9511	0984
May .....	306 73	1 5185	0490	2 8401	0916
June .....	295 23	1 5457	0515	3 0126	1004
July .....	314 23	1 7854	0576	3 6968	1193
August .....	328 98	2 0434	0659	4 5066	1454
September .....	318 48	1 9905	0664	4 1361	1379
October .....	455 48	2 9386	0948	6 3261	2040
November .....	514 47	3 4071	1136	7 5657	2522
December .....	636 88	4 1089	1326	8 8456	2853
Total .....	\$4,781 41	\$27 4951	\$0 9043	\$56 6097	\$1 8608
Average .....	\$398 45	\$2 2912	\$0 0754	\$4 7175	\$0 1551



ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$328 28	\$1 7009	\$0 0549	\$3 3498	\$0 1083
February .....	803 81	4 1011	1464	7 9585	2842
March .....	713 30	3 6208	1168	6 9931	2256
April .....	733 52	3 5608	1187	6 4913	2164
May .....	463 81	2 2961	0741	4 2945	1385
June .....	982 17	5 1422	1714	10 0221	2341
July .....	498 98	2 8351	0915	5 8704	1894
August .....	743 65	4 6189	1490	10 1869	3286
September .....	339 58	2 1224	0707	4 4101	1470
October .....	533 47	3 4417	1110	7 4093	2390
November .....	562 15	3 7228	1241	8 2669	2755
December .....	898 70	5 7981	1870	12 4820	4027
Total .....	\$7,601 42	\$42 9609	\$1 4156	\$87 7349	\$2 8893
Average .....	\$633 44	\$3 5801	\$0 1180	\$7 3112	\$0 2408

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$26 6079	\$0 8583	\$52 4013	\$1 6904
February .....	28 8044	1 0287	55 8977	1 9963
March .....	27 8403	8981	53 7700	1 7345
April .....	24 6672	8222	44 9680	1 4989
May .....	24 3119	7843	45 4723	1 4668
June .....	27 3274	9106	53 2607	1 7754
July .....	27 6735	8926	57 3002	1 8487
August .....	30 2033	9743	66 6126	2 1488
September .....	27 4662	9155	57 0726	1 9024
October .....	30 3142	9779	65 2598	2 1051
November .....	32 3067	1 0769	71 7398	2 3913
December .....	36 0204	1 1619	77 5439	2 5014
Total .....	\$343 5434	\$11 3013	\$701 2989	\$23 0600
Average .....	\$28 6286	\$0 9418	\$58 4415	\$1 9216

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$5,135 33
February .....	5,645 67
March .....	5,484 54
April .....	5,081 45
May .....	4,911 01
June .....	5,219 55
July .....	4,870 52
August .....	4,862 72
September .....	4,394 59
October .....	4,698 71
November .....	4,878 31
December .....	5,583 16
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$60,765 56
<hr/> <hr/>	
Average .....	\$5,063 79
<hr/> <hr/>	

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

## Total Average.

Months, 1905	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	115	59
February .....	112	56
March .....	109	53
April .....	107	51
May .....	98	42
June .....	105	49
July .....	110	52
August .....	105	47
September .....	107	49
October .....	102	44
November .....	104	46
December .....	112	54
Total .....	1,286	602
Average .....	107	50

## Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$903 60	\$7 8574	\$0 2535	\$15 3153	\$0 4940
February .....	837 11	7 4742	2669	14 9484	5339
March .....	899 85	8 2555	2663	16 9783	5477
April .....	861 07	8 0474	2682	16 8837	5628
May .....	954 70	9 7418	3143	22 7310	7333
June .....	927 85	8 8367	2946	18 9357	6312
July .....	957 24	8 7022	2807	18 4085	5938
August .....	957 04	9 1147	2940	20 3626	6569
September .....	913 27	8 5352	2845	18 6382	5213
October .....	977 81	9 5864	3092	22 2230	7169
November .....	914 92	8 7973	2932	19 8896	6630
December .....	995 13	8 8940	2869	18 4468	5951
Total .....	\$11,100 59	\$103 8428	\$3 4123	\$223 7611	\$7 3499
Average .....	\$925 05	\$8 6536	\$0 2814	\$18 6468	\$0 6125

## ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—Continued.

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$410 05	\$3 5656	\$0 1150	\$6 9500	\$0 2242
February .....	187 16	1 6711	0597	3 3421	1194
March .....	17 38	1594	0051	3279	0106
April .....	7 20	0673	0022	1412	0047
May .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June .....	10 82	1030	0034	2206	0074
July .....	50 51	4592	0148	9713	0313
August .....	81 40	7752	0250	1 7319	0559
September .....	9 79	0915	0030	1998	0066
October .....	145 19	1 4234	0459	3 2998	1064
November .....	10 50	1010	0034	2283	0076
December .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	\$929 99	\$8 4167	\$0 2775	\$17 4129	\$0 5741
Average .....	\$77 50	\$0 7014	\$0 0231	\$1 4511	\$0 0478

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	37	\$950 38	\$8 2642	\$0 2666	\$16 1081	\$0 5196
February .....	38	931 36	8 3157	2970	16 6314	5940
March .....	39	942 25	8 6445	2789	17 7783	5735
April .....	38	937 27	8 7595	2920	18 3778	5126
May .....	39	936 69	9 5581	3083	22 3021	7194
June .....	39	914 30	8 7076	2903	18 6592	6220
July .....	39	913 22	8 3020	2678	17 5619	5665
August .....	38	933 60	8 8914	2868	19 8638	6408
September .....	38	919 25	8 5911	2864	18 7602	6253
October .....	38	928 34	9 1014	2936	21 0986	6805
November .....	39	914 25	8 7909	2930	19 8750	6625
December .....	39	920 98	8 2230	2653	17 0553	5501
Total .....	461	\$11,141 89	\$104 1494	\$3 4260	\$224 0717	\$7 3069
Average ...	38	\$928 49	\$8 6791	\$0 2855	\$18 6726	\$0 6139

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$284 51	\$10 80	\$2 5679	\$0 0828	\$5 0053	\$0 1615
February .....	240 64	11 69	2 2529	0805	4 5059	1609
March .....	328 55	.....	3 0142	0972	6 1991	2000
April .....	356 88	.....	3 3353	1112	6 9976	2333
May .....	283 33	.....	2 8911	0933	6 7459	2176
June .....	342 98	.....	3 2664	1089	6 9996	2333
July .....	351 24	9 75	3 2817	1059	6 9421	2239
August .....	362 44	10 13	3 5483	1145	7 9270	2557
September .....	358 39	10 13	3 4441	1148	7 5208	2507
October .....	318 37	10 13	3 2206	1039	7 4659	2408
November .....	414 22	10 13	4 0803	1360	9 2250	3075
December .....	384 19	10 13	3 5207	1136	7 3022	2356
Total .....	\$4,025 74	\$82 89	\$38 4235	\$1 2626	\$82 8364	\$2 7208
Average .....	\$335 48	\$6 91	\$3 2019	\$0 1052	\$6 9030	\$0 2267

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$27 39	\$0 2382	\$0 0077	\$0 4642	\$0 0159
February .....	45 87	4096	0136	8191	0293
March .....	72 77	6676	0215	1 3730	0443
April .....	74 43	6956	0232	1 4594	0486
May .....	37 68	3845	0124	8971	0289
June .....	54 55	5195	0173	1 1133	0371
July .....	12 70	1154	0037	2442	0079
August .....	40 57	3864	0125	8632	0278
September .....	35 23	3292	0110	7190	0240
October .....	102 72	1 0071	0325	2 3345	0753
November .....	53 36	5131	0171	1 1600	0387
December .....	42 93	3833	0123	7950	0256
Total .....	\$600 20	\$5 6495	\$0 1858	\$12 2420	\$0 4025
Average .....	\$50 02	\$0 4708	\$0 0155	\$1 0202	\$0 0335

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Fuel.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$185 99	\$1 6173	\$0 0522	\$3 1524	\$0 1017
February .....	185 99	1 6606	0593	3 3212	1186
March .....	185 99	1 7063	0550	3 5092	1132
April .....	118 00	1 1028	0368	2 3137	0771
May .....	67 99	6938	0223	1 6188	0522
June .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July .....	59 00	5364	0173	1 1346	0366
August .....	126 99	1 2094	0390	2 7319	0872
September .....	8 99	0840	0028	1835	0061
October .....	59 00	5784	0187	1 3409	0433
November .....	126 99	1 2210	0407	2 7606	0920
December .....	185 99	1 6606	0536	3 4442	1111
Total .....	\$1,310 02	\$12 0706	\$0 3977	\$25 4810	\$0 8391
Average .....	\$109 24	\$1 0059	\$0 0331	\$2 1234	\$0 0699

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$634 18	\$5 5146	\$0 1779	\$10 7488	\$0 3467
February .....	657 59	5 8713	2097	11 7427	4194
March .....	801 65	7 3546	2373	15 1255	4879
April .....	729 54	6 8181	2273	14 3047	4768
May .....	565 07	5 7660	1860	13 4540	4340
June .....	303 89	2 8942	0964	6 2018	2067
July .....	364 62	3 3147	1069	7 0119	2262
August .....	825 33	7 8603	2535	17 5602	5663
September .....	278 60	2 6038	0868	5 6856	1895
October .....	463 77	4 5468	1467	10 5402	3400
November .....	264 81	2 5462	0849	5 7567	1919
December .....	544 10	4 8581	1567	10 0759	3250
Total .....	\$6,433 15	\$59 9487	\$1 9701	\$128 2080	\$4 7104
Average .....	\$536 09	\$4 9957	\$0 1642	\$10 6840	\$0 2509

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$29 6252	\$0 9557	\$57 7441	\$1 8627
February .....	27 6554	9877	55 3109	1 9754
March .....	29 8022	9614	61 2913	1 9771
April .....	28 8261	9609	60 4782	2 0159
May .....	29 0353	9366	67 7490	2 1855
June .....	24 3274	8109	52 1302	1 7377
July .....	24 7116	7971	52 2745	1 6862
August .....	31 7857	1 0253	71 0106	2 2906
September .....	23 6789	7893	51 7071	1 7235
October .....	29 4640	9504	68 3029	2 2033
November .....	26 0498	8683	58 8952	1 9032
December .....	27 5356	8884	57 1191	1 8426
Total .....	\$332 5010	\$10 9320	\$714 0131	\$23 4637
Average .....	\$27 7084	\$0 9110	\$59 5011	\$1 9552

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$3,406 90
February .....	3,097 41
March .....	3,248 44
April .....	3,084 39
May .....	2,845 46
June .....	2,554 38
July .....	2,718 28
August .....	3,337 50
September .....	2,533 65
October .....	3,005 33
November .....	2,709 18
December .....	3,084 45
Total .....	\$35,625 37
Average .....	\$2,968 78

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

## Total Average.

Months, 1905.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January .....	83	43
February .....	84	44
March .....	89	49
April .....	83	43
May .....	82	42
June .....	89	49
July .....	87	47
August .....	87	47
September .....	90	49
October .....	99	53
November .....	92	46
December .....	99	54
Total .....	1,064	566
Average .....	89	47

## Provisions.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$706 29	\$8 5095	\$0 2745	\$16 4253	\$0 5298
February .....	702 29	8 3606	2986	15 9611	5700
March .....	669 97	7 5278	2428	13 6729	4411
April .....	714 87	8 6129	2871	16 6249	5542
May .....	760 93	9 2796	2973	18 1167	5844
June .....	761 24	8 5533	2851	15 5355	5179
July .....	702 14	8 7602	2826	16 2157	5231
August .....	797 38	9 1653	2957	16 9655	5473
September .....	753 74	8 3749	2792	15 3824	5127
October .....	800 20	8 0828	2607	15 0981	4870
November .....	830 51	9 0273	3009	18 0546	6018
December .....	875 27	8 8411	2852	16 2087	5229
Total .....	\$9,134 83	\$103 0953	\$3 3897	\$194 2614	\$6 3922
Average .....	\$761 24	\$8 5913	\$0 2825	\$16 1884	\$0 5326



## ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—Continued.

## Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$107 50	\$1 2952	\$0 0418	\$2 5000	\$0 0806
February .....	44 60	5310	0190	1 0136	0362
March .....	89 60	1 0067	0325	1 8286	0590
April .....	4 80	0578	0019	1116	0037
May .....	4 53	0552	0018	1079	0035
June .....	103 12	1 1587	0386	2 1045	0701
July .....	282 61	3 2484	1048	6 0130	1940
August .....	255 89	2 9413	0949	5 4445	1756
September .....	262 57	2 9174	0972	5 3586	1786
October .....	96 29	9726	0314	1 8168	0586
November .....	140 68	1 5291	0510	3 0583	1019
December .....	10 50	1061	0034	1944	0063
Total .....	\$1,402 69	\$15 8195	\$0 5183	\$29 5518	\$0 9681
Average .....	\$116 89	\$1 3183	\$0 0432	\$2 4626	\$0 0807

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	27	\$733 77	\$8 8406	\$0 2852	\$17 0644	\$0 5505
February .....	27	733 19	8 7285	3117	16 6634	5951
March .....	27	744 03	8 3599	2697	15 1843	4898
April .....	27	730 90	8 8060	2935	16 9977	5666
May .....	27	735 12	8 9649	2892	17 5029	5646
June .....	28	736 21	8 2720	2757	15 0247	5008
July .....	28	751 26	8 6352	2785	15 9842	5156
August .....	29	779 58	8 9607	2891	16 5868	5351
September .....	29	797 54	8 8615	2954	16 2763	5425
October .....	28	768 36	7 7612	2504	14 4974	4677
November .....	29	760 79	8 2695	2756	16 5389	5513
December .....	29	759 26	7 6693	2474	14 0604	4536
Total .....	335	\$9,030 01	\$102 1293	\$3 3614	\$192 3814	\$6 3332
Average ...	28	\$752 50	\$8 5108	\$0 2801	\$16 0318	\$0 5277

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$221 69	\$9 66	\$2 7873	\$0 0899	\$5 3802	\$0 1736
February .....	267 33	19 95	3 4200	1221	6 5291	2332
March .....	254 64	9 75	2 9707	0959	5 3957	1741
April .....	252 80	19 95	3 2861	1095	6 3430	2114
May .....	220 64	10 20	2 8151	0908	5 4961	1773
June .....	233 44	16 05	2 8033	0934	5 0916	1697
July .....	240 16	15 60	2 9398	0948	5 4417	1755
August .....	243 07	10 58	2 9155	0940	5 3968	1741
September .....	256 66	30 38	3 1893	1063	5 8579	1953
October .....	367 08	20 70	3 9170	1264	7 3166	2360
November .....	293 48	10 13	3 3001	1100	6 6002	2200
December .....	245 16	4 50	2 5218	0813	4 6233	1491
Total .....	\$3,096 15	\$177 45	\$36 8660	\$1 2144	\$69 4722	\$2 2893
Average .....	\$258 01	\$14 78	\$3 0722	\$0 1012	\$5 7894	\$0 1908

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$42 07	\$0 5069	\$0 0164	\$0 9784	\$0 0316
February .....	85 07	1 0127	0362	1 9334	0691
March .....	77 82	8744	0282	1 5882	0512
April .....	43 50	5241	0175	1 0116	0337
May .....	43 28	5278	0170	1 0305	0332
June .....	51 17	5749	0192	1 0443	0348
July .....	31 90	3667	0118	6787	0219
August .....	58 29	6700	0216	1 2402	0400
September .....	58 24	6471	0216	1 1886	0396
October .....	42 68	4311	0139	8053	0260
November .....	35 45	3853	0128	7706	0258
December .....	37 95	3853	0124	7028	0226
Total .....	\$507 42	\$6 9043	\$0 2286	\$12 9726	\$0 4295
Average .....	\$50 62	\$0 5754	\$0 0191	\$1 0811	\$0 0358

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Fuel.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$200 12	\$2 4111	\$0 0778	\$4 6540	\$0 1501
February .....	166 25	1 9792	0707	3 7786	1349
March .....	133 00	1 4944	0482	2 7141	0876
April .....	133 00	1 6024	0534	3 0930	1031
May .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June .....	133 00	1 4944	0498	2 7143	0905
July .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
August .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
September .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
October .....	332 50	3 3086	1083	6 2735	2024
November .....	99 75	1 0842	0362	2 1685	0723
December .....	166 25	1 6793	0542	3 0787	0993
Total .....	\$1,363 87	\$15 1036	\$0 4986	\$28 4747	\$0 9402
Average .....	\$113 66	\$1 2586	\$0 0416	\$2 3729	\$0 0783

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$499 52	\$6 0183	\$0 1941	\$11 6167	\$0 3747
February .....	1,336 31	15 9085	5682	30 3707	1 0847
March .....	729 51	8 1967	2644	14 8880	4803
April .....	315 70	3 8026	1268	7 3419	2447
May .....	1,003 60	12 2396	3948	23 8952	7708
June .....	903 54	10 1521	3384	18 4396	6147
July .....	569 81	6 5495	2113	12 1237	3911
August .....	1,066 93	12 2635	3955	22 7006	7322
September .....	578 84	6 4316	2144	11 8131	3938
October .....	231 60	2 3194	0754	4 3698	1409
November .....	320 70	3 4859	1162	6 9717	2323
December .....	675 22	6 8205	2200	12 5043	4034
Total .....	\$8,231 28	\$04 2086	\$3 1195	\$177 0353	\$5 3636
Average .....	\$685 94	\$7 8507	\$0 2599	\$14 7529	\$0 4887

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January .....	\$30 3689	\$0 9796	\$58 6191	\$1 8909
February .....	39 9404	1 4264	76 2498	2 7232
March .....	30 4306	9816	55 2718	1 7831
April .....	26 6030	8898	51 5237	1 7174
May .....	33 8817	1 0930	66 1500	2 1338
June .....	33 0087	1 1002	59 9545	1 9985
July .....	30 4998	9838	56 4570	1 8212
August .....	36 9163	1 1908	68 3344	2 2043
September .....	30 4218	1 0141	55 8762	1 8625
October .....	26 8627	8665	50 1775	1 6186
November .....	27 0814	9008	54 1628	1 8054
December .....	28 0213	9739	51 3726	1 6572
Total .....	\$374 1266	\$12 3305	\$704 1494	\$23 2161
Average .....	\$31 1773	\$1 0276	\$58 6791	\$1 9346

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$2,520 62
February .....	3,354 99
March .....	2,708 32
April .....	2,215 52
May .....	2,778 30
June .....	2,937 77
July .....	2,653 48
August .....	3,211 72
September .....	2,737 97
October .....	2,659 41
November .....	2,491 49
December .....	2,774 11
Total .....	\$33,043 70
Average .....	\$2,753 64

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—CENTRAL OFFICE.

Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Monthly.	Per Capita, Daily.
January .....	9	\$1,216 66	\$135 1844	\$4 3608
February .....	9	1,216 66	135 1844	4 8280
March .....	10	1,341 66	134 1660	4 3279
April .....	10	1,341 66	134 1660	4 4722
May .....	9	1,216 66	135 1844	4 3608
June .....	11	2,091 66	190 1509	6 3384
July .....	12	1,773 11	147 7591	4 7664
August .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
September .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 4629
October .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
November .....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 4629
December .....	12	1,966 74	163 8950	5 2869
Total .....	130	\$20,031 45	\$1831 2434	\$60 2406
Average .....	11	\$1,669 29	\$152 6036	\$5 0200

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$1,216 66
February .....	1,216 66
March .....	1,341 66
April .....	1,341 66
May .....	1,216 66
June .....	2,091 66
July .....	1,773 11
August .....	1,966 66
September .....	1,966 66
October .....	1,966 66
November .....	1,966 66
December .....	1,966 74
Total .....	\$20,031 45
Average .....	\$1,669 29

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES- *Continued.*

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## Total.

Months, 1905.	New Cases.	Number of Visits.
January .....	1,848	6,207
February .....	1,617	5,643
March .....	2,116	7,025
April .....	2,027	6,892
May .....	1,937	7,253
June .....	1,976	7,451
July .....	1,777	6,871
August .....	1,795	7,038
September .....	1,584	6,747
October .....	1,771	6,865
November .....	1,577	6,574
December .....	1,520	6,439
Total .....	21,547	81,005
Average .....	1,796	6,750

## Provisions (Milk and Eggs).

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
January .....	\$127 85	\$0 0692	\$0 0206
February .....	126 16	0780	0223
March .....	193 73	0916	0276
April .....	134 29	0662	0195
May .....	136 09	0703	0188
June .....	145 86	0738	0196
July .....	141 15	0794	0205
August .....	117 12	0653	0166
September .....	160 20	1011	0237
October .....	170 08	0960	0247
November .....	192 23	1221	0292
December .....	230 57	1511	0358
Total .....	\$1,875 33	\$1 0641	\$0 2789
Average .....	\$156 27	\$0 0887	\$0 0232

## Salaries.

Months, 1905.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
January .....	6	\$260 00	\$0 1407	\$0 0419
February .....	6	260 00	1608	0461
March .....	6	260 00	1229	0370
April .....	6	260 00	1283	0377
May .....	6	260 00	1344	0358
June .....	6	260 00	1316	0349
July .....	6	260 00	1463	0378
August .....	6	260 00	1449	0370
September .....	6	260 00	1642	0389
October .....	6	260 00	1468	0379
November .....	6	260 00	1651	0396
December .....	6	260 00	1704	0404
Total .....	72	\$3,120 00	\$1 7564	\$0 4650
Average .....	6	\$260 00	\$0 1463	\$0 0388

## Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
	Drugs.	Liquors.		
January .....	\$280 08	\$0 48	\$0 1518	\$0 0452
February .....	344 16	48	2131	0610
March .....	308 59	76	1462	0440
April .....	276 32	....	1363	0401
May .....	344 59	....	1781	0475
June .....	276 18	....	1398	0370
July .....	313 23	....	1762	0456
August .....	280 95	....	1565	0399
September .....	326 52	50	2064	0484
October .....	349 20	....	1972	0509
November .....	287 45	51	1828	0438
December .....	314 80	....	2062	0489
Total .....	\$3,702 07	\$2 73	\$2 0906	\$0 5523
Average .....	\$308 51	\$0 23	\$0 1742	\$0 0460

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

## Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
January .....	\$4 75	\$0 0025	\$0 0007
February .....	14 50	0090	0025
March .....	12 60	0059	0018
April .....	25 40	0126	0037
May .....	9 00	0046	0012
June .....	.....	.....	.....
July .....	13 65	0077	0020
August .....	.....	.....	.....
September .....	19 50	0123	0028
October .....	1 40	0008	0002
November .....	9 00	0057	0014
December .....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	<u>\$109 80</u>	<u>\$0 0611</u>	<u>\$0 0163</u>
Average .....	\$9 15	\$0 0051	\$0 0013

## Miscellaneous.

Months, 1905.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Case.	Per Capita, Visit.
January .....	.....	.....	.....
February .....	\$43 37	\$0 0268	\$0 0078
March .....	76 05	0359	0108
April .....	40 19	0198	0058
May .....	46 78	0242	0065
June .....	92 59	0468	0124
July .....	31 12	0176	0045
August .....	26 18	0145	0037
September .....	25 58	0162	0036
October .....	36 38	0205	0053
November .....	32 68	0207	0049
December .....	35 34	0232	0055
Total .....	<u>\$486 26</u>	<u>\$0 2662</u>	<u>\$0 0708</u>
Average .....	\$40 52	\$0 0222	\$0 0059



## ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—Continued.

## Total Per Capita.

Months, 1905.	Per New Case.	Per Visit.
January .....	\$o 3642	\$o 1084
February .....	4877	1397
March .....	4025	1212
April .....	3632	1068
May .....	4116	1098
June .....	3920	1039
July .....	4272	1104
August .....	3812	0972
September .....	5002	1174
October .....	4616	1190
November .....	4964	1189
December .....	5509	1306
Total .....	<u>\$5 2384</u>	<u>\$1 3833</u>
Average .....	<u>\$o 4365</u>	<u>\$o 1152</u>
Average cost computed by year.....	\$o 4314	\$o 1147

## Total Expenses.

January .....	\$673 16
February .....	788 67
March .....	851 73
April .....	736 20
May .....	796 46
June .....	774 63
July .....	759 15
August .....	684 25
September .....	792 30
October .....	817 06
November .....	781 87
December .....	840 71
Total.....	<u>\$9,296 19</u>
Average.....	<u>\$774 68</u>



MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND PSYCHOPATHIC

STATISTICS

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

1905



## Annual Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Blood.								
Anaemias.								
Primary—								
Chlorosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Splenic anaemia, chronic...	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Secondary—								
Anaemia, secondary per- nicious .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Anaemia, simple .....	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
Leukaemia .....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Pseudo-leukaemia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Circulatory Sys- tem.								
Arteries.								
Aneurysm .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Aneurysm, aorta .....	12	....	9	....	....	....	3	....
Aneurysm, innominate artery...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, mesenteric artery...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Aneurysm, thoracic artery .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Aneurysm, transverse artery...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Aortitis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	116	....	87	22	....	....	7	....
Thrombosis pulmonary artery...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Heart.								
Congenital malformation, heart.	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Endocarditis, acute infective...	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Endocarditis, chronic infective...	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Myocardial Diseases—								
Dilatation, acute cardiac..	19	6	3	....	....	....	10	5
Dilatation, chronic cardiac.	13	....	7	....	....	....	6	1
Myocarditis, chronic inter- stitial .....	41	....	27	4	....	....	10	....

January, December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Neuroses—								
Angina pectoris .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angina pectoris, pseudo ...	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palpitation, cardiac .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thrombosis, cardiac .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Valvular disease, chronic cardiac .....	455	.....	290	37	.....	1	119	14
Pericardium.								
Hemopericardium .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Adherent pericardium .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pericarditis .....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Pericarditis, acute fibrinous....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pericarditis, serofibrinous.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Veins.								
Phlebitis .....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phlebitis, internal saphenous...	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phlegmasia, alba dolens.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thrombosis, femoral veins ....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Varicose veins .....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix.								
Appendicitis .....	10	6	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Appendicular colic .....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constipation, habitual .....	130	57	70	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhoeal Diseases—								
Colitis, non-specific .....	29	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colitis, ulcerative .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	15	10	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enterocolitis .....	20	11	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....
Gastroduodenitis .....	12	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gastroenteritis .....	147	96	9	2	.....	.....	40	3
Fermentation, intestinal ...	31	22	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Hemorrhage, intestinal ....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carcinoma of intestine....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Enterocolitis—								
Neurosis, intestinal .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obstruction, intestinal ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Obstruction, intestinal, in- complete .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, intestinal ...	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Liver.								
Abscess of liver .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Atrophy, acute yellow, of liver.	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic....	36	....	13	3	....	1	20	3
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	43	1	17	9	....	....	16	3
Functional derangement of liver	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma of liver .....	13	....	....	2	....	....	11	....
Sarcoma of liver .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Perihepatitis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder—								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal ...	10	6	2	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma of bladder.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Gall Ducts—								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	11	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cholangitis, suppurative ..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cholelithiasis .....	6	1	2	2	....	....	1	....
Mouth.								
Stomatitis .....	9	3	4	1	....	....	1	....
Pharynx—								
Pharyngitis, acute .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Salivary Glands—								
Inflammation, submaxillary.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue—								
Glossitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Abscess, tonsillar .....	11	9	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.	83	65	17	1	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, chronic hyper- trophic .....	24	18	4	2	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus.								
Carcinoma of oesophagus.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stricture of oesophagus .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Peritoneum.								
Adhesions, peritoneal .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Peritonitis, acute general.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Peritonitis, acute local .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Peritonitis, chronic general ....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal .....	6	1	2	1	....	....	2	....
Rectum.								
Hemorrhoids .....	6	1	1	4	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, rectal .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Proctalgia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Fermentation, gastric.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, acute catarrhal .....	65	51	12	....	....	....	2	....
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal.....	41	12	26	2	....	....	1	....
Hematemesis .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, gastric .....	25	....	3	8	....	....	14	....
Carcinoma, pylorus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neuroses—								
Spasm, cardio .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nervous dyspepsia .....	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric .....	13	4	8	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Ductless Glands.								
Goitre, exophthalmic .....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Myxoedema .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Infective Diseases.								
Diphtheria .....	22	....	....	21	....	....	1	1
Dysentery .....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Furunculosis .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrophobia .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Influenza .....	111	102	9	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial cachexia.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever .....	82	77	4	....	....	....	1	1
Measles .....	18	1	2	15	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro- spinal .....	179	60	6	8	....	....	105	15
Mumps .....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pyæmia .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Relapsing fever .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	280	240	36	....	....	....	4	....
Rheumatic fever, subacute.....	177	87	89	....	....	....	1	....
Scarlet fever .....	11	....	....	10	....	....	1	....
Septicæmia .....	7	2	2	....	....	....	3	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	95	2	73	14	....	....	6	1
Syphilis, congenital.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Tetanus .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, acute general.....	14	....	1	1	....	1	12	2
Typhoid fever.....	140	114	1	2	....	....	23	1
Vaccinia .....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Varicella .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Whooping cough.....	18	2	5	11	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Kidneys.								
Albuminuria, functional.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion, acute renal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cyst, renal .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hematuria, renal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, renal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, renal .....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Nephritis, acute .....	13	3	5	1	....	....	4	1
Nephritis, chronic interstitial...	317	....	190	24	....	1	103	18
Nephritis, chronic parenchyma- tous .....	114	....	61	5	....	1	48	7
Nephroptosis .....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Pyelonephritis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, renal .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Lymphatic System.								
Status lymphaticus .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
Tuberculosis cervical lymph nodes .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Arthritis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, deformans.....	16	....	13	3	....	....	....	....

January December, 1907	Total Number of Cases.	Cured	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Arthritis, gonorrheal . . . . .	96	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cold, exposure to extremes . . . . .	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dentition . . . . .	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diabetes insipidus . . . . .	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diabetes mellitus . . . . .	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Gout, acute . . . . .	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gout, chronic . . . . .	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infancy . . . . .	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insolation—								
Heat exhaustion . . . . .	41	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Sunstroke . . . . .	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Malingering . . . . .	11	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marasmus . . . . .	28	.....	9	4	.....	.....	90	10
Nostalgia . . . . .	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Obesity . . . . .	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phantom tumor . . . . .	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prematurity . . . . .	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	3
Papura . . . . .	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rheumatism, chronic articular . . . . .	86	8	68	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rheumatism, muscular . . . . .	77	22	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rickets . . . . .	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Scurvy . . . . .	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senility . . . . .	15	.....	25	58	.....	.....	10	.....
Smoke inhalation . . . . .	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Starvation . . . . .	9	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Submersion . . . . .	21	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown . . . . .	16	4	.....	.....	.....	4	52	44
Vagrancy . . . . .	9	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Nervous System. Brain and Meninges.								
Abscess, cerebral . . . . .	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral . . . . .	16	2	17	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Anæmia, cerebral . . . . .	17	13	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embolism, cerebral . . . . .	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Encephalitis, acute . . . . .	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hemiplegia, old . . . . .	69	.....	43	19	.....	.....	7	.....
Hemorrhage, cerebral . . . . .	117	1	46	11	.....	1	59	21

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Malformations—								
Hydrocephalus .....	6	....	1	4	....	....	1	....
Meningocele .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, cerebral .....	35	....	1	3	....	....	31	1
Neoplasm, cerebral .....	10	....	1	6	....	....	3	....
Glioma, cerebral .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, cerebral .....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Pachymeningitis, cerebral .....	7	....	2	1	....	....	4	1
Thrombosis, cerebral .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.								
Athetosis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Convulsions, infantile .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	1
Chorea .....	15	7	8	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy .....	151	10	112	26	....	....	3	2
Paralysis agitans .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tetanus .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tic, convulsive .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tic, co-ordinated .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types—								
Hydrochondriasis .....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Hysteria .....	79	6	65	8	....	....	....	....
Idiocy .....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Imbecility .....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia .....	70	3	51	15	....	....	1	....
Stupor, mental .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves.								
Meniere's disease .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, facial nerve.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, foot .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, fifth nerve.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, intercostal nerve....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, lumbar nerve.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, orbital supra nerve.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, sciatic nerve.....	12	1	10	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Neuritis, local .....	23	5	17	1	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, multiple .....	75	10	47	11	....	....	7	1
Paralysis of arm.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, facial nerve.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, general .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Zoster .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges.								
Ataxia, locomotor .....	27	1	14	11	....	....	1	....
Ataxia, Friedrich's hereditary..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease .....	10	9	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hematomyelia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myelitis .....	12	1	6	4	....	....	1	....
Neoplasm, spinal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, acute, ascending.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Paraplegia, ataxic.....	10	....	5	4	....	....	1	....
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior...	6	1	2	2	....	....	1	....
Poliomyelitis, chronic anterior..	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral..	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sclerosis, disseminated cerebro spinal .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, lateral .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Parasitic Diseases and Parasites.								
Blood.								
Filariasis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal.								
Tænia .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified.								
Echinococcus cyst of thigh....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trichiniasis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Poisonings and Intoxications.								
Alcoholism.								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	68	1	....	1	....	....	66	14
Alcoholic delirium .....	283	240	4	....	....	....	39	6
Alcoholism, acute.....	5,615	5,416	166	6	....	....	27	12
Alcoholism, chronic.....	1,581	21	1,497	20	....	....	43	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Ammonium hydroxide poison- ing .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	40	21	18	1	....	....	....	....
Animal.								
Meat poisoning .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis toxic ptomaine.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fish poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corrosive.								
Caustic potash poisoning.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Potassium carbonate poisoning.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sodium carbonate poisoning....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corrosive sublimate poisoning.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens.								
Bromine poisoning .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Iodine poisoning .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral.								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	7	6	....	....	....	....	1	....
Arsenical poisoning, chronic....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Copper poisoning .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, acute.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	24	8	16	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	5	3	1	....	....	....	1	1
Mercurial poisoning, chronic...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic.								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	27	21	1	....	....	....	5	3
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	69	58	3	1	....	....	7	6
Chloral poisoning .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chloroform poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vegetable.								
Acid—								
Cyanide poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Alkaloidal—								
Cocaine poisoning, acute..	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cocaine poisoning, chronic.	16	....	12	4	....	....	....	....
Creolin poisoning, acute...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Alkaloidal—								
Morphine poisoning, acute.	9	8	1	....	....	....	....	....
Morphine poisoning, chronic .....	93	2	60	28	....	....	3	1
Opium poisoning, acute...	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Opium poisoning, chronic..	8	....	5	2	....	....	1	1
Nicotine poisoning .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Strychnine poisoning .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cannabis indica poisoning, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Turpentine poisoning ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases and Respiratory System.								
Bronchi and Trachea.								
Asthma .....	35	12	23	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchiectasis .....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, acute .....	154	108	43	....	....	....	3	1
Bronchitis, chronic .....	97	8	83	4	....	....	2	....
Larynx.								
Laryngitis, acute .....	8	6	1	1	....	....	....	....
Laryngitis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of larynx.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Oedema glottitis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Syphilis, laryngeal .....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, laryngeal .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Lungs.								
Abscess, pulmonary .....	9	1	1	1	....	....	6	2
Atelectasis, pulmonary .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Congestion, acute pulmonary..	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Emphysema cong. pulmonary..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Emphysema senile pulmonary..	34	20	11	1	....	....	2	....
Gangrene, pulmonary.....	9	1	1	4	....	....	3	1
Hemoptysis .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Infarction, pulmonary .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, pulmonary .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, pulmonary .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, pulmonary .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, broncho .....	130	57	3	4	....	1	66	11

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Pneumonia, lobar .....	496	247	10	....	....	....	239	40
Pneumonoconiosis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, acute broncho pneumonic .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic..	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary .....	15	1	....	1	....	....	13	1
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	1,210	1	686	172	....	....	351	10
Naso-Pharynx.								
Naso pharyngitis, hypertrophic..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Accessory Sinuses.								
Nose—								
Epistaxis .....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rhinitis .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septum—								
Deviation of nasal septum.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pleura.								
Adhesions, pleuritic.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Hemothorax .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hydrothorax .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	79	60	17	1	....	....	1	....
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous....	18	3	9	4	....	....	2	....
Pleurisy, serofibrinous .....	103	61	32	3	....	....	7	....
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	7	3	3	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumothorax .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Pyopneumothorax .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Diseases of the Skin.								
Eczema .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erythema multiforme .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pediculosis .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Spleen.								
Sarcoma of spleen.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Splenitis, chronic interstitial...	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....





## Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of Bone.								
Caries of ischium.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Caries of spine .....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Bone.								
Curvature of spine.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Genu valgum .....	13	8	3	2	....	....	....	....
Genu varum .....	8	6	....	2	....	....	....	....
Necrosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of ankle bones .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of face bones.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of femur.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of foot bones.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of hand bones .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of leg .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of maxilla.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of patella .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of thumb .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, acute unclassified	10	2	5	2	....	....	1	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of face...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of leg....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, chronic, unclassi- fied .....	13	3	8	2	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of face, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, femur, chronic...	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of foot, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of leg, chronic .....	9	1	6	2	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, metacarpal, chronic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, humerus .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, acute unclassified.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, acute ilium.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, chronic, unclassified...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, chronic, femur.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, chronic, hand.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Periostitis, leg, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rachitis .....	6	1	2	3	....	....	....	....
Union of Bone.								
Faulty union .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Faulty union, bones of leg.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Bone.								
Fractures, Simple.								
Fracture about ankle.....	144	30	114	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, carpus or hand.....	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, clavicle .....	43	8	34	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, bones of face.....	22	2	18	1	....	....	1	1
Fracture, femur .....	229	105	109	7	....	....	8	5
Fracture, bones of foot.....	47	8	37	2	....	....	....	....
Fracture, forearm .....	63	10	50	2	....	....	1	1
Fracture, humerus .....	68	21	42	4	....	....	1	....
Fracture, leg .....	347	75	261	8	....	....	3	3
Fracture, patella .....	20	16	4	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, pelvis .....	16	4	11	....	....	....	1	1
Fracture, ribs .....	100	13	77	1	....	....	9	7
Fracture, scapula .....	8	2	5	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, skull, base.....	70	16	12	2	....	2	40	36
Fracture, skull, vault .....	25	8	6	2	....	....	9	6
Fracture, sternum .....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, vertebra .....	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	2
Fracture about wrist .....	18	1	17	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, multiple .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Fractures, Compound.								
Fracture about ankle.....	6	1	4	....	....	....	1	1
Fracture, carpus or hand.....	8	1	5	1	....	....	1	....
Fracture, bones of face.....	27	7	19	....	....	....	1	....
Fracture, femur .....	9	3	4	....	....	1	2	2
Fracture, bones of foot.....	13	4	8	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, forearm .....	12	3	8	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture, humerus .....	11	3	8	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture, leg .....	62	22	32	2	....	....	6	5
Fracture, pelvis .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fracture, skull, base.....	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	3
Fracture, skull, vault .....	7	2	1	....	....	1	4	4
Fracture about wrist.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Bursae.								
Abscess, prepatellar bursa.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, acute .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, toe, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, olecranon, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, prepatellar, acute.....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, hip, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, knee, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, chronic .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, knee, chronic .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, olecranon, chronic....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, prepatellar, chronic....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, sub genu, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Circulatory Sys- tem.								
Arteries.								
Aneurysm, palmar arch .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, varix post tibial ves- sels .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Veins.								
Phlebitis .....	10	2	8	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, legs .....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins .....	27	13	11	3	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins, legs.....	58	37	11	6	....	....	4	....
Varicose veins, broad ligament..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital Malformations.								
Congenital malformation, anus..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, brain.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, urinary bladder .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, face, unclassified .....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, cleft palate .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Congenital malformation, hare lip .....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, foot..	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, heart..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, spine..	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Congenital malformation, testicle	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, urethra	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, uterus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Artificial anus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fecal fistula .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction .....	8	1	1	....	....	....	6	1
Intestinal obstruction, com- plete .....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	2
Intestinal obstruction, par- tial .....	5	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Peritoneum—								
Peritonitis, acute .....	6	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
Peritonitis, chronic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peritonitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts.								
Abscess of liver.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Biliary fistula .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, catarrhal....	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis .....	8	4	1	1	....	....	2	....
Hydrops of gall bladder....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli.								
Abscess, alveolar .....	25	6	16	3	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.								
Mouth—								
Angina ludoirci .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Stomatitis .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Salivary Glands—								
Inflammation, parotid gland, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue—								
Foreign body in tongue....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Glossitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Abscess of tonsils.....	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus.								
Foreign body in oesophagus....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of oesophagus.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Pancreas.								
Pancreatitis, acute .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pharynx.								
Adenoids .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in pharynx.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus.								
Abscess about rectum.....	83	26	53	3	....	....	1	....
Fissure of anus.....	6	....	5	....	....	....	1	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	54	22	23	9	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, incomplete....	10	5	4	1	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids .....	136	89	32	10	....	....	5	....
Proctitis, acute .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Proctitis, chronic .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	19	10	9	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of rectum.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of rectum.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Foreign body in stomach.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of stomach.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Vermiform Appendix.								
Appendicitis .....	143	90	26	5	....	....	22	6
Injuries of the Digestive System.								

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum.								
Intestines—								
Rupture of intestine.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Wound, intestine, incised..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, intestine, stab....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.								
Gums, etc.—								
Wound, gum, lacerated....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue—								
Wound of tongue, lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Auditory Canal.								
Otitis externa .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoid.								
Abscess, premastoid .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoiditis, acute .....	21	9	8	1	....	....	3	....
Mastoiditis, chronic .....	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear.								
Otitis media, acute .....	23	9	12	1	....	....	1	....
Otitis media, chronic.....	8	....	7	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Ear.								
Auricle.								
Contusion of ear.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound auricle, lacerated....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Membrana Tympani.								
Rupture of tympanum.....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Conjunctiva.								
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal.	10	....	4	6	....	....	....	....
Conjunctivitis, chronic catarrhal	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal.....	9	....	5	4	....	....	....	....
Conjunctivitis, trachomatous....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Glaucoma.								
Glaucoma, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Globe.								
Panophthalmitis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Iris.								
Iritis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lens.								
Cataract .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lids.								
Abscess of eyelid.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Eye.								
Contusion of eye.....	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds.								
Wound, cornea, punctured....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, eye, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, globe, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, eyeballs, lacerated....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, eyelid, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign Body.								
Foreign body in cornea.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene.								
Gangrene of foot.....	10	3	3	1	....	....	3	....
Gangrene of hand.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of penis.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gangrene of skin.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of urethra .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gangrene of back, decubital....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of foot, decubital....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of foot, diabetic....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of perineum, diabetic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, face, infective.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Gangrene, mouth, infective....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, penis, infective....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, scrotum, infective...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, senile, unclassified..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gangrene, foot, senile.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, arm, traumatic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene, foot, traumatic.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder.								
Atony of bladder.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Calculus of bladder.....	17	12	4	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, acute .....	7	....	5	1	....	....	1	....
Cystitis, chronic .....	20	1	19	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula of bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in bladder.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neurosis of bladder.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	23	18	5	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter.								
Kidney—								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis .....	8	4	3	1	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyelo-nephritis .....	5	....	3	1	....	....	1	....
Pyo-nephrosis .....	4	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
Ureter—								
Calculus of ureter.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals.								
Cowper's Glands—								
Cowperitis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Penis—								
Balano-postitis .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Chancroid of penis.....	63	22	37	4	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis .....	17	8	8	1	....	....	....	....
Phimosis .....	82	54	16	12	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland—								
Abscess of prostate.....	19	15	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy, prostate.....	26	8	10	6	....	....	2	....
Prostatitis, acute .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis, chronic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum—								
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....





January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Female Genitals—								
Contusion of vulvula.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Scrotum:								
Contusion of scrotum..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle:								
Hematoma of testicle..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra:								
Rupture of urethra....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, urethra punc- tured .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Herniae.								
External Herniae.								
Femoral hernia .....	15	11	....	4	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, complete.....	208	149	10	45	....	....	4	1
Inguinal hernia, incomplete....	29	20	....	7	....	....	2	....
Umbilical hernia .....	14	7	3	3	....	....	1	....
Ventral hernia .....	29	16	7	6	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Herniae.								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	8	7	....	....	....	....	1	1
Retro-peritoneal hernia, strangu- lated .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Umbilical hernia, strangulated..	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	2
Ventral hernia, strangulated....	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Infective Diseases.								
Abscess of abdomen.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of intra-abdominal wall.	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of ankle.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of arm.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of axilla.....	17	4	12	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of back.....	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of buttocks.....	6	2	3	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of chest wall.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess about ear.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of elbow.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- per's Cases.
Abscess of extremities.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of eyelid.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of face.....	13	4	9	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of foot.....	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of forearm.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of gluteal region.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of groin.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of head.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of hip.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of ilium.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of inguinal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of jaw.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of knee.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of leg.....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of neck.....	32	8	23	1	....	....	....	....
Abscess of pelvis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess of perineum.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of prepatellar.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of scalp.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess of spine.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of sub lingual.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of thigh.....	11	3	7	1	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of back.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of chin.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of hip.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of leg.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of neck.....	12	3	7	1	....	....	1	....
Cellulitis.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Cellulitis, abdominal wall.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, ankle.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, arm.....	35	7	24	....	....	....	4	3
Cellulitis, axilla.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, breast.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Cellulitis, chest wall .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, elbow .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, face .....	12	2	8	2	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, foot .....	40	8	30	2	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, forearm .....	10	....	8	....	....	....	2	1
Cellulitis, groin .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, hand .....	56	5	47	4	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, hip .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, knee .....	12	1	11	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, leg .....	85	16	64	1	....	....	4	....
Cellulitis, lip .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, neck .....	27	5	21	....	....	....	1	....
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis about rectum.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, scalp .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cellulitis, serotum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, shoulder .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cellulitis, stump .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis, thigh .....	7	1	5	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas .....	21	15	4	....	....	....	2	....
Erysipelas, abdomen .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Erysipelas, anus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas, arm .....	10	5	2	1	....	....	2	1
Erysipelas, body .....	5	....	....	1	....	....	4	....
Erysipelas, breast .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, carpus .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, chest .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas about ear.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, face .....	420	248	126	5	....	....	41	2
Erysipelas, foot .....	6	2	2	1	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas, groin .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, head .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, leg .....	52	20	20	1	....	....	11	....
Erysipelas, migrans .....	15	7	2	1	....	....	5	....
Erysipelas, neck .....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, thigh .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Furunculosis .....	11	3	8	....	....	....	....	....
Glanders .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Septicaemia .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Syphilis, acquired .....	152	4	102	45	....	....	1	....
Syphilis, congenital .....	11	....	4	5	....	....	2	1
Tetanus .....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	2
Tuberculosis, abscess .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, bones, joints and tendon sheaths .....	104	9	62	29	....	....	4	....
Tuberculosis, eyelid .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, digestive system..	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, genito-urinary sys- tem .....	27	7	9	10	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, lymphatic system.	52	20	22	9	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, nervous system..	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
Tuberculosis, respiratory system	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, skin .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries.								
Amputation of finger, traumatic.	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of foot, traumatic.	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of forearm, trau- matic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of hand, traumatic.	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Amputation of leg, traumatic..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of thumb, traumatic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of toe, traumatic..	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of wrist, traumatic.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of abdomen .....	27	16	7	1	....	....	3	3
Contusion about ankle .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, arm .....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, back.....	71	15	52	4	....	....	....	....
Contusion, buttocks .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, chest .....	30	6	23	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion about elbow.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, face .....	35	8	26	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion, foot .....	41	5	34	2	....	....	....	....
Contusion, forearm .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.		Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion, groin .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, hand .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, head .....	38	17	18	1	....	....	....	2	2
Contusion about hip .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion about knee .....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, leg .....	30	6	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, multiple .....	27	7	17	2	....	....	....	1	1
Contusion, neck .....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, peritoneum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, rib .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, scalp .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, scrotum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion about shoulder .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, side .....	0	....	0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, spinal cord .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, thigh .....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, hip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, leg .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, parietal region .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of abdomen, gunshot...	8	2	1	....	....	....	1	5	4
Wound, ankle, gunshot .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, gunshot .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, back, gunshot .....	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, bladder, gunshot .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, breast, gunshot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, buttock, gunshot .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, gunshot .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, gunshot .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, gunshot .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, gunshot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, head, gunshot .....	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, intestine, gunshot .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, knee, gunshot .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, gunshot .....	14	3	9	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, mouth, gunshot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, gunshot .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, scalp, gunshot .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, shoulder, gunshot ....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, skull, gunshot .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Wound, stomach, gunshot ....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Wound, thigh, gunshot .....	8	3	3	2	....	....	....	....
Wound, thorax, gunshot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, wrist, gunshot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, abdomen, incised.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, incised.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, incised.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, incised.....	11	1	9	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, forearm, incised.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, incised.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, incised.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, incised.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Wound, perineum, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, incised.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Wound, scrotum, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, side, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, temporal region, in- cised .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, throat, incised.....	10	4	5	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, wrist, incised.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, groin, incised and in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, incised and in- fected .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, incised and in- fected .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, abdomen, stab.....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	2
Wound, back, stab.....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, stab.....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, stab.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forearm, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, groin, stab.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, knee, stab.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, pleural membrane....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, shoulder membrane...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, thigh membrane.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, thorax membrane.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, throat membrane.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, wrist membrane.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, stab and infected	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forearm, stab and in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, head, stab and infected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, stab and infected..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of arm, punctured....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, back, punctured.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, punctured.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forehead, punctured...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, punctured.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about knee, punctured..	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, punctured and infected.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, punctured and in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, punctured and in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about knee, punctured and infected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, infected.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, infected.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, infected.....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, infected.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, temporal region, in- fected .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, lacerated .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Wound about ankle, lacerated.	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, lacerated.....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about elbow, lacerated..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, eyelid, lacerated.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, eyebrow, lacerated....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, face, lacerated.....	33	2	30	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, lacerated.....	25	4	21	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forearm, lacerated....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forehead, lacerated....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, frontal region, lacerated	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, gum, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, lacerated.....	28	4	23	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, head, lacerated.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about knee, lacerated..	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, lacerated.....	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, multiple, lacerated....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, palate, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, lacerated.....	140	36	98	6	....	....	....	....
Wound, skin, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, thigh, lacerated.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, throat, lacerated.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, tongue, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, vulva, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, lacerated and infected.	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about elbow, lacerated and infected .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, lacerated and in- fected .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, lacerated and in- fected .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forehead, lacerated and infected .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, groin, lacerated and infected .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, lacerated and in- fected .....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about knee, lacerated and infected .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, lacerated and in- fected .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, lacerated and in- fected .....	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases Isolated Glands.								
Mammary Gland.								
Abscess of mammary gland....	14	4	9	1	....	....	....	....
Caked breast .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis, acute .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Joints.								
Ankylosis of ankle joint.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of elbow joint.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of knee joint.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis, pharyngeal joint....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis, shoulder joint.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, acute .....	22	5	15	2	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, ankle, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, elbow, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, knee, acute.....	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, multiple, acute.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Arthritis, shoulder, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, chronic .....	12	1	10	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, elbow, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, knee, chronic.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, wrist, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contracture interphalangeal joint .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Joint—								
Hallux valgus .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pes planus .....	11	....	2	9	....	....	....	....
Loose cartilage of knee.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Joints.								
Contusion of ankle.....	26	4	22	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, elbow .....	10	1	9	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, hip .....	44	8	33	3	....	....	....	....
Contusion, knee .....	49	12	33	4	....	....	....	....
Contusion, shoulder .....	27	3	22	2	....	....	....	....
Contusion, wrist .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation about ankle-joint..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, astragalus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Dislocation, clavicle .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, elbow .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, fibula .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, finger .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, forearm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, bones, hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, hip .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, humerus.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, shoulder .....	31	19	11	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, testicle .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, thumb .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, toes .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, vertebrae .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rupture, lateral ligament, knee.	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture, ligament, knee.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	163	35	125	3	....	....	....	....
Sprain, calcaneo astragaloid....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, elbow .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, hip .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, knee .....	15	3	12	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, shoulder .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain, wrist .....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of hip.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	68	14	51	2	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Lymphatics.								
Bubo .....	130	37	89	4	....	....	....	....
Elephantiasis of hip.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Elephantiasis of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Elephantiasis of vulva.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis, acute .....	37	12	23	2	....	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis, chronic .....	11	9	1	1	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis, forearm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis, leg .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis, neck .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Alcoholism.								
Alcoholic cerebral oedema.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	4
Alcoholic delirium .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Alcoholism, acute.....	44	33	8	3	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism, chronic .....	17	....	14	....	....	....	3	1
Conical stump .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Soft Parts—								
Cicatricial contraction.....	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Cicatricial contraction, heel	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dupuytren's contraction....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus .....	12	....	5	2	....	....	5	....
Effects of Electricity—								
Electric burns .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Electric burns, hands.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns .....	12	4	7	....	....	....	1	1
Burns, abdomen .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, ankle .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, arm .....	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, back .....	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, buttock .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, chest .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
Burns, chest wall.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, extremities .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, face .....	20	3	14	1	....	....	2	2
Burns, foot .....	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, forearm .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, hand .....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, head .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, leg .....	15	2	13	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, local .....	6	2	2	1	....	....	1	1
Burns, multiple .....	48	4	32	....	....	....	12	10
Burns, thigh .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, thorax .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns, corrosive .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, ankle, corrosive....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, foot, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, knee, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, leg, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, mouth, corrosive...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite .....	18	2	16	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite, fingers.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite, toes.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in bronchus....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in groin.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in throat.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hysteria .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus.....	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, abdominal wall .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, cheek....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, chest wall.	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, fistula bladder .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, mastoid...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, neck....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, over ster- num .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock .....	6	1	1	....	....	2	4	4
Unknown .....	75	2	....	....	....	....	6	6
Diseases of the Muscular System.								
Muscles.								
Myalgia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myalgia, muscles of back.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Torticollis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths.								
Hammer toe .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tenosynovitis .....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Injuries of the Muscular System.								
Muscles.								
Contusion, lumbar muscles.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, trapezius muscles...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture, rectus femoris mus- cles.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Strain of muscles of neck.....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Strain of lumbar muscles.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tendons.								
Rupture, tendon achilles.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture, quadriceps extensor..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture, triceps tendon.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of tendon of foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of flexors, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of quadriceps, incised..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of tendon of hand, lacerated.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Epilepsy and Meninges.								
Epilepsy.....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
Meningitis.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Peripheral Nerves.								
Neuralgia of scalp.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, sciatic nerve.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, superior, dental....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spinal Cord and Meninges.								
Myelitis.....	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
Injuries of the Nervous System.								
Complications of Injuries of Skull.								
Intra cranial injury.....	47	18	18	....	....	....	11	9
Complications of Injuries of Spine.								
Intra spinal injury.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	1

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Respiratory Sys- tem.								
Larynx and Trachea.								
Foreign body in larynx .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lung.								
Abscess of lung .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, chr. pul.....	34	....	6	20	....	....	8	1
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Nasal Septum.								
Nasal Septum—								
Abscess of nasal septum...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Nasal Septum—								
Epistaxis .....	12	9	2	....	....	....	1	....
Pleura.								
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	33	8	14	1	....	1	10	1
Injuries of the Respiratory Sys- tem.								
Lungs.								
Wound, lung lacerated .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Pleura.								
Wound, pleura, stab .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.								
Skin and Hair.								
Acne .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix clitoridis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix, skin .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix, skin about elbow....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis of face.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis of feet .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, medicamentosa.....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, venenata .....	10	3	7	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, ecthyma .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, eczema .....	23	2	16	5	....	....	....	....
Erythema, multiforme .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erythema, nodosum .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Erythema, simplex .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Herpes, progenital .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Icthyosis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Impetigo contagiosa .....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Lichen ruber .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lupus erythematosus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Parasites, Animal—								
Pediculosis .....	7	2	4	1	....	....	....	....
Seabies .....	18	4	10	4	....	....	....	....
Parasites, Vegetable—								
Trichophytosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis .....	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Seborrhea .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sycosis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer about ankle .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, back .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, buttock .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, foot .....	11	....	9	2	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, hip .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, leg .....	132	4	107	18	....	....	3	....
Ulcer, scalp .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Nails.								
Ingrowing toe nail .....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Paronychia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Benign Tumors.								
Adenoma, mammary gland.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Adenoma, pancreas .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Adenoma, parotid gland .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Adenoma, pharynx .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma of intestine .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, sebaceous cyst.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, thyroid .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of axilla .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, femur .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, maxilla .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fibroma, skin .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, uterus .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Goitre .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, back .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, breast .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, buttock .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, subcutaneous adipose tissue .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, chest wall.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, groin .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, inguinal canal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, wrist .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, multiple .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neuroma, eighth cranial nerve.	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neuroma, extremity, upper....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroma, multiiform .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Osteoma, femur .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, anus .....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, penis .....	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, bladder .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, salivary gland...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, skin .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma of testicle .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant Tumors.								
Carcinoma of bladder .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, face .....	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, genitals .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, hand .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, intestines .....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, jaw .....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, lip .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, liver .....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, mammary gland...	26	8	2	13	....	....	3	....
Carcinoma, maxilla .....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, mouth .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, multiple .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Carcinoma, neck .....	10	1	2	5	....	....	2	....
Carcinoma, nose .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, oesophagus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, omentum .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Carcinoma, ovary .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, penis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, pelvis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, peritoneum .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, pleura .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, prostate .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, rectum .....	13	1	2	7	....	....	3	....
Carcinoma, stomach .....	9	1	....	1	....	....	7	....
Carcinoma, tongue .....	6	....	1	4	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, uterus .....	13	1	4	8	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, vulva .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma of face.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, forehead .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, lip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, mammary gland..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, neck .....	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma, scalp .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, throat .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, abdominal .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, bladder .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, face .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, femur .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, ilium .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, jaw .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Sycoma, leg .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, lymph nodes.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, neck .....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, omentum .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, ovary .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, palate .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, pelvis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Sarcoma, rectum .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, scapula .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, skin over knee.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, tarsus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, thigh .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tumor, abdominal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tumor, brain .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tumor, mediastinum.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Totals.....	7,705	2,449	4,095	653	....	....	44 <sup>2</sup>	82

## Annual Report of the Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital.

Disease or Condition	Acute Nonfatal Cases	Chronic Nonfatal Cases	Inf. Cases	Chronic Fatal Cases	Chronic Nonfatal Cases	Chronic Fatal Cases	Chronic Nonfatal Cases	Chronic Fatal Cases
<b>Diseases of the Vagina.</b>								
Cystitis vaginalis	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Reflux of Catamenia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Vaginae, Cervix, and Uterus.</b>								
Cellulitis vaginalis	28	12	13	3	....	....	....	....
Displacement of ovary	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Displacement of ovary, retrose.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ovarian abscess	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovarian cyst	24	15	4	1	....	....	4	....
Salpingitis chronic	37	23	9	2	....	....	3	1
Salpingitis chronic	157	101	25	25	....	....	6	....
Tuberculous fallopian tubes	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of Menstruation.</b>								
Amenorrhea	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhea	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Menopause	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</b>								
Laceration of pelvic floor, old	74	59	7	8	....	....	....	....
Laceration of pelvic floor, recent	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Urethra.</b>								
Caruncle urethral	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute gonorrheal	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, chronic gonorrheal	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Uterus.</b>								
Cervical stenosis	13	11	....	2	....	....	....	....
<b>Displacements of the Uterus.</b>								
Displacement of uterus, an- terior	16	12	....	4	....	....	....	....
Displacement of uterus, pos- terior	42	27	9	5	....	....	1	....

J. Am. Med. Assn., 1902	Total number of Cases	Complicated	Unim- proved.	Per- centage of Total	Per- centage of Total	Die.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Diseases of the Uterus, 1902</b>							
Displacement of uterus, 1902	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Prolapse of uterus.....	12	3	1	7	.....	1	.....
Endometritis, acute.....	16	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Endometritis, chronic.....	109	57	44	7	.....	1	.....
Hysterectomy, cervix, uteri.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laceration of cervix uteri, old.	31	23	3	5	.....	.....	.....
Laceration of cervix uteri, re- cent.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Metritis, acute.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metritis, chronic.....	8	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Subinvolution of uterus.....	10	2	7	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Diseases of the Vagina.</b>							
Fistula recto-vaginal.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Fistula vesico-vaginal.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vaginismus.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vaginitis, acute.....	66	11	44	11	.....	.....	.....
Vaginitis, chronic.....	7	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
<b>Diseases of the Vulva.</b>							
Abscess of vulva.....	21	7	12	2	.....	.....	.....
Chancre of vulva.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Chancroid of vulva.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Hematoma of vulva.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pruritis vulvae.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vulvitis, acute.....	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
<b>Benign Tumors.</b>							
Adenoma of ovary.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cystoma of ovary.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fibroma, abdominal wall.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fibroma, multiple.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fibroma, uterus.....	43	25	5	12	.....	1	.....
Papilloma.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retention cyst of ovary.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retention cyst, pelvis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Retention cyst,agina.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Case.
Malignant Tumors.								
Carcinoma, cervix .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, ovary .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, peritoneum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, uterus .....	41	6	11	23	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, vulva .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma of ovary .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma of uterus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tumor, abdominal .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous.								
Unknown .....	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Obstetrical.								
Abortion, induced .....	22	17	2	....	....	....	3	3
Abortion, spontaneous .....	169	144	20	2	....	....	3	3
Abortion, threatened .....	20	8	12	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, induced .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	25	23	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, threatened .....	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Premature birth, induced.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premature birth, spontaneous...	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal .....	47	....	29	18	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, Abnormal—								
Pregnancy, extra, uterine..	13	12	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, extra, uterine, rupture .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, placenta preia.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, vomiting of....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Normal—								
Parturition, O. L. A.....	204	201	1	....	....	....	2	....
Parturition, O. D. A.....	32	31	1	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. D. P.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. L. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, S. L. A.....	9	8	....	....	....	....	1	....
Parturition, S. L. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, multiple .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, normal .....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Parturition, Abnormal—								
Parturition, M. L. A. ....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Sc. L. A. ....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Sc. D. A. ....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, contracted pelvis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, flattened pelvis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, eclampsia ....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, injury to pelvic floor .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, retained placenta	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, rupture of uterus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium, normal.....	59	54	5	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, Abnormal—								
Puerperium, eclampsia ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Puerperium, post partum hemorrhage .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, retained placenta	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, septicaemia ...	30	6	7	....	....	2	17	4
New Born Child.								
New born child .....	244	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Prematurity .....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
	1,793	996	321	163	....	2	66	13

Annual Report of the Medical, Surgical and Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital for the Year January-December, 1905.

Total number discharged and died, 25,231; cured, 11,246; improved, 9,081; unimproved, 1,588; died, 2,399; unknown, 333; infancy, 344; new born, 241.

Medical Service—Total number, 15,733; cured, 7,801; improved, 4,665; unimproved, 772; died, 1,891; unknown, 260; infancy, 344.

Surgical Service—Total number, 7,705; cured, 2,449; improved, 4,095; unimproved, 653; died, 442; unknown, 67.

Gynecological Service—Total number, 1,793; cured, 996; improved, 321; unimproved, 163; died, 66; unknown, 6; new born, 241.

## Annual Report of the Medical Service in Government Hospital.

Diagnosis (Number of Cases)	Admitted	Cured	Im- proved	Dis- posed	Dis- charged	Dis- charged	Dis- charged	Dis- charged
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
<b>DISEASES OF THE THROAT.</b>								
<b>Pharynx.</b>								
Acute inflammation (angina)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chronic inflammation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Esophagus.</b>								
Acute inflammation (perforation)	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Chronic inflammation	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>DISEASES OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM.</b>								
<b>Arteries.</b>								
Atherosclerosis (arteriosclerosis)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arterial hypertension (hypertension)	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Heart.</b>								
Coronary atherosclerosis (coronary artery)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Endocarditis (acute, chronic)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pericarditis (acute, chronic)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Myocarditis (acute, chronic)	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Mitral Valve Disease.</b>								
Stenosis (acute, chronic)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hypertension (hypertension)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Myocarditis (acute, chronic)	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Nervous System of Heart.</b>								
Angina pectoris (acute, chronic)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Angina pectoris (chronic)	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arrhythmia (acute, chronic)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palpitation (acute, chronic)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Valvular disease (acute, chronic)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chronic cardiac (acute, chronic)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Pericardium.</b>								
Serofibrinous pericarditis, with effusion	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Veins.</b>								
Varicose veins of leg	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix.								
Constipation, habitual .....	91	60	13	2	16	.....	.....	.....
Diarrhoeal Diseases.								
Colitis, non-specific .....	20	15	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Colitis, ulcerative .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal .....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal ....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enterocolitis .....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Gastroduodenitis .....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gastroenteritis .....	43	28	6	1	3	.....	4	1
Fermentation, in .....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liver.								
Cirrhosis of Liver—								
Atrophic .....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Hypertrophic .....	13	.....	5	2	.....	.....	6	.....
Syphilis of liver.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gall Bladder.								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gall Ducts.								
Cholangitis, catarrhal .....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cholelithiases .....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mouth.								
Stomatitis .....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pharynx.								
Pharyngitis, acute .....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonsils.								
Abscess, tonsillar .....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	10	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tonsillitis, chronic hypertrophic.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Peritoneum.								
Peritonitis, acute general.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Stomach.								
Fermentation, gastric .....	28	26	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Gastritis—</b>								
Acute interstitial .....	39	30	6	....	3	....	....	....
Chronic interstitial .....	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric .....	5	1	1	2	....	....	1	....
<b>Infective Diseases.</b>								
Diphtheria .....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Dysentery .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Erysipelas—</b>								
Facial .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Influenza .....	14	12	....	....	2	....	....	....
Jaundice, acute infective.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever .....	32	24	6	1	1	....	....	....
Measles .....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro- spinal .....	114	34	21	5	....	....	53	1
Mumps .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Rheumatic Fever—</b>								
Acute .....	70	48	6	2	14	....	....	....
Subacute .....	65	36	7	....	22	....	....	....
Scarlet fever .....	7	....	5	....	2	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired .....	7	1	3	2	....	....	1	....
Typhoid fever .....	43	36	2	....	1	....	4	....
Vaccinia .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Whooping cough .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Kidneys.</b>								
Nephritis, acute .....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Nephritis, chronic interstitial..	62	4	26	1	6	....	20	5
Nephritis, chronic parenchyma- tous .....	22	....	9	....	2	....	10	1
<b>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</b>								
Arthritis, septic .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Diabetes, mellitus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Exposure to cold.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gout, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Infancy .....	22	....	19	....	3	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Insolation.								
Heat exhaustion .....	13	10	1	....	....	....	2	....
Sunstroke .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malingering .....	9	5	4	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus .....	13	....	4	....	....	....	9	....
Migraine .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prematurity .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Purpura .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rheumatism, chronic articular..	14	5	3	....	6	....	....	....
Rheumatism, muscular .....	37	18	11	....	8	....	....	....
Senility .....	18	....	6	3	9	....	....	....
Smoke inhalation .....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Starvation .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Submersion .....	26	20	5	....	....	....	....	1
Unknown .....	7	1	3	1	....	....	....	2
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges.								
Anaemia, cerebral .....	11	10	....	....	1	....	....	....
Embolism, cerebral .....	9	1	1	....	....	....	6	1
Hemiplegia, old .....	11	....	3	1	7	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral .....	16	....	2	....	....	....	10	4
Hydrocephalus .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Meningitis .....	7	....	1	....	....	....	6	2
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.								
Motor Type.								
Convulsions, infantile .....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chorea .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy .....	55	15	35	....	5	....	....	....
Paralysis, agitans .....	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Paramyoclonus, multiplex.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types.								
Hysteria .....	65	32	24	3	6	....	....	....
Neurasthenia .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses, occupation .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Japanese Diseases, etc.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Un- proved.	Trans- ferred to other cases.	Not found or mi- ssed.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Disorders of Central and Spinal Nerves.</b>								
<b>Neuritis, etc.—</b>								
Anterior cranial nerve (1)	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
Sensor nerve (1)	16	4	5	....	7	1	1	....
Neuritis, local intercostal.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Paresis, etc.—</b>								
Circumflex nerve (1)	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....
Larynx (1)	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
<b>Disorders of Spinal Cord and Meninges.</b>								
Ataxia, locomotor (1)	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Caisson disease (1)	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Paraplegia, ataxic (1)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Poliomyelitis—</b>								
Acute anterior (1)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic anterior (1)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Poisoning and Intoxications.</b>								
<b>Alcoholism.</b>								
Alcoholic cerebral oedema.....	14	3	2	....	....	....	9	1
Alcoholic delirium (1)	20	4	3	4	6	....	2	1
Alcoholism, acute (1)	191	123	50	....	16	....	1	1
Alcoholism, chronic (1)	69	20	25	3	20	....	1	....
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Animal (Pisomaine).</b>								
Meat of sausage poisoning.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Non-corrosive.</b>								
Unknown (1)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Halogens.</b>								
Iodine poisoning (1)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Mineral.</b>								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	11	9	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Intoxication, etc., and	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Symptol.								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	16	12	....	....	....	....	....	4
Carbon monoxide poisoning.....	22	19	1	....	....	....	....	2
Chloral poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vitalital.								
Atropine poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Morphine poisoning, acute.....	6	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Morphine poisoning, chronic...	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Bronchi and Trachea.								
Asthma .....	10	3	5	1	1	....	....	....
Bronchitis, acute.....	30	21	4	....	4	....	1	....
Bronchitis, chronic .....	19	3	9	1	4	....	2	....
Larynx.								
Laryngitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nose.								
Stenosis, laryngeal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs.								
Euphysema, senile pulmonary..	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Gangrene, pulmonary .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, broncho .....	47	22	3	2	....	....	18	2
Pneumonia, lobar .....	104	72	4	3	....	....	23	2
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic.	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmo- nary .....	117	....	50	16	34	....	16	1
Nose and Accessory Sinuses.								
Nose.								
Epistaxis .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura.								
Hydrothorax .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	23	15	7	....	1	....	....	....
Pleurisy, serofibrinous .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January to December, 1905	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- fered without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Mind.								
Dementia, senile simple.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Melancholia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity, variety not ascertained	19	....	3	6	10	....	....	....
Gynecological.								
Disorders of Menstruation.								
Menorrhagia .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Uterus.								
Displacement of uterus, poste- rior .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic.....	16	10	6	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of uterus, not operable	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Vagina.								
Vaginitis, acute .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Obstetrical.								
Abortion, spontaneous .....	29	22	3	3	1	....	....	....
Abortion, threatened .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premature birth, spontaneous..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal .....	5	....	1	....	4	....	....	....
Pregnancy, Abnormal.								
Pregnancy, vomiting of.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Normal.								
Parturition, O. L. A.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. D. A.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Parturition, multiple .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Abnormal.								
Parturition, M. D. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, placenta previa....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium, normal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, Abnormal.								
Puerperium, septicæmia.....	5	2	....	....	....	....	3	....
New Born Child.								
New born children.....	9	1	7	....	....	....	1	....

## Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of Bone.								
Caries of spine.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Bone.								
Genu valgum .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Genu varum .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of Bone.								
Osteomyelitis of tibia, acute...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of tibia, chronic..	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of femur, chronic	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteitis of tibia chronic....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Periostitis of heel, chronic....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Injuries of Bone.								
Fractures, Simple.								
Ankle joint .....	10	1	3	1	5	....	....	....
Hand .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Clavicle .....	8	2	4	2	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	7	1	4	2	....	....	....	....
Femur .....	39	14	6	2	16	....	....	1
Bones of foot.....	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	....
Forearm .....	7	2	4	....	1	....	....	....
Humerus .....	14	3	7	2	2	....	....	....
Leg .....	49	14	17	....	18	....	....	....
Shaft .....	35	10	15	....	10	....	....	....
Patella .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pelvis .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ribs .....	20	7	9	1	1	....	....	1
Scapula .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Skull—								
Base .....	20	2	....	....	....	....	....	18
Vault .....	8	3	3	....	....	....	....	2
Base and vault .....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Wrist, joint, about.....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....

Diagnosis.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved	Unim- proved	Total wound area sq. mm.	Total wound area sq. cm.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</b>								
Heart Disease	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pyrexia	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Endocarditis	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pericarditis	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thrombosis	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leg	12	8	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Phlebostasis	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stroke	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Vault	9	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Base of skull	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory Sys- tem.</b>								
<b>Arteries.</b>								
Atherosclerosis of coronary arteries	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thrombosis of ilio-femoral Vein	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Phlebitis of thigh	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Varicose vein of	9	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
<b>Injuries of the Circulatory Sys- tem.</b>								
<b>Arteries.</b>								
Rupture of radial artery	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Congenital Malformations.</b>								
Congenital dislocation of hip joint	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congenital malformation of brain	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Congenital malformation of rec- tum and anus	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.</b>								
<b>Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum.</b>								
<b>Intestines—</b>								
<b>Intestinal Obstruction, In- tussusception:</b>								
Complete	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Partial	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valvulus, sigmoid	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulcer of intestine, duodenal	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....



January-December, 1902.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Un- cured or died.	Treat- ment by operation only.	Mor- tality per cent.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Peritoneum.</b>								
Peritonitis, acute .....	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
Peritonitis, chronic .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts.</b>								
Liver .....								
Abscess of liver .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gall-bladder and Gall Duct .....								
Cholecystitis, suppurative .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis, symptomatic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis .....	7	4	2	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Gastro-Intestinal and Anal.</b>								
Abscess, anal .....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gingivitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Throat.</b>								
Angina, suppurative .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Tonsils.</b>								
Abscess of tonsil .....	7	4	2	....	1	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Pharynx.</b>								
Adenoids .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Rectum and Anus.</b>								
Abscess about rectum .....	27	13	4	2	8	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete .....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Incomplete .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids .....	41	29	7	4	1	....	....	....
Proctitis, chronic .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum .....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Ulcer of rectum .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Stomach.</b>								
Ulcer of stomach .....	4	2	....	....	....	....	1	1
<b>Vermiform Appendix.</b>								
Appendicitis .....	67	61	4	2	....	....	....	....

January December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Injuries of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Intestines.								
Rupture of intestine .....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Wound of intestine, punctured..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver.								
Rupture of liver and kidney....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lips.								
Wound of lip, lacerated.....	6	2	3	....	1	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Mastoid.								
Mastoiditis, acute .....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mastoiditis, chronic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear.								
Otitis, media, acute.....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Ear.								
Auricle.								
Wound of auricle, lacerated....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Membrana, Tympani.								
Rupture of tympanum.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Eye.								
Conjunctiva.								
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal.	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Glaucoma.								
Glaucoma, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Eye.								
Contusion of eye.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of eyelid .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of, Lacerated—								
Cornea .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eyeball .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Eyelids .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene.								
Gangrene of toe.....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gangrene of leg, infective, trau- matic, spreading .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder—								
Atony of bladder .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, acute .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, chronic .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter.								
Kidney—								
Abcess, perinephritic .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hydronephrosis .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nephropotosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyelo-nephritis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyo-nephrosis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ureter—								
Stricture of ureter.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals.								
Penis—								
Balano-posthitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland—								
Hypertrophy of prostate....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Testicle and Epididymis—								
Abcess of testicle .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymitis, acute .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epididymitis, chronic .....	8	1	1	2	4	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, chronic .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord.								
Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, double .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocele of cord.....	9	6	1	1	1	....	....	....
Varicocele .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra.								
Abcess, periurethral .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of urethra.....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, chronic .....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Male and Female Genitals.								
Uterus—								
Wound of uterus, lacerated..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals.								
Penis—								
Wound of penis, lacerated...	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scrotum—								
Contusion of scrotum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Herniae.								
External Herniae.								
Femoral hernia .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal Hernia—								
Complete .....	24	14	7	2	1	....	....	....
Incomplete .....	19	13	3	1	....	....	1	....
Umbilical .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ventral .....	5	4	....	1	....	....	1	....
Strangulated Hernia.								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ventral hernia, strangulated...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infective Diseases.								
Abscess of—								
Axilla .....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Back .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chin .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Knee .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
Syphilitic abscess of neck....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of—								
Back .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Neck .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Cellulitis of—								
Arm .....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Face .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	10	5	....	....	5	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hand .....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Knee .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Leg .....	10	2	1	....	7	....	....	....
Neck .....	7	5	1	....	....	....	1	....
Thigh .....	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	....
Toes .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of—								
Face .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Vulva .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Furunculosis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pyæmia .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Septicæmia .....	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Syphilis, Acquired—								
Bone:								
Caries of rib.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Joints:								
Dactylitis, tertiary .....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Skin:								
Tertiary syphilides.....	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	....
Tetanus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis of—								
Joints:								
Ankle joint .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hip joint .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Knee joint .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Psoas abscess, hip.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Digestive System—								
Peritoneum .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Genito-Urinary System—								
Testicle .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lymphatic System—								
Adenitis, cervical .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Injuries.								
Amputation of, Traumatic—								
Fingers .....	5	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Leg .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Toes .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contusion of—								
Abdomen .....	7	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arm .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Back .....	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chest .....	20	12	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Face .....	21	10	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foot .....	17	2	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hand .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head .....	13	8	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heel .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leg .....	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neck .....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Side .....	7	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Thigh .....	17	6	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Thorax .....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trunk .....	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wounds.								
Gunshot Wound of—								
Arm .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buttecks .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chest wall .....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hand .....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leg .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scalp .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stomach .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Thigh .....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Incised Wound of—								
Finger .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	3	1	..	....	2	....	....	....
Hand .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Trachea .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Incised and Infected Wound of—								
Foot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of, Stab—								
Abdominal wall .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chest and abdomen.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of, Punctured—								
Abdomen .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest and chin.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
Leg .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of, Lacerated—								
Abdominal wall .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arm .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Back, chin and hands.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	20	4	13	2	1	....	....	....
Finger .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	8	2	3	....	3	....	....	....
Hand .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	7	3	3	....	1	....	....	....

January-December, 1904.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Wound of, Lacerated—</b>								
Neck .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	86	25	55	2	4	....	....	....
Thigh .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</b>								
Mammary Gland.								
Abscess of mammary gland....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis, acute .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mastitis, chronic .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of Joints.</b>								
<b>Arthritis of Knee—</b>								
Acute .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Chronic, knees and elbows...	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic, knees .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Deformities of Joints.</b>								
Pes planus .....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
Pes valgus .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Injuries of Joints.</b>								
<b>Contusion of—</b>								
Ankle joint .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip joint .....	9	1	3	1	4	....	....	....
Knee joint .....	21	5	11	....	5	....	....	....
Shoulder joint .....	6	....	4	....	2	....	....	....
<b>Dislocations—</b>								
About ankle joint.....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Elbow .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Finger .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Lower jaw .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder, forward .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder, downward .....	6	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	64	9	21	....	34	....	....	....
Sprain of knee.....	4	1	1	....	2	....	....	....
Sprain of shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Dislocations—								
Synovitis of knee joint.....	8	1	....	....	7	....	....	....
Wound of lacerated elbow...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of lacerated knee....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Lymphatics.								
Lymphadenitis, acute .....	9	4	2	....	3	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis, chronic.....	5	3	1	....	1	....	....	....
Lymphangitis of face.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	Died.	....
Miscellaneous diseases and con- ditions.								
Effects of heat or cold.								
Burns of body—General.....	22	4	1	....	....	....	....	17
Local—								
Arm .....	3	....	2	....	1	....	Died.	....
Abdomen .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	11	1	4	1	1	....	....	4
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Feet and hands.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hands .....	12	1	10	....	1	....	....	....
Head .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Legs .....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mouth .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thighs .....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Frost bite, both feet.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foreign body in clavicle.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in oesophagus...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemophilia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage from—								
Tooth socket .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillar artery .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Post-operative sinus—								
Chest wall .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

January-December, 1965	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Shock from—								
Simple fracture of shaft of femur .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unknown .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the Muscular System.								
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths.								
Club foot .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Muscular System.								
Rupture of muscle of back....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Injuries of the Nervous System.								
Complications of Injuries of Skull.								
Intra-cranial injury .....	32	18	7	....	1	....	6	6
Complications of Injuries of Spine.								
Intra-spinal injury .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Larynx—								
Neurosis of larynx.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nose—								
Epistaxis .....	9	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Hemothorax .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pleurisy suppurative .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumothorax .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Injuries of the Respiratory System.								
Lung—								
Rupture, both lungs.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wound of lung—Punctured..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the Skin and Hair. Skin.								
Eczema .....	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	....
Parasites, Animal—								
Pediculosis-corporis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of leg.....	11	1	4	3	3	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Benign Tumors.								
Chondroma.								
Testicles .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma.								
Mesentery .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Urachus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma.								
Mammary gland .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Periosteum of jaw .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus .....	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vagina .....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Lipoma.								
Omentum .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lymphangioma.								
Subcutaneous tissue of ankle..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myoma.								
Uterus .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma.								
Rectum .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention Cysts.								
Bartholin's gland .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Feratoma.								
Umbilicus atheromatous .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malignant Tumors.								
Carcinoma.								
Lip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver .....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Mammary gland .....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Penis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate gland .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum .....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Stomach .....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tongue .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsil .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus .....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1901.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Sarcoma.								
Abdomen .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eye .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inferior maxilla .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leg .....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lymphatic nodes .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mammary gland .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gynecological.								
Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.								
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ovaritis, acute .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ovaritis, chronic .....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salpingitis, acute .....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salpingitis, chronic .....	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.								
Relaxation of pelvic floor.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Disorders of Menstruation.								
Dysmenorrhea .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Uterus.								
Displacements.								
Displacement of uterus, pos- terior .....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prolapse of uterus.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Endometritis, chronic .....	10	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metritis, chronic .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Vagina.								
Fistula, recto-vaginal .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fistula, utero-vesico vaginal...	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fistula, rectocele .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vaginitis, acute gonorrheal....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diseases of the Vulva.								
Abscess, vulvo-vaginal .....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Abscess, Bartholin's gland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Obstetrical.								
Pregnancy, Abnormal.								
Pregnancy, extra-uterine .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pregnancy, extra-uterine, rup- ture .....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parturition, Abnormal.								
Rupture of uterus.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

## Annual Report, January-December, 1905, Gouverneur Hospital.

Total number discharged and died, 3,589; cured, 1,564; improved, 980; unimproved, 162; transferred, 462; died, 421; new born children, 9.

Medical Service—Total number discharged and died, 2,084; cured, 948; improved, 519; unimproved, 82; transferred, 245; died, 290; new born children, 9.

Surgical Service—Total number discharged and died, 1,505; cured, 616; improved, 461; unimproved, 80; transferred, 217; died, 131.

## Annual Report of the Medical and Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Circulatory System.								
Arteries.								
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
Heart.								
Endocarditis, chronic infective.	9	....	5	1	1	....	2	....
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Dilatation, chronic cardiac.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fatty heart .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial.	8	2	4	....	....	....	2	....
Angina pectoris .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, cardiac.....	8	....	4	1	1	1	1	....
Pericardium.								
Pericarditis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Digestive System.								
Intestines and Vermiform Appendix.								
Constipation, habitual .....	14	10	4	....	....	....	....	....
Colitis, ulcerative .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, phlegmonous .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Entero colitis .....	22	15	3	....	....	....	4	....
Gastro enteritis .....	30	15	7	....	....	....	8	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Liver.</b>								
Cirrhosis liver, atrophic. ....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Cirrhosis liver, hypertrophic. ....	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Cholecystitis, catarrhal. ....	5	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cholecystitis, suppurative. ....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cholangitis, catarrhal. ....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholelithiasis. ....	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Mouth.</b>								
Tonsillitis, acute follicular. ....	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Peritoneum.</b>								
Peritonitis, acute general. ....	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
Peritonitis, chronic local. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Stomach.</b>								
Gastritis, acute catarrhal. ....	2	1	9	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal. ....	13	1	12	...	...	...	...	...
Ulcer, gastric. ....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Infective Diseases.</b>								
Diphtheria. ....	7	...	1	...	5	...	1	...
Dysentery. ....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza. ....	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malarial fever. ....	8	7	1	...	...	...	...	...
Measles. ....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Meningitis, epidemic C. S. ....	51	3	5	11	...	4	28	...
Rheumatic fever, acute. ....	63	51	12	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatic fever, subacute. ....	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Scarlet fever. ....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Typhoid fever. ....	28	17	6	...	...	...	5	...
<b>Diseases of the Kidneys.</b>								
Nephritis, acute. ....	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Nephritis, chronic interstitial. ....	34	...	2	1	...	...	13	...
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous. ....	90	...	47	6	4	9	37	...
<b>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</b>								
Arthritis, gonorrheal. ....	7	...	2	5	2	...	3	...
Diabetes mellitus. ....	6	...	2	1	...	...	3	...

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Heat exhaustion .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sunstroke .....	6	3	1	...	...	...	2	...
Malingering .....	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Marasmus .....	34	3	1	...	...	...	30	...
Nostalgia .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Obesity .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Diseases and Con- ditions.								
Rheumatism, chronic articular..	14	...	10	4	4	...	...	...
Rheumatism, muscular .....	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rickets .....	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Senility .....	22	...	2	20	14	...	...	...
Smoke inhalation .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Starvation .....	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Submersion .....	21	14	7	...	...	...	...	...
Suffocation .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Vagrancy .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges.								
Abscess, cerebral .....	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
Anaemia, cerebral .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hemiplegia, old .....	18	...	8	10	5	...	...	...
Hemorrhage, cerebral .....	7	...	1	...	...	...	6	1
Hydrocephalus .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Meningitis, cerebral .....	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Pachymeningitis .....	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.								
Chorea .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy .....	42	...	40	2	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy, Jacksonian .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hysteria .....	21	4	16	1	1	...	...	...
Neurastheria .....	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Cranial and Spinal Nerves.								
Neuralgia, intercostal nerve...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, local .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, multiple .....	1	....	6	2	2	....	....	....
Diseases of the Spinal Cord and Meninges.								
Ataxia, locomotor .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myelitis .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, disseminated cerebro- spinal .....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spina bifida .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Parasitic Diseases and Parasites. Intestinal.								
Taenia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Poisonings and Intoxications. Alcoholism.								
Alcoholic, delirium .....	100	1	18	98	98	1	3	3
Alcoholic, acute .....	31	36	15	1	1	....	1	....
Alcoholic, chronic .....	24	....	26	5	4	....	2	1
Ammonium carbonate .....	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Animal.								
Fish poisoning .....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens.								
Chlorine poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral.								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lead poisoning, acute.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic.								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	7	3	2	....	....	....	2	2
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	24	11	9	1	....	1	3	3
Vegetable.								
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cocaine poisoning, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Morphine poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Bronchi and Trachea.								
Asthma .....	8	....	7	....	....	....	1	....
Bronchitis, acute .....	11	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, chronic .....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, fibrous .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx.								
Laryngitis, acute .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Laryngitis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stenosis, laryngeal .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs.								
Atelctasis, pulmonary .....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Emphysema, congenital pulmo- nary .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Emphysema, senile .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia, broncho .....	23	9	4	....	....	....	10	1
Pneumonia, lobar .....	87	51	2	....	16	....	34	5
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	166	....	98	41	26	....	27	3
Nose and Accessory Sinuses.								
Epistaxis .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura.								
Hydrothorax .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, acute fibrous.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, chronic fibrous.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, scrofibrous .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Mind.								
Dementia .....	18	....	1	17	15	....	....	....
Psychosis, confusional .....	142	....	2	140	140	....	....	....
Diseases of the Bone.								
Hypertrophy of Bone.								
Osteo myelitis, acute femur....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Osteo myelitis, humerus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo myelitis lower jaw.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Osteo myelitis, inferior maxilla	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo myelitis, superior maxilla	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1901		Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died	Coro- ner's Cases.
Injuries of Bone									
Fractures.									
Fracture, Simple—									
Ankle .....	1	21	1	18	3	3	...	...	...
Hand .....	2	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Clavicle .....	3	20	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Bones of face.....	4	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
Femur .....	5	30	1	29	...	...	...	...	...
Bones of foot.....	6	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
Forearm .....	7	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
Humerus .....	8	17	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
Leg .....	9	53	1	53	4	...	...	...	...
Patella .....	10	8	2	6	...	...	...	...	...
Pelvis .....	11	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ribs .....	12	26	3	19	1	1	...	...	...
Scapula .....	13	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Base of skull.....	14	49	7	16	1	2	2	25	25
Vault of skull.....	15	7	...	5	1	1	...	1	1
Wrist joint .....	16	9	1	8	...	...	...	...	...
Fracture, Compound—									
Phalanges, hand .....	17	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Bones of face.....	18	7	1	6	...	...	...	...	...
Femur .....	19	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Foot .....	20	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Forearm .....	21	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Both bones of leg.....	22	8	2	6	...	...	...	...	...
Skull, base .....	23	7	...	3	...	...	1	4	4
Skull, vault and base.....	24	5	...	3	...	...	...	2	2
Diseases of the Bursae.									
Abscess of the patella.....	25	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the Circulatory System.									
Arteries.									
Thrombosis, lateral sinus.....	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Heart and Pericardium.									
Pericarditis .....	27	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Veins.</b>								
Varicose veins .....	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital Malformations.								
Congenital malformation, hare lip .....	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	1
Congenital malformation, spine, spina bifida .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Diseases of the Digestive System.</b>								
Intestines, Mesentery Omen- tum, etc.								
Intestinal obstruction, complete.	5	....	....	1	....	....	4	1
Ulcer, intestine .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Peritonitis, acute .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Peritonitis, chronic .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli.								
Caries of teeth.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Glossitis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Rectum and Anus.</b>								
Abscess about rectum.....	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Stomach.</b>								
Dilatation of stomach.....	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
Ulcer of stomach.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Vermiform Appendix.</b>								
Appendicitis .....	35	21	4	....	....	....	10	....
<b>Injuries of the Digestive System.</b>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omen- tum, etc.								
Contusion of the intestine.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Rupture of the intestine.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
<b>Diseases of the Ear.</b>								
<b>Mastoid.</b>								
Mastoiditis, acute .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Middle Ear.</b>								
Otitis media, acute.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Eye.								
Cornea and Sclera.								
Ulcer of cornea.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Eye.								
Contusion of the eye .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene.								
Gangrene of the finger.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of the foot.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of the scrotum.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder.								
Cystitis, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter.								
Nephroptosis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calc ulus of ureter.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals.								
Phymosis .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Male and Female Genitals.								
Wound of penis, lacerated....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
External Hernia.								
Inguinal hernia .....	16	9	5	2	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Hernia.								
Herniae.								
Femoral hernia .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Infective Diseases.								
Abscess of—								
Abdominal wall .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of—								
Elbow .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of—								
Arm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of—								
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	64	....	10	53	38	....	1	....
Leg .....	19	1	12	6	6	....	....	....
Thigh .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired .....	11	1	9	....	....	....	1	....
Tetanus .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis.								
Bones, joints and tendon sheaths	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Digestive system .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Genito-urinary system .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lymphatic system .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Respiratory system .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries.								
Amputation, Traumatic, of—								
Fingers .....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thigh .....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Contusion of—								
Ankle .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen .....	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion of—								
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Body .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cheek .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead .....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar region .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Occiput .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Side .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sacral region .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Temporal region .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds, Gunshot—								
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Axilla .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen .....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Chest .....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	1
Head .....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	3
Hand .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar region .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Skull .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wounds, Gunshot—								
Spinal cord .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spleen .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Scapula .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thorax .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds, Incised—								
Arm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Trachea .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds, Stab—								
Axilla .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Breast .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back .....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Ear .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds, Lacerated—								
Cheek .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Eye .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1915.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wounds, Lacerated—								
Knee .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Nose .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Occiput .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	21	2	19	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Isolated Glands.								
Mammary Gland.								
Mastitis, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Isolated Glands.								
Mammary Gland.								
Contusion of breast.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spleen.								
Rupture of spleen.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Joints.								
Ankylosis of knee.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of jaw.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, acute knee.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Joints.								
Contusion of hip.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation—								
Ankle joint .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Lower jaw .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	16	2	14	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebrae .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Rupture external lateral liga- ment of the knee.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	14	2	11	1	1	....	....	....
Synovitis, ankle .....	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Synovitis, knee .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Lymphatics.								
Lymphadenitis, acute .....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Burns, entire body.....	24	....	6	....	....	3	18	18
Burns, local .....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Shock .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Muscular System.								
Muscles.								
Myalgia .....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Myositis, acute .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Muscular System.								
Strain, lumbar region.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges.								
Abscess of brain.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spinal Cord and Spinal Meninges.								
Myelitis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Injuries of the Nervous System.								
Complications of Injuries of the Skull.								
Intra cranial injury.....	13	7	5	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Maxillary Sinus.								
Empyema, maxillary sinus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries Respiratory System.								
Lung.								
Rupture of lung.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases, Skin, Hair and Nails.								
Skin and Hair.								
Eczema .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of face .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of leg .....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Benign Tumors.								
Fibroma, uterus .....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Retention, cyst .....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Malignant Tumors.								
Carcinoma—								
Breast .....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
Jaws .....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Omentum .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pancreas .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomach .....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Lung .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Prostate .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma—								
Bones cranial .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Breast .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Penis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gynecological Nomenclature.								
Diseases, Lig. Tubes and Ovaries.								
Cellulitis, pelvis .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, acute .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Salpingitis, acute .....	14	7	4	....	....	....	3	....
Salpingitis, chronic .....	9	2	5	....	....	....	2	....
Laceration, pelvic floor, old....	11	6	4	1	....	....	....	....
Relaxation, pelvic floor .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Disorders of Menstruation.								
Menorrhagia .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Displacements of Uterus.								
Displacement, uterus, anterior.	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Displacement, uterus, posterior.	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, acute.....	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic .....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration, cervix uteri.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obstetrical Nomenclature.								
Abortion, induced .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, spontaneous .....	56	50	6	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, threatened .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous ....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, threatened .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, eclampsia .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pregnancy, extra uterine ....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, multiple .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pregnancy, placenta previa ...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. L. A.....	81	79	2	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. D. A.....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperism, normal .....	11	10	1	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperism, eclampsia .....	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Puerperism, septicaemia .....	15	3	1	1	....	2	10	2
New born child .....	84	84	....	....	....	....	....	....

## Recapitulation.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Medical cases .....	1,498	328	534	386	351	16	250	20
Surgical cases .....	951	109	646	87	55	6	109	67
Gynecological cases .....	62	25	30	1	....	....	6	....
Obstetrical cases .....	280	250	15	1	....	2	14	2
Total.....	2,791	712	1,225	475	406	24	379	89

Annual Report of the Medical and Surgical Cases Treated in Fordham Hospital  
During 1905.

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Blood.								
Anaemias.								
Primary splenic anaemia, chronic	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Secondary anaemia, pernicious.	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Diseases of the Circulatory System.								
Arteries.								
Embolism of cerebral artery...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Heart.								
Endocarditis, acute infective...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, chronic infective..	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Myocardial Diseases.								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, acute infective....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial	8	2	1	....	....	....	5	2
Vulvular Disease.								
Chronic cardiac .....	12	1	11	....	....	....	....	....
Pericardium.								
Pericarditis, purulent .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pericarditis, sero-fibrinous.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Veins.								
Phlegmasia alba dolens.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Digestive System.								
Intestines and Vermiform Appendix.								
Constipation, habitual .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diarrheal Diseases.								
Colitis, ulcerative .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Entero colitis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Gastroduodenitis .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, intestinal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver.								
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Mouth.								
Tonsils—								
Tonsillitis, acute follicular....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus.								
Stricture of oesophagus.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum.								
Peritonitis, acute general.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neurosis—								
Secretory:								
Nervous dyspepsia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory:								
Ulcer, gastric .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infective Diseases.								
Erysipelas .....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
Influenza .....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever .....	13	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, Eoidemic—								
Cerebro-spinal .....	9	....	1	1	2	....	7	1
Mumps .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever, subacute....	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Typhoid fever .....	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Kidneys.								
Acute nephritis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Nephritis, chronic interstitial..	28	5	6	6	3	....	11	5
Parenchymatous .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Uraemia, acute .....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.								
Arthritis, gonorrheal .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes insipidus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus .....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Gout, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insolution—								
Heat exhaustion .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sunstroke .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Malingering .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus .....	8	3	2	....	....	....	3	....
Rheumatism, chronic articular.	6	1	5	....	2	....	....	....
Rheumatism, muscular .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Senility .....	9	....	6	3	7	....	....	....
Starvation .....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Submersion .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous System.								
Brain and Meninges.								
Cyst, cerebral .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Embolism, cerebral .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral .....	16	7	3	2	2	....	4	....
Meningitis, cerebral .....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis, cerebral .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.								
Motor Type—								
Chorea .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy .....	6	3	....	2	1	....	....	....
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types—								
Hysteria .....	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia .....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Cranial and Spinal Nerves.								
Neuritis, multiple .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of the Spinal Cord and Meninges.								
Ataxia, locomotor .....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia .....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Poisonings and Intoxications.								
Alcoholism.								
Alcoholic, cerebral oedema....	7	2	1	....	....	....	4	....
Alcoholic delirium .....	13	7	4	....	7	....	2	2
Alcoholism, acute .....	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism, chronic .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ammonium carbonate poisoning	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens.								
Chlorine poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral Poisoning.								
Arsenical poisoning, acute....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, chronic...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic.								
Acetanilid poisoning .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Bronchi and Trachea.								
Bronchitis, acute .....	13	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, chronic .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx.								
Neuroses—								
Oedema glottidis .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs.								
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	6	2	....	....	....	....	4	....
Pneumonia, broncho .....	13	10	1	....	....	....	2	1
Pneumonia, interstitial .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, lobar .....	40	27	....	....	1	....	13	4
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic..	11	....	10	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, acute miliary pul- monary .....	8	6	....	....	....	....	2	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary Naso-Pharynx.	16	....	2	....	10	....	14	....
Adenoids, naso-pharyngeal ....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura.								
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Mind.								
Psychosis, confusional .....	9	4	3	....	....	....	2	....
Surgical Nomenclature.								
Diseases of Bones.								
Caries of—								
Inferior maxillary .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Bone—								
Genu valgum .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of Bone—								
Osteomyelitis of—								
Acute femur .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic femur .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis of acute tibia...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Bone.								
Epiphyseal separation, traumatic, of femur .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures.								
Fractures, simple, of or about carpus or hand .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Femur .....	9	5	3	1	1	....	....	....
Bones of foot .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm .....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus .....	10	8	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	20	11	8	1	6	....	....	....
Patella .....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Pelvis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ribs .....	12	10	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scapula .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....



January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Skull, base .....	14	7	2	....	....	....	5	....
Skull, vault .....	8	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sternum .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebra .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fracture, compound, of or about ankle joint .....	7	3	4	....	3	....	....	....
Carpus or hand .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of foot .....	6	5	1	....	1	....	....	....
Forearm .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	9	7	2	....	1	....	....	....
Diseases of Bursae.								
Bursitis, acute prepatella.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Circulatory System.								
Veins—								
Varicose veins of leg.....	13	12	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital Malformations.								
Cleft palate and hare lip.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diseases of the Digestive Sys- tem.								
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts.								
Liver—								
Displacement of liver ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts.								
Cholelithiasis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips and Tongue, etc.								
Tonsils—								
Abscess of tonsil .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus.								
Abscess about rectum .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach.								
Stenosis of stomach.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Vermiform Appendix.								
Appendicitis .....	32	32	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Ear.								
Middle Ear—								
Otitis media chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Ear.								
Membrana Tympani—								
Rupture of tympanum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Eye.								
Choroid—								
Choroiditis .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal..	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Iris—								
Iritis, simple .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Eye.								
Contusion of eye.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wounds—								
Wound of punctured cornea	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of lacerated con- junctiva .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene.								
Gangrene of thumb.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of toes .....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Gangrene, senile, of toes.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder.								
Cystitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, chronic .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter.								
Kidney—								
Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyo-nephrosis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Male Genitals.								
Penis—								
Phimosis .....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Prostate Gland.								
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis.								
Epididymitis, acute .....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute .....	4	2	2	....	1	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis.								
Hematocele of tunica vaginalis.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocele .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Varicocele .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra.								
Stricture of urethra.....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute .....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.								
Bladder.								
Rupture of bladder.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Kidney.								
Contusion of kidney.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of kidney.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Scrotum.								
Contusion of scrotum.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra.								
Rupture of urethra.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Herniae.								
External Hernia.								
Inguinal hernia, complete....	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, incomplete....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Hernia.								
Femoral hernia, strangulated..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia, strangulated.	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infective Diseases.								
Cellulitis of—								
Arm .....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foot .....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hand .....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

January, December, 1901.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Exposure to Cold.</b>	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
<b>Scalds and Burns.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Scalds by Boiling Water.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Gettison.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Polio-myelitis.</b>								
<b>Case of Polio-myelitis (Meningitis).</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Case of Polio-myelitis.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Wounds.</b>								
<b>Fractures of Femur—</b>								
<b>Arm.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Fingers.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Foot.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Leg.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Thigh.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Wounds.</b>								
<b>Wounds of Extremities—</b>								
<b>Arm.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Hand.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Foot.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Leg.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Thigh.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Wounds of Trunk, Head and Neck—</b>								
<b>Abdomen.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Chest.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Face.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Hand.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Leg.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Thigh.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Wounds of Trunk, Head and Neck—</b>								
<b>Abdomen.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Chest.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Face.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Hand.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Leg.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Neck.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Scalp.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Thorax.</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Wound of, Lacerated—</b>								
Hand .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</b>								
Mammary Gland.								
Mastitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of Joints.</b>								
Ankylosis of knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Arthritis of, Acute—</b>								
Knee .....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ankle .....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
<b>Injuries of Joints.</b>								
<b>Contusion of—</b>								
Ankle .....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Dislocations.</b>								
<b>Dislocation of—</b>								
Clavicle .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow .....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of knee.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</b>								
<b>Effects of Electricity.</b>								
Electric burns of hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Effects of Heat or Cold.</b>								
Burns, general, of body and extremities .....	8	....	1	....	....	....	7	5

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Burns—								
Arms .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite of feet.....	3	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
Hysteria .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock .....	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Muscular System. Muscles.								
Contusion of—								
Back .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of Muscle—								
Thigh .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of Muscle—								
Lacerated thigh .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Nervous Sys- tem.								
Brain and Meninges—								
Epilepsy, Jacksonian ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Meningitis .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Injuries of the Nervous System.								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury .....	23	5	....	....	....	....	18	9
Complications of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra-spinal injury .....	7	4	....	....	....	....	3	3
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Pleura—								
Pleurisy, suppurative ....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....

January-December, 1905.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<b>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</b>								
<b>Diaphragm—</b>								
Wound of diaphragm, stab	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
<b>Lung—</b>								
Wound of lung, punctured	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Diseases of the Hair, Skin and Nails.</b>								
<b>Skin—</b>								
Eczema .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, leg .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Nails—</b>								
Ingrowing toe nail .....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Benign Tumors.</b>								
<b>Fibroma—</b>								
Uterus .....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Malignant Tumors.</b>								
<b>Carcinoma—</b>								
Face .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Intestine .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lip .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Mammary gland .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pancreas .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomach .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Uterus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Sarcoma—</b>								
<b>Bones:</b>								
Long bones, femur...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebrae, atlas .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Gynecological.</b>								
<b>Diseases of the Ligaments,</b>								
<b>Tubes and Ovaries.</b>								
Cellulitis, pelvic .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, acute .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic .....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, acute .....	7	5	1	....	....	....	1	....

Lower Disorders, Total	Total Number of Cases.	Cured	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Miss- ing from the Army.	Died	Barro- uer's Losses.
<b>DISEASES OF THE UTERUS.</b>								
<b>Diseases of the Uterus—</b>								
Frontal .....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Posterior .....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus .....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, acute .....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration of uterus after re- cent .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Vagina.</b>								
Vaginitis, acute .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Diseases of the Vulva.</b>								
Abscess of vulva .....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>Obstetrical.</b>								
Abortion, spontaneous .....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, traumatic .....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Premature birth, spontaneous .....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Parturition, rupture of uterus .....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<b>Puerperal Affections—</b>								
Retained placenta .....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia .....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<b>New Born Child.</b>								
New born child .....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total .....	1,011	644	152	21	64	....	45	45



## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## Surgical Operations, 1905.

Operation on Bone		Total.	Cured.	In Progress.	Uremic State.	Died
Cleaning and Draining—						
Wound gunshot, skull.....	1	2	..	..	..	1
Curettage—						
Necrosis:						
Bones of foot.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bones of hand.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Maxilla, inferior.....	2	..	..	..	..	..
Tibia.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis:						
Femur.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Forearm.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Humerus.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Maxilla inferior.....	3	..	..	..	..	..
Nasal bones.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tarsus.....	2	..	..	..	..	..
Tibia.....	7	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:						
Foot.....	3	..	..	..	..	..
Forearm.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Exostoses—						
Maxilla inferior.....	2	..	..	..	..	..
Ribs.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Scapula.....	2	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocations—						
About ankle, astragalus.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Of scapula.....	1	..	..	..	..	1
Elbow.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Fractures:						
About ankle, astragalus.....	1	1	..	..	..	..
Elbow head of radius and ulna.....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pleurisy suppurative, rib.....	29	15	..	..	..	3

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Excision—</b>					
Sarcoma:					
Maxilla, inferior .....	1	..	1	..	..
Maxilla, superior .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tarsus .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Fracture:					
Humerus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Skull .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tibia .....	1	..	1	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
About ankle .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tibia .....	3	1	2	..	..
Periostitis, tibia .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Osteotomy—</b>					
Faulty Union:					
Clavicle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Femur .....	1	1	..	..	..
Metacarpus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia .....	2	1	1	..	..
Genu valgum .....	10	10	..	..	..
Double .....	1	1	..	..	..
Genu varum .....	3	3	..	..	..
<b>Reduction and Draining of Fractures, Compound—</b>					
About ankle joint .....	6	1	3	..	2
Bones of face .....	29	3	25	..	1
Bones of foot .....	6	2	3	1	..
Femur .....	5	1	3	..	1
Forearm .....	16	2	14	..	..
Bones of hand .....	4	..	4	..	..
Humerus .....	8	2	6	..	..
Leg .....	53	19	31	..	3
Patella .....	1	..	1	..	..
Pelvis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Skull .....	5	1	4	..	..
Wrist joint .....	11	5	3	..	3

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Trephining—</b>					
Epilepsy, Jacksonian .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture Skull:					
Simple .....	3	1	..	..	2
Compound .....	6	..	..	..	6
Otitis, skull .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, gunshot .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Wiring and Suture—</b>					
Fracture, Patella:					
Wiring .....	9	8	..	..	1
Suture .....	10	10	..	..	..
Non-Union:					
Humerus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Tibia .....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on Bursae.					
<b>Excision—</b>					
Bursitis, Chronic:					
Olecranon .....	1	1	..	..	..
Prepatella .....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess:					
Olecranon .....	1	..	1	..	..
Prepatellar .....	2	..	2	..	..
Bursitis, Acute:					
Prepatellar .....	2	1	1	..	..
Sub hyoid.....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Circulatory System.					
<b>Arteries—</b>					
Ligature:					
Hemorrhage, facial and lingual.....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, punctured axillary artery .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Veins—</b>					
Excision, varicose veins .....	47	44	3	..	..
Ligature, Varicose Veins:					
Multiple ligature .....	10	10	..	..	..
Ligature of sapbenous.....	5	2	3	..	..
Incision, phlebitis, acute suppuration.....	1	..	1	..	..

	Total	Cured	Im- proved	Unim- proved	Died
LIVER AND BILIARY SYSTEM					
Intrahepatic (Intrahepatic) Diseases					
Cholangitis—					
Leontostomy					
Cholangitis (acute) (Cholangitis)	1				2
Peritonitis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1				..
Peritonitis—					
Leontostomy					
Cholangitis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)					..
Peritonitis (acute) (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	1			4
Peritonitis (acute) (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	1			..
Tuberculosis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	1			3
Wound (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1				3
Wound (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	1			1
Intestines					
Of (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)					..
Intestines (Cholangitis)					
Cholangitis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	4				2
Syndrome (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	..			1
Laguna (Cholangitis)					
Carcinoma (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1				1
Cystitis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	1			..
Intestines (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1				5
Intestines (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	1			..
Rupture of (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	1			..
Salivary (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	..			1
Wound (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	2				2
Liver, and Biliary and Gall Ducts—					
Liver—					
Peritonitis—					
Cholangitis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)		1			..
Syndrome of liver (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	..			1
Gall Bladder					
Cholecystitis—					
Hypertrophy of gall bladder (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	1			..
Cholecystitis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	2	1			1
Cholelithiasis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	4	4			..
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholecystitis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	3	1			2
Cholelithiasis (Cholangitis) (Cholangitis)	1	1			..

	Total.	Cure	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Gums, (Gumma) etc.—</b>					
Incision, abscess alveolar .....	14	3	11	..	..
<b>Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—</b>					
<b>Lip:</b>					
Cleavage and repair around, lacinated .....	3	..	3	..	..
Excision, ectoderm .....	2	1	1	..	..
Incision and drainage, cellulitis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Plastic congenital malformation (hare lip) .....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Mouth:</b>					
Incision and drainage, angina Ludovici .....	3	3	..	..	..
<b>Palate and Uvula:</b>					
Plastic, congenital malformation (cleft palate) .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Salivary Glands:</b>					
Excision, adenoma, parotid gland .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Tonsil:</b>					
Incision and drainage, abscess .....	7	4	3	..	..
Tonsilectomy .....	7	6	1	..	..
<b>Oesophagus:</b>					
Dilatation, stricture .....	1	..	1	..	..
Removal of foreign body .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Pancreas:</b>					
Excision, carcinoma, pancreaticoduodenal .....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Proctitis:</b>					
Incision and drainage, abscess .....	10	..	1	..	..
<b>Rectum, Sigmoid—</b>					
Ambly's .....	2	2	1	..	..
Foreign body .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Rectum, Anal—</b>					
<b>Cautery</b>					
Fissure of anus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	14	13	1	..	..
Prolapse .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ulcer of rectum .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Excision:</b>					
Carcinoma of rectum .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano .....	35	25	10	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	95	85	8	..	2
Prolapse .....	2	2	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>					
Incision:					
Abscess about rectum .....	55	19	35	..	1
Fistula in ano .....	11	3	8	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	1	1	..	..	..
Stricture of rectum .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Stomach—</b>					
Gastro enterostomy:					
Carcinoma .....	2	..	..	..	2
Ulcer .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gastro enterostomy and pylorotomy, carcinoma.....	2	1	..	..	1
Gastrostomy:					
Carcinoma oesophagus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Stricture oesophagus .....	2	..	..	..	2
Laparotomy:					
Wound, gunshot .....	3	..	..	..	3
Ulcer .....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy exploratory, carcinoma stomach.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis, catarrhal .....	56	50	1	..	5
Appendicitis, gangrenous .....	6	4	..	..	2
Appendicitis, suppurative .....	40	26	..	..	14
Operations on the Ear and Eye.					
<b>Ear—</b>					
Cleaning and dressing, wound, lacerated.....	5	1	4	..	..
Drainage, mastoid antrum, mastoiditis .....	21	11	8	..	2
Incision:					
Abscess auditory canal.....	1	..	1	..	..
Abscess, perimastoid .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Eye and Eyelid—</b>					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated .....	6	2	3	1	..
Wound, incised .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, punctured, eyeball .....	1	..	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Enucleation:</b>					
Wound, lacerated, globe.....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, stab, globe .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>					
Abscess, eyelid .....	2	1	1	..	..
Cellulitis, eyelid .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</b>					
<b>Bladder—</b>					
Cystotomy, perineal, calculus.....	7	5	1	..	1
<b>Cystotomy, Suprapubis:</b>					
Calculus .....	6	5	..	..	1
Cystitis, Chronic .....	1	..	1	..	..
Foreign body in bladder .....	2	2	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of prostate .....	1	..	1	..	..
Cystotomy, suprapubis, and external urethrotomy, stric- ture of urethra .....	1	..	1	..	..
Laparotomy, rupture of bladder .....	1	1	..	..	..
Litholapaxy, calculus .....	3	2	1	..	..
<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>					
<b>Kidney:</b>					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess, perinephritic .....	2	1	1	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	1	..	..	1	..
<b>Nephrectomy—</b>					
Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	..	1	..	..
Pyelo nephritis .....	3	2	..	..	..
Rupture of kidney .....	2	2	..	..	..
Wound, gunshot .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Nephrotomy:</b>					
Pyelo nephritis .....	4	4	..	..	..
Nephrolithiasis .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Ureter—</b>					
Laparotomy, removal calculus of ureter.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Male Genitals—</b>					
<b>Penis:</b>					
Amputation, gangrenous .....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Circumcision:</b>					
Phimosis .....	48	46	1	..	1
Paraphimosis .....	15	8	7	..	..
Excision, papilloma .....	4	4	..	..	..
Lateral incision, phimosis .....	3	2	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Male Genital:</b>					
<b>Prostate:</b>					
Bottrich's operation .....	1	1			..
Perineal section, alone .....	16	14	2		..
Prostatectomy, hypertrophy .....	15	9	1		3
<b>Scrotum:</b>					
<b>Ablation:—</b>					
Redundant .....	1	0			..
Gangrene .....	1	1			..
<b>Testicle and Epididymitis:</b>					
Excision, fibroma .....	1	1			..
Epididymectomy, tubercules .....	5	4	1		..
<b>Incision and Drainage:</b>					
Abscess .....	1	1			..
Orchitis .....	1	1			..
Tuberculosis .....	1	..			..
<b>Orchidectomy:</b>					
Abscess .....	1	1			..
Hæmatoma .....	1	1			..
Hydrocele of cord .....	1	1			..
Malformation .....	3	1	2		..
Sarcoma .....	1	1			..
Tuberculosis .....	1	..	1		..
Teratoma .....	1	1			..
<b>Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:</b>					
Asperation, hydrocele .....	3	3			..
<b>Excision:</b>					
Hydrocele cord .....	3	3	1		..
.....	36	34	2		..
Varicocele .....	61	59	2		..
Ligature, suprapubic varicocele .....	2	2			..
<b>Urethra:</b>					
Dilatation .....	11	2	9		..
External urethrotomy, stricture .....	38	35	3		..
Internal urethrotomy, stricture.....	6	..	5		1
External and internal urethrotomy, stricture.....	17	17			..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Male Genitals—</b>					
Urethra:					
External Urethrotomy.					
Abscess, periurethral .....	6	3	3	..	..
Extravasation of urine .....	7	4	..	..	3
Fistula of urethra .....	4	4	..	..	..
Rupture of urethra .....	5	3	..	..	2
Excision, fistula of urethra.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision, abscess, periurethral.....	5	1	4	..	..
Operations on Hernia.					
<b>Femoral Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure .....	12	12	..	..	..
Double hernia .....	1	1	..	..	..
Strangulated .....	5	4	..	..	1
<b>Inguinal Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure .....	113	110	1	..	2
Double hernia .....	21	20	..	..	1
Strangulated .....	9	6	1	..	2
Strangulated and resection of intestine.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Umbilical Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure .....	9	7	..	..	2
Strangulated .....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Ventral Hernia—</b>					
Radical cure .....	18	16	2	..	..
Strangulated .....	3	1	..	..	2
Operations on Isolated Glands.					
<b>Breast—</b>					
Amputation:					
Adenoma .....	3	3	..	..	..
Carcinoma .....	12	10	1	..	1
Cleaning and dressing, wound, gunshot.....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:					
Carcinoma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma .....	3	2	..	..	..
Incision and drainage, abscess .....	10	5	5	..	..
<b>Thyroid Gland—</b>					
Excision, goitre .....	3	2	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<hr/>					
Spleen—					
Splenectomy, wound, gunshot .....	1	..	..	..	1
Operations on Joints.					
Arthrotomy—					
Ankylosis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Arthritis:					
Acute .....	3	2	1	..	..
Acute suppurative knee .....	4	2	1	..	1
Deformans, knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture about elbow joint .....	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body in knee joint .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Elbow .....	1	1	..	..	..
Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wrist .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Tuberculosis:					
Ankle .....	1	..	1	..	..
Elbow .....	5	..	5	..	..
Knee .....	4	2	2	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hallux valgus .....	2	2	..	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Elbow .....	4	3	1	..	..
Hip .....	3	3	..	..	..
Shoulder .....	28	16	12	..	..
Tarso metatarsal joint.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tarsus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Thumb .....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on Lymphatics.					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical .....	7	7	..	..	..
Femoral .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	13	10	3	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Axillary .....	2	2	..	..	..
Cervical .....	25	19	6	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary .....	2	1	1	..	..
Cervical .....	3	2	1	..	..
Femoral .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	87	20	67	..	..
Tuberculosis, cervical .....	9	1	7	1	..
<b>Injection—</b>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical .....	2	1	1	..	..
Inguinal .....	13	10	3	..	..
Operations on Muscles and Tendons.					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Tenosynovitis .....	3	1	2	..	..
<b>Tenorrhaphy—</b>					
Rupture of quadriceps .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tendo, achilles .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Tendons:</b>					
Forearm .....	4	2	2	..	..
Hand .....	5	2	3	..	..
<b>Tenotomy—</b>					
Tendo, achilles .....	2	1	1	..	..
Operations on Nervous System.					
<b>Neurectomy—</b>					
Supra and infra orbital nerve .....	1	..	..	1	..
<b>Transplantation—</b>					
Musculo spinal nerve .....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on Respiratory System.					
<b>Larynx and Trachea—</b>					
Cleaning and dressing, wound, incised.....	10	3	5	..	2
Removal of foreign body .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Tracheotomy:</b>					
Oedema glottidis .....	1	..	..	..	1
Retropharyngeal abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Lung—</b>					
Cleaning and dressing, wound, stab.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and drainage, abscess .....	1	..	1	..	..
Removal of foreign body in bronchus.....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<hr/>					
Nose, Nasal Cavity, etc.—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, incised .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	8	..	8	..	..
Plugging, naves, epistaxis .....	13	9	3	..	1
Pleura—					
Aspiration, pleurisy, suppurative .....	1	..	1	..	..
Pleurectomy:					
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	1	..	..	..	1
Pyonemothorax .....	3	..	..	..	3
Operations on Abdominal Wall.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, stab .....	2	1	1	..	..
Excision—					
Cystoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Post operative sinus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision—					
Abscess .....	3	2	1	..	..
Cellulitis .....	2	1	..	..	1
Operations on Chest Wall.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot .....	6	3	3	..	..
Wound, incised .....	7	3	4	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Carbuncle .....	2	..	2	..	..
Foreign body (bullet) .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Sinus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	17	2	15	..	..
Cellulitis .....	3	2	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Head and Face.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot .....	8	..	8	..	..
Wound, incised .....	18	2	15	..	1
Wound, lacerated .....	427	53	373	..	1
Excision—					
Epithelioma .....	3	2	1	..	..
Foreign body (bullet) .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	5	1	4	..	..
Cellulitis .....	5	1	4	..	1
Operations on Lower Extremity.					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis, leg .....	1	..	1	..	..
Conical stump, leg .....	2	2	..	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Foot .....	1	1	..	..	..
Leg .....	5	1	3	..	1
Thigh .....	2	2	..	..	..
Toe .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene:					
Foot .....	1	1	..	..	..
Both feet .....	1	..	1	..	..
Leg .....	3	1	..	..	1
Thigh .....	1	..	..	..	1
Toes .....	4	1	2	..	1
Hammer toe .....	2	2	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Toe .....	1	1	..	..	..
Amputation—					
Necrosis femur, thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated:					
Both feet .....	1	1	..	..	..
Leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Toe .....	3	1	2	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Foot .....	1	..	1	..	..
Toe .....	4	..	4	..	..
Wound, Gunshot:					
Buttocks .....	2	..	2	..	..
Foot .....	5	2	3	..	..
Leg .....	6	..	6	..	..
Thigh .....	7	2	5	..	..
Wound, Incised:					
Foot .....	4	1	3	..	..
Leg .....	3	1	2	..	..
Thigh .....	2	..	2	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Foot .....	11	1	10	..	..
Knee .....	6	1	5	..	..
Thigh .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Cystoma (echinococcus), thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cystoma, buttocks .....	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body (bullet), thigh .....	3	3	..	..	..
Lipoma, buttocks .....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteoma, femur .....	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma, thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Curettage—					
Sinus, thigh .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ulcer, leg .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Buttocks .....	8	4	4	..	..
Foot .....	4	1	3	..	..
Hip .....	2	1	1	..	..
Knee .....	2	1	1	..	..
Thigh .....	7	1	5	..	1
Cellulitis:					
Foot .....	11	4	7	..	..
Leg .....	42	11	25	..	6
Thigh .....	12	1	11	..	..
Hematoma, hip .....	2	2	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Neck.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, incised .....	2	..	2	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	6	..	6	..	..
Wound, stab .....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Carbuncle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cystoma .....	2	2	..	..	..
Foreign body (bullet) .....	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	25	7	16	..	2
Cellulitis .....	15	2	12	..	1
Carbuncle .....	5	1	3	..	1
Carcinoma .....	1	..	..	..	1
Operations, Perineal Region.					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	2	..	2	..	..
Operations on Upper Extremities.					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis:					
Finger .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb .....	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Finger .....	2	1	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene:					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Finger .....	3	1	2	..	..
Sarcoma, shoulder girdle .....	1	..	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Amputation</b>					
Traumatic Amputation					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	..	..	1
Wrist .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, wrist, forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Finger .....	3	2	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb .....	2	..	2	..	..
<b>Cleaning and Dressing—</b>					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Finger .....	9	2	7	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Gunshot:					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wrist .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Incised:					
Arm .....	2	1	1	..	..
Forearm .....	2	..	2	..	..
Hand .....	4	1	3	..	..
Wrist .....	5	1	4	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Arm .....	2	..	2	..	..
Forearm .....	6	..	6	..	..
Hand .....	12	2	10	..	..
<b>Excision—</b>					
Cicatrix:					
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fibroma, forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma, forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Neuroma, arm .....	1	..	1	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess, arm .....	5	2	3	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Arm .....	20	4	15	..	1
Forearm .....	11	1	10	..	..
Hand .....	31	3	28	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Miscellaneous Operations.</b>					
<b>Excision—</b>					
Carbuncle, back .....	2	1	1	..	..
Lipoma, groin .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision, abscess (psoas).....	3	2	1	..	..
<b>Laparotomy, Exploratory—</b>					
Abscess (psoas) .....	1	..	1	..	..
Carcinoma of liver .....	1	..	..	1	..
Congenital malformation, uterus .....	1	..	..	1	..
Skin grafting .....	8	5	3	..	..
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,637</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>153</b>

## Gynecological Operations.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Operations on the Female Bladder and Uretbra.</b>					
<b>Urethra—</b>					
Excision, urethral, caruncle.....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes.</b>					
Barrow's operation, displacement of ovary.....	3	2	1	..	..
<b>Oophorectomy—</b>					
Cystoma .....	5	4	..	..	1
Ovaritis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Oophorectomy and appendectomy, ovaritis (double) and ap- pendicitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Resection of ovary, ovaritis, chronic ....	1	1	..	..	..
Resection of tube, salpingitis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy, salpingitis .....	6	5	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Salpingectomy, Salpingo Oophorectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis and ovaritis .....	9	9	..	..	..
Cystoma of ovary .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy—</b>					
Ovaritis, chronic .....	11	11	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic .....	12	10	2	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic, and salpingitis, chronic.....	13	10	2	..	1
Salpingitis, acute suppurative.....	9	5	..	..	4
Ovaritis, acute suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine .....	9	9	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy and Appendectomy—</b>					
Ovaritis and salpingitis, chronic.....	20	19	..	..	1
Appendicitis, acute suppurative .....	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine .....	3	3	..	..	..
Salpingo oophorectomy, appendectomy and myomectomy...	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo oophorectomy, salpingectomy and appendectomy..	11	11	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy (Double)—</b>					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, acute .....	6	5	..	..	1
Salpingitis, chronic .....	29	28	..	..	1
Tuberculosis .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Salpingo Oophorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis, acute .....	3	3	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic .....	4	4	..	..	..
<b>Operations on Perineum.</b>					
Perineorrhaphy .....	111	105	6	..	..
<b>Operations of Uterus and Cervix.</b>					
<b>Curettage—</b>					
<b>Abortion:</b>					
Induced .....	4	3	1	..	..
Spontaneous .....	55	54	1	..	..
Spontaneous, septicaemia .....	2	..	..	..	2
Carcinoma, uterus .....	6	..	3	3	..
Endometritis .....	103	94	9	..	..
Menorrhagia .....	3	3	..	..	..
Metritis, chronic .....	1	..	1	..	..
Puerperium, retained placenta .....	5	4	1	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia .....	7	1	4	..	2

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Displacement of Uterus—</b>					
Alexander's operation . . . . .	30	30	..	..	..
Dudley's operation . . . . .	6	6	..	..	..
Curettage . . . . .	11	10	1	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening, Ranuel ligament.....	15	13	..	..	2
Ventral . . . . .	6	6	..	..	..
<b>Hysterectomy, Abdominal:</b>					
Adenoma . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma . . . . .	3	2	1	..	..
Myofibroma . . . . .	17	15	1	..	1
Prolapse of uterus . . . . .	5	3	..	..	2
Sarcoma . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis . . . . .	3	2	..	..	1
<b>Hysterectomy, Abdominal, and Appendectomy:</b>					
Myofibroma . . . . .	3	3	..	..	..
Myofibroma and appendicitis . . . . .	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic . . . . .	5	5	..	..	..
<b>Hysterectomy, Vaginal:</b>					
Carcinoma . . . . .	2	2	..	..	..
Myofibroma . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Laparotomy:</b>					
Myofibroma of uterus . . . . .	2	2	..	..	..
Myoma . . . . .	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Cervix Uteri—</b>					
<b>Amputation:</b>					
Hypertrophy . . . . .	5	5	..	..	..
Laceration (old) . . . . .	17	17	..	..	..
Dilatation and curettage, stenosis.....	14	14	..	..	..
Excision, fibroma . . . . .	2	1	1	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy . . . . .	50	49	1	..	..
<b>Operations on the Vagina.</b>					
Excision, cystoma . . . . .	1	1	..	..	..
Colporrhaphy, cystocele . . . . .	4	3	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Colpotomy, Posterior—</b>					
Endometritis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ovaritis, suppurative .....	2	2	..	..	..
Peritonitis, pelvic .....	24	11	11	1	1
Salpingitis, acute .....	13	10	2	..	1
<b>Operations on the Vulva.</b>					
<b>Cleaning and Dressing—</b>					
Wound, lacerated .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Excision—</b>					
Carcinoma .....	2	1	1	..	..
Elephantiasis .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess .....	16	7	9	..	..
<b>Miscellaneous Operations.</b>					
Caesarian section .....	1	..	1	..	..
Craniotomy .....	4	4	..	..	..
Excision .....	1	..	1	..	..
Decapitation .....	2	2	..	..	..
Laparotomy, exploratory .....	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma of uterus .....	1	..	..	1	..
Gynecological .....	741	651	63	5	22
Surgical .....	2,637	1,287	1,188	9	153
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>3,378</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>175</b>

## GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

## Operations for 1905.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Bone .....	51	37	8	..	6
Circulatory system .....	1	..	1	..	..
Digestive system .....	166	140	9	..	17
Ear and eye.....	8	7	1	..	..
Genito-urinary .....	31	26	2	..	3
Herniae .....	35	31	..	2	2
Isolated glands .....	9	6	3	..	..
Joints .....	14	11	2	..	1
Lymphatic system .....	7	6	1	..	..
Muscular system .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nervous system .....	1	..	..	..	1
Respiratory system .....	5	1	3	..	1
Abdominal wall .....	4	3	1	..	..
Chest wall .....	2	2	..	..	..
Head and face.....	8	6	2	..	..
Lower extremity .....	20	13	2	..	5
Neck .....	12	8	4	..	..
Perineal region .....	1	1	..	..	..
Upper extremity .....	10	6	2	..	2
Miscellaneous operations .....	8	3	4	1	..
Ligaments, tubes and ovaries.....	25	22	3	..	..
Perineum .....	5	5	..	..	..
Uterus .....	48	46	..	1	1
Vagina .....	5	5	..	..	..
Vulva .....	2	1	1	..	..
Total.....	<u>479</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>39</u>

## Operations on Bones.

## Cleaning and Dressing—

## Fracture:

Metacarpal bones, simple.....	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia and fibula, both legs.....	2	..	1	..	1

## Curettage—

Necrosis, femur .....	1	1	..	..	..
-----------------------	---	---	----	----	----

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Excision—</b>					
Fibroma, periosteum of jaw.....	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma, inferior maxilla.....	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body in clavicle.....	1	1	..	..	..
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Supra-pubic and perineal drainage, fracture, pelvis.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Osteotomy —</b>					
Fracture, compound, bones of leg.....	1	1	..	..	..
Genu varum, double.....	2	2	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis of tibia.....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Reduction and Dressing—</b>					
Fracture, Compound:					
Tibia .....	2	2	..	..	..
Tibia and fibula.....	2	2	..	..	..
Metatarsal bones .....	2	2	..	..	..
Lower end, humerus.....	1	..	1	..	..
Femora, shaft .....	1	1	..	..	..
Femur, upper end.....	6	4	2	..	..
Clavicle .....	2	1	1	..	..
About ankle joint (Pott's).....	1	1	..	..	..
Vault of skull, elevation of fragments.....	8	5	..	..	3
Fracture, Simple:					
Forearm, both bones.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Reduction Under Ether—</b>					
Fracture, Compound:					
About elbow joint.....	1	1	..	..	..
Humerus .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Trephining—</b>					
Depressed fracture, vault of skull.....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Wiring and Suturing—</b>					
Simple Fracture:					
Shaft of femur.....	1	..	..	..	1
Patella .....	4	3	1	..	..
Ulna .....	1	1	..	..	..
Compound Fracture:					
Shaft of tibia.....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Circulatory System.					
Ligature—					
Lingual superior thyroid.....	1	..	1	..	..
Digestive System.					
Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—					
Intestines—					
Laparotomy:					
Volvulus of sigmoid flexure.....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy and Enterorrhaphy:					
Intestinal obstruction .....	6	1	....	....	5
Rupture of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer, duodenal .....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Contusion of intestine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Gunshot wound, abdomen.....	2	1	..	..	1
Punctured wound, abdomen, penetrating.....	1	1	..	..	..
Punctured wound, buttock, penetrating.....	1	1	..	..	..
Mesentery—					
Laparotomy:					
Cystoma of mesentery.....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Rupture of mesentery.....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis, acute general.....	2	..	..	..	2
Teratoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Peritonitis, following stab wound.....	1	..	..	..	1
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Liver—					
Laparotomy:					
Abscess of liver.....	2	2	..	..	..
Gall Bladder—					
Laparotomy:					
Cholecystitis—					
Cholecystectomy and appendectomy.....	6	6	..	..	..
Cholecystotomy .....	2	1	1	..	..
Gall Ducts—					
Laparotomy:					
Cholelithiasis, choledochotomy .....	3	3	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma of lip. ....	1	1	..	..	..
Plastic:					
Congenital malformations, hare lip.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tongue—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma of tongue. ....	1	1	..	..	..
Tonsils—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma of tonsil.....	1	..	1	..	..
Hypertrophy, tonsillectomy .....	2	2	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, peritonsillar .....	4	2	2	..	..
Pharynx—					
Excision:					
Adenoids .....	2	2	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids .....	4	4	..	..	..
Papilloma of rectum.....	2	2	..	..	..
Excision:					
Fistula in ano.....	10	10	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids (Allingham's operation).....	23	22	1	..	..
Prolapse (Whitehead's operation).....	2	2	..	..	..
Colostomy, Right, Inguinal:					
Congenital malformation, imperforate anus....	2	..	1	..	1
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	8	6	2	..	..
Fissure of anus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano, curettage.....	2	2	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	3	3	..	..	..
Ulcer .....	1	1	..	..	..
Stomach—					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma, gastro-enterostomy and entero- enterostomy .....	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer:					
Gastro-enterostomy .....	2	..	..	..	2
Entero-enterostomy and incision and drain- age .....	2	1	..	..	1
Oesophagotomy:					
Foreign body in oesophagus.....	1	1	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis .....	57	57	..	..	..
Ear and Eye.					
Ear—					
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum:					
Mastoiditis, acute .....	6	6	..	..	..
Incision, Curettage and Drainage:					
Mastoiditis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Eye—					
Excision:					
Supra cervical ganglion of sympathetic nerve for glaucoma, chronic .....	1	..	1	..	..
Genito-Urinary System.					
Kidney and Ureter—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Hydronephrosis .....	2	2	..	..	..
Nephrotomy:					
Pyelonephritis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy:					
Nephroptosis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Balano-posthitis .....	1	..	..	..	1
Prostate—					
Perineal Section:					
Calculus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Urethral fistula and stricture of urethra.....	1	1	..	..	..
Prostatectomy, Perineal:					
Hypertrophy .....	5	3	..	..	2
Testicle—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	1	..	1	..	..
Orchidectomy:					
Chondroma .....	2	1	1	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—					
Aspiration:					
Hydrocele .....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:					
Hydrocele, tunica vaginalis.....	7	7	..	..	..
Varicocele of cord.....	1	1	..	..	..
Urethra—					
Dilatation:					
Stricture .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, peri-urethral .....	1	1	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, External:					
Stricture .....	3	3	..	..	..
Herniac.					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	24	24	..	..	..
Reduced by taxis.....	2	..	..	2	..
Double Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	4	4	..	..	..
Strangulated Herniae—					
Femoral Hernia:					
Excision of gangrenous intestine.....	1	..	..	..	1
Inguinal Hernia:					
Radical cure .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ventral Hernia:					
Incarcerated, colostomy .....	1	..	..	..	1
Isolated Glands.					
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Sarcoma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:					
Fibro-cystoma of mammary gland.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fistula of breast.....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Breast—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	3	..	3	..	..
Mastitis, chronic .....	3	3	..	..	..
Joints.					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, Suppurative:					
Ankle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	..	..	..	1
Aspiration—					
Synovitis, knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Tuberculosis hip .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Arthritis, suppurative, ankle.....	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis knee .....	1	1	..	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Hip .....	2	1	1	..	..
Knee .....	2	2	..	..	..
Shoulder, forward .....	2	2	..	..	..
Tempo-maxillary .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lymphatic System.					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis, acute, cervical.....	3	3	..	..	..
Incision, Curettage and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis, Acute:					
Cervical .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, cervical .....	1	..	1	..	..
Muscular System.					
Tendons—					
Reduction of Club Foot:					
Tenorrhaphy .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nervous System.					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Intra-cranial injury .....	1	..	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Respiratory System.					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Tracheotomy:					
Wound of trachea, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Intubation:					
Laryngeal stenosis .....	2	..	2	..	..
Pleura—					
Aspiration:					
Pyothorax .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Pyothorax .....	1	..	..	..	1
Abdominal Wall.					
Cleansing, Dressing and Sutures—					
Wound:					
Gunshot .....	1	1	..	..	..
Lacerated .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Sarcoma of abdomen.....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Curettage—					
Cyst of urachus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Chest Wall.					
Cleansing, Dressing and Sutures—					
Wound, stab .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
Head and Face.					
Cleansing, Dressing and Sutures—					
Wound, gunshot, scalp.....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Face .....	4	4	..	..	..
Scalp .....	3	2	1	..	..
Lower Extremity.					
Amputation—					
Conical stump, knee, reamputation.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, compound, leg, both bones.....	2	..	..	..	2
Cleansing, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, traumatic, leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, punctured, leg.....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Excision—</b>					
Lymphangioma, ankle .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess, thigh .....	3	2	1	..	..
<b>Cellulitis:</b>					
Foot .....	3	3	..	..	..
Leg .....	4	2	1	..	1
Thigh .....	2	2	..	..	..
Toe .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated and infected, leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Neck.</b>					
<b>Cleansing, Dressing and Sutures—</b>					
Wound, incised, larynx.....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Excision—</b>					
Carbuncle .....	1	1	..	..	..
Sebaceous cyst .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess .....	4	2	2	..	..
Cellulitis .....	5	4	1	..	..
<b>Perineal Region.</b>					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Upper Extremity.</b>					
<b>Amputation—</b>					
Fingers, burns .....	1	..	1	..	..
Arm, wound of, lacerated.....	1	..	..	..	1
<b>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</b>					
Amputation, traumatic, fingers.....	3	2	1	..	..
Wound, lacerated, arm.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess, arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Cellulitis:</b>					
Arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated and infected, hand.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Miscellaneous Operations.					
Draining of psoas abscess.....	1	..	1	..	..
Examination Under Ether—					
Fracture, neck of femur.....	1	..	1	..	..
Rectal examination .....	1	..	1	..	..
Skin Grafting—					
Arm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Foot .....	1	..	..	1	..
Leg .....	1	..	1	..	..
Scalp .....	2	2	..	..	..
Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.					
Oophorectomy—					
Cystoma of ovary.....	4	3	1	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic cystic.....	4	4	..	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Salpingitis, acute suppurative.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic suppurative.....	8	6	2	..	..
Pregnancy, extra-uterine .....	2	2	..	..	..
Curettage—					
Ovaritis, chronic cystic, and endometritis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy, Appendectomy, Salpingectomy and Ovarecto- my—					
Ovaritis, acute suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, acute suppurative.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	..
Perineum.					
Perineorrhaphy—					
Lacerated perineum .....	4	4	..	..	..
Rectocele .....	1	1	..	..	..
Uterus.					
Curettage—					
Abortion, spontaneous .....	8	8	..	..	..
Endometritis, acute catarrhal.....	10	10	..	..	..
Endometritis, chronic catarrhal.....	5	5	..	..	..
Metritis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium, retained membranes.....	2	2	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia .....	2	1	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died
<b>Excision—</b>					
Fibroma of uterus.....	2	2	..	..	..
<b>Laparatomy—</b>					
Carcinoma .....	1	..	..	1	..
Fibroma .....	1	1	..	..	..
Fibro-myoma, myomectomy .....	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture of uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations for Displacement of Uterus.					
Alexander's operation .....	6	6	..	..	..
Curettage .....	1	1	..	..	..
Ventral fixation .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Cervix—</b>					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy .....	1	1	..	..	..
Old laceration .....	1	1	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy, laceration .....	3	3	..	..	..
Vagina.					
<b>Colporrhaphy—</b>					
Cystocele .....	2	2	..	..	..
Rectocele .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Colpotomy, Posterior—</b>					
Cellulitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Peritonitis, acute local.....	1	1	..	..	..
Vulva.					
<b>Excision—</b>					
Cyst of Bartholin's gland.....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Fistula, recto-vaginal .....	1	..	1	..	..

## HARLEM HOSPITAL.

## Surgical Operations, 1905.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Bone.					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot, of skull.....	1	..	..	..	1
Curettage—					
Osteo-myelitis:					
Bone .....	1	..	1	..	..
Humerus .....	1	..	..	1	..
Lower jaw .....	1	..	1	..	..
Maxilla, inferior .....	1	..	1	..	..
Maxilla, superior .....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis:					
Bone .....	1	..	1	..	..
Vertebra .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Sarcoma:					
Maxilla, inferior .....	2	..	2	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Fracture:					
About ankle joint.....	1	..	1	..	..
Skull .....	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull, elevation of depressed fragments.....	4	..	2	..	2
About ankle joint.....	1	..	1	..	..
Bones of foot.....	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm .....	2	..	2	..	..
Reduction Under Ether—					
Fracture, Simple:					
Clavicle .....	2	..	2	..	..
Femur .....	2	..	2	..	..
Humerus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Trephining (see also Operation on Brain)—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull .....	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture, Simple:					
Skull .....	1	..	1	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Wiring and Suture—</b>					
Fracture, Compound:					
Tibia .....	2	..	2	..	..
Fracture, Simple:					
Patella .....	3	2	1	..	..
Operations on Bursae.					
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess:					
Prepatellar .....	1	..	1	..	..
Bursitis:					
Aspiration, bursitis prepatellar.....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on Circulatory System.					
<b>Arteries, Ligature—</b>					
Femoral artery .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Veins—</b>					
Excision:					
Varicose veins .....	6	3	3	..	..
Operations on the Digestive System.					
<b>Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma, resection .....	1	..	1	..	..
Contusion .....	1	..	..	..	1
Intestine obstruction .....	5	..	1	..	4
Rupture of intestines, suture.....	3	..	..	..	3
<b>Omentum—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Peritonitis—</b>					
Acute general .....	1	..	1	..	..
Acute local .....	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis .....	1	..	1	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Carcinoma of stomach.....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—</b>					
Plastic:					
Congenital malformation, hare lip.....	3	1	..	..	2

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Rectum and Anus—</b>					
Clamps and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids .....	2	2	..	..	..
Excision:					
Fistula in ano.....	5	..	5	..	..
Hemorrhoids .....	3	2	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	9	3	6	..	..
<b>Pancreas—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma—					
Oesophagus .....	1	..	1	..	..
Gastro-enterostomy .....	4	..	2	1	1
Ulcer, gastro-enterostomy.....	2	..	1	..	1
<b>Vermiform Appendix—</b>					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis .....	35	21	4	..	10
<b>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</b>					
<b>Ear—</b>					
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum:					
Mastoiditis .....	3	..	3	..	..
Paracentesis Tympani:					
Otitis media .....	3	..	2	..	*1
<b>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</b>					
<b>Bladder—</b>					
Cystoscopy .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Kidney and Ureter—</b>					
Nephrectomy .....	1	..	..	1	..
Nephroptosis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrotomy:					
Calculus .....	1	..	1	..	..
<b>Male Genitals—</b>					
Penis:					
Amputation—					
Sarcoma .....	1	..	1	..	..
Circumcision—					
Phimosis .....	2	2	..	..	..

\* Suppurative meningitis.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Prostate—					
Bottims' Operation:					
Hypertrophy .....	1	..	..	..	1
Scrotum—					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture:					
Wound, lacerated .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
Urethra—					
Dilatation:					
Stricture .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations for Herniae.					
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	16	9	5	2	..
Umbilical Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	1	..	..	1	..
Strangulated Hernia—					
Femoral hernia .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal hernia .....	3	3	..	..	..
Operations on Isolated Glands.					
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma .....	5	..	4	..	1
Incision and Drainage:					
Mastitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Joints.					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, Suppurative:					
Knee .....	2	..	2	..	..
Jaw .....	4	1	3	..	..
Aspiration—					
Synovitis knee .....	3	..	3	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, lacerated, elbow.....	1	1	..	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Ankle .....	2	..	2	..	..
Elbow .....	2	2	..	..	..
Jaw .....	2	2	..	..	..
Shoulder .....	16	10	6	..	..
Thumb .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wrist .....	2	..	2	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Ligaments—					
Suture:					
Rupture—					
Capsule knee joint.....	2	..	2	..	..
Operations on the Lymphatic System.					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical .....	2	2	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	2	1	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Cervical .....	2	..	2	..	..
Operations on the Muscular System.					
Tendons—					
Tenorrhaphy .....	4	..	4	..	..
Operations on the Nervous System.					
Brain—					
Trepbining:					
Intra-cranial injury .....	3	2	..	1	..
Operation on the Respiratory System.					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, incised .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, lacerated .....	1	..	1	..	..
Maxillary Sinus—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Empyema .....	1	..	1	..	..
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Septum—					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture:					
Wound, lacerated .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Abdominal Wall.					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, gunshot .....	2	..	..	..	2
Wound, incised and stab.....	3	..	3	..	..
Excision, bullet .....	2	..	..	..	2
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	2	1	1	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died
Operations on Chest Wall.					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, gunshot .....	4	3	..	..	1
Wound, incised, stab or punctured.....	8	2	6	..	..
Excision—					
Carbuncle .....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations on the Head and Face.					
Cleaning, dressing and Suture—					
Wound, Gunshot:					
Face .....	4	1	..	..	*3
Wounds, Incised and Stab:					
Face .....	2	2	..	..	..
Scalp .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wounds, Lacerated:					
Face .....	7	3	4	..	..
Scalp .....	21	2	19	..	..
Operations on the Lower Extremities.					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis:					
Finger .....	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Foot .....	1	..	1	..	..
Leg .....	2	1	1	..	..
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Fingers .....	6	..	6	..	..
Forearm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Leg .....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, Gunshot:					
Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Leg .....	2	..	2	..	..
Thigh .....	2	..	2	..	..
Wound, Incised, Stab or Punctured:					
Leg .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Foot .....	4	..	4	..	..
Knee .....	4	2	2	..	..
Leg .....	3	..	3	..	..

\* One died of meningitis; two died of hemorrhage and lacerated brain tissue.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Incision and Drainage—</b>					
Abscess:					
Buttock .....	1	..	1	..	..
Foot .....	1	..	1	..	..
Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Thigh .....	2	..	2	..	..
Operations on Upper Extremity.					
<b>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</b>					
Wound, Gunshot:					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Incised, Stab or Punctured:					
Arm .....	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm .....	1	1	..	..	..
Wrist .....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, Lacerated:					
Forehead .....	1	..	1	..	..
Hand .....	2	1	1	..	..
Wrist .....	1	..	1	..	..
Gynecological Operations.					
<b>Operation on the Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes—</b>					
Oophorectomy:					
Fibroma .....	4	2	2	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic .....	3	3	..	..	..
<b>Salpingectomy—</b>					
Pregnancy, extra-uterine .....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis:					
Acute .....	14	7	4	..	3
Chronic .....	8	2	5	..	1
Operations on the Perineum.					
Perineorrhaphy .....	11	7	4	..	..
Operations on the Uterus.					
<b>Curettage—</b>					
Abortion, induced .....	2	2	..	..	..
Abortion, spontaneous .....	56	50	6	..	..
Miscarriage, spontaneous .....	4	4	..	..	..
Endometritis .....	9	7	2	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia .....	7	5	..	..	2
Menorrhagia .....	2	2	..	..	..
Total .....	430	191	202	7	44

## FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Report of Surgical Operations from March 1, 1905, to December 31, 1905.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Operations on Bones.					
Curettage—					
Caries of inferior maxillary.....	1	1	..	..	..
Necrosis of tibia.....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteo-Myelitis:					
Femur .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia .....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Pleurisy, suppurative, rib.....	4	4	..	..	..
Osteotomy—					
Genu valgum .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Circulatory System.					
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose veins .....	6	6	..	..	..
Ligature:					
Varicose veins .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Digestive System.					
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy:					
Tuberculosis of peritoneum.....	1	..	1	..	..
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Gall Bladder—					
Laparotomy:					
Cholecystotomy .....	3	3	..	..	..
Gums, Teeth, Alvioli, etc.—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, alveoli .....	1	1	..	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips—					
Plastic:					
Congenital malformation, hare lip.....	1	..	..	..	1
Palate—					
Plastic:					
Congenital malformation, palate cleft.....	1	..	..	..	1

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Salivary Glands—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, parotid .....	1	1	..	..	..
Tonsils—					
Hypertrophied, tonsillectomy .....	1	1	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautey:					
Hemorrhoids .....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	3	3	..	..	..
Fissure .....	2	2	..	..	..
Fistula in ano, radical cure.....	1	1	..	..	..
Stomach—					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma, gastro-enterostomy .....	1	..	..	..	1
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis, appendectomy .....	25	23	..	..	2
Operations on Genito-Urinary System.					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy, Supra-Pubic:					
Calculus .....	1	1	..	..	..
Retention, acute .....	2	2	..	..	..
Kidney—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Rupture of kidney.....	1	1	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis—					
Circumcision, phimosis .....	9	9	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—					
Excision:					
Hydrocele, tunica vaginalis.....	2	2	..	..	..
Ligature:					
Varicocele of cord.....	3	3	..	..	..



	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Urethra—					
Urethrotomy:					
External and internal stricture.....	1	..	1	..	..
Operations for Herniae.					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure .....	16	16	..	..	..
Ventral hernia .....	1	..	..	..	1
Strangulated Hernia—					
Femoral .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Isolated Glands.					
Breast—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Joints.					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, Suppurative:					
Ankle .....	1	..	1	..	..
Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Aspiration of knee, synovitis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Breaking Up Adhesions—					
Elbow .....	2	..	2	..	..
Hip .....	1	..	1	..	..
Knee .....	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Elbow, compound .....	1	..	1	..	..
Shoulder .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Nervous System.					
Brain—					
Trepining:					
Intra-cranial injury .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Respiratory System.					
Lung—					
Auxillary Sinus:					
Incision and Drainage—					
Empyema .....	1	..	1	..	..
Nose—					
Straightening:					
Deviated septum .....	1	1	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Pleura—					
Pleurotomy:					
Pleurisy, suppurative .....	4	3	1	..	..
Operations on Perineal Region.					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Lower Extremity.					
Amputations—					
Traumatic:					
Leg .....	4	4	..	..	..
Toes .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Upper Extremity.					
Aniputations—					
Traumatic:					
Arm .....	4	4	..	..	..
Fingers .....	2	2	..	..	..
Hand .....	1	1	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Operations.					
Foreign body in leg.....	1	1	..	..	..
Skin grafting on leg.....	2	1	1	..	..
Gynecological Operations.					
Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes.					
Oophorectomy—					
Cystoma .....	3	3	..	..	..
Oophorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Ovaries, chronic, and appendicitis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Oophorectomy and resection of tubes.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Salpingitis, suppurative .....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy—					
Ovaritis, salpingitis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations on Perineum.					
Perineorrhaphy .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Uterus.					
Curettage—					
Abortion, induced .....	2	2	..	..	..
Abortion, spontaneous .....	3	3	..	..	..
Endometritis .....	10	10	..	..	..
Retained membranes .....	3	3	..	..	..

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<b>Hysterectomy and Appendectomy—</b>					
Salpingitis, chronic .....	1	1	..	..	..
Endometritis, Ovaritis .....	1	1	..	..	..
Operations for Displacement of Uterus.					
Alexander's operation .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Cervix—</b>					
Trachelorrhaphy:					
Laceration .....	2	2	..	..	..
Operations on Vagina.					
<b>Plastic—</b>					
Fistula, utero-vaginal .....	1	1	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Operations.					
Podalic version .....	1	1	..	..	..
<b>Rapid Emptying of Uterus—</b>					
Placenta previa .....	1	1	..	..	..
Totals.....	169	150	13	..	6

### Diagnosis of Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards.

#### BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Acute hallucinosis (cause unknown) .....	2	10	12
<b>Toxic and Exhaustive Psychoses—</b>			
Pregnancy .....	..	2	2
Puerperium .....	..	18	18
Puerperium with infection .....	..	2	2
Lactation .....	..	6	6
Uræmia .....	2	5	7
Pulmonary tuberculosis .....	8	8	16
Anaemia .....	2	..	2

	Men	Women.	Total.
Toxic and Exhaustive Psychoses—			
Malignant growths .....	..	1	1
Post-operative exhaustion .....	..	2	2
Starvation .....	1	..	1
Confinement in prison .....	4	1	5
Exhaustion (cause unascertained) .....	11	17	28
Myxoedema .....	..	2	2
Exophthalmic goitre .....	..	2	2
Illuminating gas .....	1	..	1
Lead .....	1	..	1
Influenza .....	2	..	2
Pneumonia .....	..	2	2
Typhoid .....	2	..	2
Erysipelas .....	..	1	1
Chorea .....	1	1	2
Syphilis, secondary manifestation .....	2	1	3
Meningitis .....	..	1	1
Abscess of kidney .....	..	1	1
Infected wound .....	..	1	1
Toxemia (cause unascertained) .....	3	9	12
Intoxication Psychoses—			
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
Acute and sub-acute forms .....	42	30	72
Chronic form .....	49	21	70
Polyneuritis .....	9	20	29
Drug psychoses .....	8	5	13
General paralysis .....	246	50	296
Dementia Praecox—			
Hebephrenic form .....	170	151	321
Katatonic form .....	95	78	173
Unascertained forms .....	29	33	62
Allied forms .....	28	27	55
Manic-depressive Psychoses—			
Maniacal forms .....	51	112	163
Depressive forms .....	28	77	105
Mixed forms .....	5	31	36

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Paranoia .....	6	8	14
Paranoid states .....	46	103	149
Constitutional psychopathic states.....	4	4	8
Involution melancholia .....	27	81	108
Senile psychoses .....	38	71	109
Psychoses due to Brain Diseases—			
General Affections:			
Huntington's chorea .....	..	1	1
Paralysis agitans .....	1	..	1
Infantile cerebral palsy .....	1	..	1
Multiple sclerosis .....	1	..	1
Polioencephalitis .....	..	1	1
Hydrocephalus .....	..	1	1
Tabes .....	2	..	2
Arterio Sclerotic Atrophy:			
Post-apoplectic dementia .....	4	1	5
Progressive arterio sclerosis .....	9	4	13
Syphilis:			
Pseudo-paresis .....	3	1	4
Dementia .....	2	2	4
Localized Affections:			
Tumor .....	2	6	8
Hemorrhage .....	..	4	4
Thrombosis .....	..	8	8
Unascertained .....	4	..	4
Traumatic psychoses .....	8	2	10
Epileptic psychoses .....	20	21	41
Hysterical psychoses .....	1	13	14
Dementia (cause unknown).....	14	16	30
Imbecility .....	1	1	2
Constitutional inferiority .....	3	3	6
Total number of insane or committable cases.....	1,050	1,119	2,169

Cases Not Proper Subjects for Custody and Treatment in an Institution for the Insane  
Within the Meaning of the Statute.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Epilepsy .....	45	18	63
Hysteria .....	2	14	16
Senility .....	22	14	36
Idiocy .....	4	..	4
Imbecility .....	25	11	36
Constitutional inferiority .....	1	1	2
Cerebral syphilis .....	1	1	2
Cases not Insane—			
Deliria .....	11	5	16
Alcohol .....	115	31	146
Drug habitues .....	5	4	9
Apoplexy .....	12	7	19
Neurasthenia .....	..	1	1
Simulation .....	1	..	1
Cases presenting no mental disorder.....	23	10	33
Total number of not insane or non-committable cases.....	273	127	400
Total number of insane.....	1,050	1,119	2,169
Total number of cases admitted.....	1,323	1,246	2,569

## REPORT OF PATHOLOGIST.

A List of the Necropsies, with the Anatomical Diagnoses That Have Been Performed From December 13, 1904, to December 31, 1905.

Acc. No. 1, Male, Age 59—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; pericardial adhesions; hypertrophy of left ventricle; chronic interstitial splenitis.

Acc. No. 2, Male, Age 60—Chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 3, Female, Age 50—Carcinoma of cervix uteri; metases in vagina, uterus, tubes, tissues of pelvis, inguinal lymph nodes, and lungs; chronic cardiac valvular disease; lobular pneumonia; hydronephrosis, R; acute splenitis.

Acc. No. 4, Male, Age 52—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic lepto-meningitis; cerebral oedema; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 5—Sarcoma of lung; lobular pneumonia; abscess of lung; acute fibrinous pleurisy.

Acc. No. 6, Male, Age 66—Acute and chronic cystitis; abscess of prostate; pyelitis; lobular pneumonia (terminal).

Acc. No. 7, Male, Age 81—Chronic interstitial nephritis; arterio-sclerosis; cerebral oedema; anomaly of the branches of abdominal aorta.

Acc. No. 8, Female, Age 52—Lobular pneumonia; abscess of lung (multiple); chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 9, Male, Age 52—Carcinoma of pylorus; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; no metastases.

Acc. No. 10, Female, Age 7—Cerebro-spinal sclerosis; disseminated; lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; cholelithiasis; atrophy of left lobe of liver (syphilitic?).

Acc. No. 11, Male, Age 50—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic peritonitis; hydrothorax; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 12, Male, Age 61—Acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy; chronic interstitial pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 13, Female, Age 75—Lobar pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic aortitis and arterio-sclerosis.

Acc. No. 14, Male, Age 40—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 15, Female, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; abscess of lung; acute infective endocarditis (mitral valve); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 16, Male, Age 43—Acute infective endocarditis (aortic and mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); acute purulent bronchitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; infarct of spleen; interstitial myocarditis.

Acc. No. 17, Colored, Female, Age 48—Cerebral hemorrhage, aneurism of middle cerebral; encephalomalacia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 18, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis and aortic insufficiency); acute parenchymatous nephritis; infarcts of lung and spleen.

Acc. No. 19, Male, Age 29—Chronic interstitial nephritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic bronchitis, with bronchiectasia; acute bronchitis; chronic adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 20, Male, Age 35—Lobar pneumonia; acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy; acute infective endocarditis (aortic); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 21, Male, Age ..—Typhoid fever; acute parenchymatous nephritis; status lymphaticus

Acc. No. 22, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; typhoid fever.

Acc. No. 23—Cerebral arterio-sclerosis; cerebral oedema; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 24, Male, Age ..—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis meningitis.

Acc. No. 25, Female, Age 66—Arterio-sclerosis, cerebral; thrombosis left iliac and femoral veins; chronic cystic oophoritis; hypostatic congestion of lungs; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 26, Female, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; pulmonary infarction, with abscess formation; hydrosalpinx.

Acc. No. 27, Male, Age 77—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); emphysema and chronic bronchitis; hydrothorax; cirrhosis of liver; ulcerative colitis; general arterio-sclerosis; L. inguinal hernia.

Acc. No. 28, Female, Colored, Age 38—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 29, Male, Age 54—Lobular pneumonia; cerebral oedema; cirrhosis of liver (syphilitic); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial myocarditis; cerebral syphilis (?).

Acc. No. 30, Female, Age ..—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 31, Male, Age ..—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 32, Male, Age 27—Acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous entero-colitis.

Acc. No. 33, Male, Age 36—Cerebral oedema; haemorrhagic infarcts of lung.



Acc. No. 34, Female, Age . .—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 35, Female, Age 25—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous enterocolitis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 36, Male, Age 40—Chronic interstitial nephritis; oedema of lungs; hypertrophy of left ventricle.

Acc. No. 37, Female, Age 39—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; pyometrium.

Acc. No. 38, Female, Age . .—Diphtheria, membranous laryngitis, tracheitis and bronchitis; pulmonary emphysema and oedema; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 39, Male, Age 23—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 40, Female, Age 62—Chronic cardiac valvular disease; chronic diffuse nephritis; acute cystitis.

Acc. No. 41, Male, Age 57—Chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 42, Female, Age 16—Acute general suppurative peritonitis; acute suppurative salpingitis.

Acc. No. 43, Male, Age 41—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute fibrinous pericarditis; acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy.

Acc. No. 44, Male, Age 53—Lobar pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; organizing lobar pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 45, Male, Age 51—Lobular pneumonia; varicose ulcers of legs; parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenitis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; septicaemia.

Acc. No. 46, Male, Age 54—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 47, Male, Age 30—Lobular pneumonia; suppurative bronchitis; aneurysm of arch of aorta; aortitis.

Acc. No. 48, Female, Age . .—Internal Haemorrhagic pachy meningitis; emphysema of thorax.

Acc. No. 49, Male, Age 32—Cerebral oedema; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 50, Female, Age 33—Glioma L. optic thalamus. (No necropsy.)

Acc. No. 51, Male, Age 70—Chr. interstitial nephritis; strangulated hernia (?).

Acc. No. 52, Male, Age 24—Fracture base of skull; sub-dural and extra-dural haemorrhage; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 53, Female, Age 23—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 54, Male, Age 44—Tuberculous meningitis; acute pulmonary miliary, and chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 55, Female, Age 24—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 56—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 57—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative pericarditis.

Acc. No. 58, Male, Age 35—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; acute pulmonary miliary, and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenitis.

Acc. No. 59, Female, Age 21—Acute general peritonitis; incomplete intestinal obstruction; acute suppurative salpingitis; acute suppurative endometritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 60, Male, Age ..—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis.

Acc. No. 61, Male, Age 34—Lobular pneumonia; hydronephrosis, L.; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 62, Male, Age 50—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 63, Male, Age 45—Cerebral oedema; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 64, Female, Age 7 Months—Syphilis cardiac and pulmonary.

Acc. No. 65, Male, Colored, Age ..—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 66, Female, Age 33—Chronic pulmonary and acute general miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 67, Male, Age 40—Lobular pneumonia; suppurative meningitis.

Acc. No. 68, Female, Age 19—Acute yellow atrophy of liver.

Acc. No. 69, Male, Age 44—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of heart; chronic adhesive pericarditis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 70, Male, Age 49—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 71, Female, Age 40—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of L. ventricle.

Acc. No. 72, Male, Age 3—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.

Acc. No. 73, Male, Age 29—Acute encephalitis, saturnine; subcutaneous emphysema.

Acc. No. 74, Male, Age 48—Adeno-carcinoma of cerebellum. (Necropsy restricted to head).

Acc. No. 75, Male, Age 26—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute fibrinous pericarditis; sero-fibrinous pleurisy.

Acc. No. 76, Male, Age 38—Acute general miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 77, Male, Age 65—Chr. interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); hydrothorax; interstitial splenitis.

Acc. No. 78, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; sero-fibrinous pleurisy; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 79, Male, Age 54—Cerebral haemorrhage.

Acc. No. 80, Male, Age 59—Chronic and acute pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 81, Male, Age 4—Suppurative pleurisy; stricture of the oesophagus; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 82, Male, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia. (Necropsy restricted to thorax.)

Acc. No. 83, Male, Age 2—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); hydrocephalus, internal; abscess of the lung; interstitial hepatitis and splenitis.

Acc. No. 84, Female, Age 4 Months—Marasmus; anomaly of brain (partial absence of the corpus callosum); also worm and roof of fourth venticle.

Acc. No. 85, Male, Age 32—Chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; lobular pneumonia; hypertrophy of left ventricle; tuberculous ulcer of intestine.

Acc. No. 86, Female, Age 30—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis and insufficiency); pneumonia of heart disease; interstitial hepatitis and perihepatitis; chronic splenitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; par-ovarian cyst.

Acc. No. 87, Male, Colored, Age 62—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; artero-sclerosis.

Acc. No. 88, Female, Age 2½—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculosis of the bronchial and mesenteric lymph nodes; solitary tubercle of brain.

Acc. No. 89, Female, Age 50—Chr. interstitial nephritis; lobular pneumonia; encephalomalacia.

Acc. No. 90, Male, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; ascitis; chronic granular peritonitis.

Acc. No. 91, Male, Age ..—Carcinoma of the pylorus; carcinoma of the appendix; acute peritonitis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 92—See No. 89.

Acc. No. 93, Male, Age 6 Months—Suppurative meningitis.

Acc. No. 94, Female, Colored, Age 54—Chronic interstitial nephritis; ascitis; carcinomatous ulcer of stomach; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 95, Male, Age 4 Months—Unknown.

Acc. No. 96, Male, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia.

Acc. No. 97, Male, Age 23—Suppurative meningitis, following fracture of base of skull.

Acc. No. 98, Male, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 99, Female, Colored, Age 25—Septicaemia; suppurative peritonitis; phlegmon of abdominal wall; suppurative salpingitis and endometritis; thrombosis of ovarian vein; pulmonary embolism.

Acc. No. 100, Female, Age 46—Acute general supp. peritonitis; epithelioma of cervix of uterus; haemorrhagic infarctions of spleen; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 101, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 102, Male, Age 36—Acute infectious endocarditis (mitral and mural); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic, mitral and pulmonary); lobar pneumonia (organizing); suppurative meningitis; septic thrombi of middle cerebral, renal, splenic, hepatic and sup. mesenteric arteries.

Acc. No. 103, Female, Age 6 Months—Ant. poliomyelitis; lobular pneumonia; suppurative nephritis; septic infarcts of spleen.

Acc. No. 104, Male, Age 3 Months—Epidemic cerebro spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 105, Male, Age 43—Lobar pneumonia. (Necropsy restricted to thorax.)

Acc. No. 106, Male, Age 69—Frysipelas; acute suppurative bronchitis; lobular pneumonia; perisplenitis and peri-hepatitis; cholelithiasis; adhesive peritonitis; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 107, Male, Age 7 Months—Acute supp. nephritis

Acc. No. 108, Male, Age 38—Chronic and acute pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous ulcer of the coecum and of the large intestine.

Acc. No. 109, Female, Colored, Age ..—Tuberculous ulcer of coecum; tuberculosis of spleen, lungs and mesenteric glands; fibro-miomata of uterus; thrombosis of R. iliac vein.

Acc. No. 110, Male, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia, chronic interstitial nephritis; acute aortitis; granular ependymitis.

Acc. No. 111, Female, Age ..—General miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 112, Female, Age ..—General miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 113, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; sero-fibrinous pleurisy; acute suppurative pericarditis; acute meningitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 114, Male, Age 52—Lobar pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 115, Female, Colored, Age 34—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 116, Female, Age 57.—Carcinoma of the stomach; metastases in pancreas and retro-peritoneal lymph nodes; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); myocarditis; interstitial hypertrophy of the left ventricle; coronary sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic aortitis.

Acc. No. 117, Male, Age 35—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.

Acc. No. 118, Male, Age 59—Carcinoma of the oesophagus; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 119, Male, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia, suppurative pleurisy; chronic adhesive pericarditis; round ulcer of the stomach.

Acc. No. 120, Female, Age 1—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 121, Female, Age 44—Chronic interstitial nephritis; atheroma of the aorta; coronary sclerosis.

Acc. No. 122, Female, Age 34—Tuberculosis meningitis; tuberculous neuritis of cranial nerves; hydro-salpinx; chronic gastritis; syphilitic hepatitis.

Acc. No. 123, Female, Age 53—Chronic interstitial nephritis; coronary sclerosis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; cirrhosis of liver; fibro-myomata of the uterus; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 124, Male, Age 53—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 125, Female, Age 23—Exophthalmic goitre; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 126, Male, Age ..—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary); acute infective endocarditis (tricuspid and aortic); chronic congestion of liver, spleen and kidneys; infarcts of the kidneys.

Acc. No. 127, Female, Age 20—Tuberculous meningitis; tuberculous pyosalpinx and endometritis; chronic adhesive pleurisy and peritonitis; perisplenitis; miliary tubercles of the pleura.

Acc. No. 128, Female, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; thrombosis of left middle cerebral artery; dermoid of left ovary; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; fibrinous pleurisy; chronic perisplenitis; ascites.

Acc. No. 129, Male, Age ..—Bullet wound of anterior mediastinum, pericardium, diaphragm, left kidney; pneumo-thorax, left.

Acc. No. 130, Male, Age 41 Days—Marasmus, nephro-lithiasis.

Acc. No. 131, Male, Age 38—Fracture of the skull; cerebral hemorrhage; lobar pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed).

Acc. No. 132, Female, Age 35 Days—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 133, Female, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 134, Male, Age 75—Acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); adhesive pericarditis; lobular pneumonia; cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 135, Female, Age 72—Scirrhus carcinoma of the breast; metastases in left axillary lymph-nodes; chronic interstitial nephritis; lobular pneumonia; general arterio-sclerosis; cerebral oedema; cirrhosis of the liver.

Acc. No. 137, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia, dilatation of the heart; oedema and congestion of the lungs; fatty infiltration of the liver.

Acc. No. 138, Female, Age . .—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral); anaemic infarcts of spleen and kidney; hemorrhagic infarct of lung.

Acc. No. 139, Male, Age 88—Chronic interstitial nephritis; pulmonary emphysema; chronic bronchitis; cholelithiasis; trichinosis.

Acc. No. 140, Male, Age 43—Lobar pneumonia; sero-fibrinous pleurisy (double).

Acc. No. 141, Male, Age 4 Months—Marasmus and rachitis.

Acc. No. 142, Male, Age 31—Lobular pneumonia; suppurative meningitis; otitis media, supp.

Acc. No. 136, Male, Age 26—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous entero-colitis; tuberculous ulcers of the coecum.

Acc. No. 143, Male, Age 43—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous entero-colitis.

Acc. No. 144, Male, Age 45—Lobar Pneumonia; sero-fibrinous pleurisy; cerebral oedema; arterio-sclerosis.

Acc. No. 145, Male, Age 25—Acute serous poly-arthritis (rheumatic); status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 146, Female, Age 38—Chronic peritonitis (healed); chronic pelvic cellulitis; chronic oophoritis.

Acc. No. 147, Female, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia; hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver; hyperplasia of the hemo lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 148, Male, Colored, Age 46—Lobar pneumonia (organizing); chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle.

Acc. No. 149, Female, Age 45—Acute general suppurative peritonitis; gangrenous appendicitis.

Acc. No. 150, Male, Age 36—Multiple neuro-fibromata of the skin and spinal cord. (Necropsy restricted to spinal cord.)

Acc. No. 151, Female, Age 55—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 152, Male, Age 27—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of the suprarenals.

Acc. No. 153, Male, Age 46—Cerebral haemorrhage (spontaneous); adhesive pericarditis; cirrhosis of the liver.

Acc. No. 154, Male, Age 9 Months—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis; solitary tubercle of the brain.

Acc. No. 155, Male, Age 43—Hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; ascites.

Acc. No. 156, Male, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia; adhesive pleurisy and pericarditis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); fatty infiltration of the liver; cirrhosis of the liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 157, Male, Age 11 Months—Status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 158, Male, Age 52—Chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral oedema; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis and aortic sclerosis).

Acc. No. 159, Female, Age ..—Typhoid fever.

Acc. No. 160, Female, Age 43—Lobar pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 161, Male, Age 5 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 162, Male, Age 37—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous and chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 163, Male, Age 48—Sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver; cyst of diaphragm.

Acc. No. 164, Female, Age 38—Erysipelas of the face; pulmonary abscess; chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 165, Male, Age 32—Erysipelas of the head; lobar pneumonia; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 166, Female, Age 6—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 167, Female, Age 20—Acute general peritonitis; suppurative appendicitis.

Acc. No. 168, Female, Age 8 Months—Cellulitis of scalp; suppurative periostitis of frontal bone; suppurative pachy meningitis; rachitis.

Acc. No. 169, Male, Age 38—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 170, Male, Age ..—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); gumma of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 171, Male, Age 56—Chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 172, Male, Colored, Age 33—Sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous peri-portal, pancreatic, oesophageal, mediastinal, inguinal and mesenteric lymph-nodes; tubercles of the liver and spleen; inguinal bubo.

Acc. No. 173, Female, Age 5 Years—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 174, Male, Age ..—Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary; coronary sclerosis and aortitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic appendicitis.

Acc. No. 175, Female, Age 6—Otitis media, suppurative; meningitis, suppurative; suppurative thrombosis of pial veins; pulmonary abscesses.

Acc. No. 176, Female, Age 34—Poisoning (ammonium hydrate); membranous oesophagitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; abortion (fourth month); cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 177, Male, Age 41—Cerebral haemorrhage; laceration of brain by contrecoup; fracture of left parietal and occipital bones; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 178, Male, Age 36—Acute infective endocarditis (tricuspid alone); chronic cardiac valvular disease (tricuspid alone); double sero-fibrinous pleurisy; haemorrhagic infarction of right lung; fatty infiltration of liver; patent foramen ovale.

Acc. No. 179, Male, Age 50—Chronic interstitial nephritis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); hypertrophy and dilatation of heart (relative mitral insufficiency); congestion and oedema of lungs; organizing pneumonia.

Acc. No. 180, Male, Age .—Tumor of brain.

Acc. No. 181, Female, Age 44—Chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 182, Female, Age 48—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 183, Male, Age 41—Lobar pneumonia; double adhesive pleurisy; peritoneal adhesions; dilatation of heart; acute parenchymatous and chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 184, Male, Age 13 Days—Erysipelas neonatorum.

Acc. No. 185, Male, Age 27—Chronic interstitial nephritis; sclerosis of coronary arteries.

Acc. No. 186—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease.

Acc. No. 187, Male, Age 38—Suppurative cellulitis of the forearm; septicaemia; wet brain.

Acc. No. 188, Male, Age 9—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); chronic internal hydrocephalus; hyperplasia and calcification of mesenteric lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 189, Male, Age 3 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 190, Male, Age 31—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; acute parenchymatous nephritis; tuberculosis of mediastinal lymph nodes; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 191, Male, Age 30—Acute lobular pneumonia; acute bronchitis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 192, Male, Age 39—Cirrhosis of liver; solitary cyst of liver; localized suppurative peritonitis; empyema of gall bladder; chronic interstitial nephritis; multiple cysts of kidneys; congestion of lungs; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 193, Male, Age 60—Lobar pneumonia; acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy; chronic parenchymatous nephritis. (?)

Acc. No. 194, Female, Age 7 Months—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; abscess of lung; tuberculous ulcers of intestine; tuberculous mesenteric lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 195, Female, Age 1 Year—Acute ulcerative colitis.

Acc. No. 196, Male, Age 32—Abscess of left frontal lobe; suppurative meningitis.



Acc. No. 197, Female, Age 52—Lobar pneumonia.

Acc. No. 198, Male, Age 23—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic stenosis and insufficiency); dilatation of heart; chronic congestion of liver and spleen; infarct of kidney.

Acc. No. 199, Female, Age 2½ Years—Lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 200, Male, Age 42—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; acute fibrinous pericarditis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 201, Male, Age 2½—Suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 202, Male, Colored, Age 17—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative otitis media (double); acute suppurative pericarditis; acute parenchymatous nephritis; atheroma of aorta; hyperplasia of mesenteric lymph nodes; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 203, Male, Age 57—Carcinoma of stomach; diffuse peritoneal carcinomatosis.

Acc. No. 204, Male, Age 27—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis, and pulmonary; sclerosis of aortic cusps); acute infective endocarditis (mitral).

Acc. No. 205, Male, Age 22—Typhoid fever; suppurative otitis media (double); granular epinephymitis; pulmonary abscesses.

Acc. No. 206, Female, Age 44—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 207, Male, Age 9 Months—Unknown; hyperplasia of mesenteric lymph nodes; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 208, Male, Age 43—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; suppurative tuberculous pleurisy; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic tuberculous colitis; acute tuberculous appendicitis; tuberculous ulcer of small intestine.

Acc. No. 209, Male, Age 43—Carcinoma of stomach; acute general suppurative peritonitis; acute suppurative pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic).

Acc. No. 210, Female, Age 24—Lobar pneumonia; patent foramen ovale.

Acc. No. 211, Male, Age 3 Months—Unknown.

Acc. No. 212, Female, Age 3 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 213, Male, Colored, Age 2 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 214, Male, Age 50—Chronic interstitial pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; suppurative pleurisy (localized); double hydrothorax; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 215, Male, Age 55—Glanders.

Acc. No. 216, Male, Age 5 Months—Marasmus; lobular pneumonia; congenital anomaly of brain.

Acc. No. 217, Male, Age ..—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 218, Male, Age 3—Acute general miliary tuberculosis (brain, lungs, peritoneum and adrenals).

Acc. No. 219, Male, Age 61—Carcinoma of stomach.

Acc. No. 220, Male, Age 30—Acute infective endocarditis (pulmonary, tricuspid, aortic, mitral and mural); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis, aortic, pulmonary, tricuspid endocarditis); mural thrombus left auricle; chronic interstitial nephritis; pneumonia of heart disease.

Acc. No. 221, Male, Age 74—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; oedema of lungs; anaemia; purpura.

Acc. No. 222, Female, Age 68—Lympho-sarcoma (retro-peritoneal lymph nodes).

Acc. No. 223, Female, Age 35—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); ependymitis.

Acc. No. 224, Male, Age 21 Months—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative ethmoiditis; suppurative otitis media (double); suppurative bronchitis and lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 225, Male, Age 8 Months—Lobular pneumonia, pulmonary atelectasis.

Acc. No. 226, Male, Age 45—Lobular pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; general arterio-sclerosis; old area of sclerosis and softening in R. internal capsule.

Acc. No. 227, Female, Age 16 Months—Suppurative pleurisy; hyperplasia of all lymphatic tissue.

Acc. No. 228, Female, Age 22—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); embolism and thrombosis R. sylvian artery; encephalomalacia of the temporal convolutions; infarcts of the lung and spleen; constitutio lymphatica; healed tuberculosis of lungs; Meckel's diverticulum.

Acc. No. 229, Female, Age 3 Months—Chronic entero-colitis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 230, Male, Age ..—Granular ependymitis (fourth ventricle); meningitis (?); suppurative otitis media; tuberculosis mastoiditis; L. suppurative sphenoiditis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 231, Male, Age 39—Suppurative meningitis; suppurative sphenoiditis; organizing pneumonia; lobular pneumonia; acute infective endocarditis (mitral).

Acc. No. 232, Female, Age 30—Syphilitic hepatitis (?); pregnancy (six months).

Acc. No. 233, Male, Age 7—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 234, Female, Age 50—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; double sero-fibrinous pleurisy; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 235, Female, Age 54—General arterio-sclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral haemorrhage (old); senile atrophy of heart and viscera.

Acc. No. 236, Male, Age 4 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 237, Male, Age 35—Lobar pneumonia, acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 238, Female, Age 2—Miliary tuberculosis of brain and lungs; solitary tubercle of cerebellum; tuberculosis of mesenteric and bronchial lymph nodes; uric acid calculi in kidneys.

Acc. No. 239, Female, Age ..—General arterio-sclerosis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; hemorrhagic cystitis.

Acc. No. 240, Male, Age 31—Suppurative pleurisy; lobular pneumonia; multiple abscesses of right lung; abscess of back; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; myocarditis.

Acc. No. 241, Female, Age 3—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; internal hydrocephalus; suppurative otitis media (double); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 242, Male, Age 1—Haemorrhagic broncho-pneumonia; parotitis.

Acc. No. 243, Male, Age ..—Suppurative meningitis; suppurative otitis media; suppurative sphenoiditis; suppurative ethmoiditis.

Acc. No. 244, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; adhesive pericarditis; general peritoneal adhesions; chronic perisplenitis.

Acc. No. 245, Female, Age 37—Suppurative meningitis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral, aortic and tricuspid valves); adhesive pleurisy; organizing pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (with cavities); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 246, Male, Age 31—Rupture of anterior urethra; gangrene of penis and scrotum; septicaemia; acute peritonitis.

Acc. No. 247, Male, Age 60—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic congestion of spleen and lungs; Brown atrophy of heart; chronic aortitis; sclerosis of coronary arteries; chronic gastritis.

Acc. No. 248, Male, Age 33—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (with cavities); tuberculous pleurisy; chronic tuberculosis of omentum; tuberculous ulcer of small intestine; tubercles of peritoneum, kidneys, spleen and liver.

Acc. No. 249, Male, Age 32—Cerebral oedema; gumma of frontal lobes; cirrhosis of liver; chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; congestion of lungs.

Acc. No. 250, Female, Age 1—Acute general miliary tuberculosis (meninges, lungs, liver and spleen); tuberculous ulcers of small intestine; tuberculosis of mesenteric and bronchial lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 251, Female, Age 47—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; cystic degeneration of kidneys; cystitis, chronic peritonitis (with nodular deposits).

Acc. No. 252, Female, Age 68—Coronary sclerosis; cardiac fibrosis; thrombosis of coronary artery; partial aneurysm of left ventricle; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrothorax; oedema of lungs; closure of uterine canal; double hydrosalpinx; polyp of cervix.

Acc. No. 253, Male, Age 6—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; hyperplasia of peribronchial, oesophageal, gastric, retroperitoneal, iliac inguinal and axillary lymph nodes; chronic appendicitis.

Acc. No. 254, Female, Age 49—Acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; suppurative pleurisy; fatty infiltration of heart and liver; pachy meningitis; interna haemorrhagica; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 255, Female, Age 22—Acute general suppurative peritonitis; gangrenous appendicitis.

Acc. No. 256, Male, Colored, Age 17—Suppurative pleurisy (double); adhesive pericarditis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); acute suppurative peritonitis; acute suppurative meningitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; hyperplasia of hemo-lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 257, Male, Age 48—Suppurative pleurisy; acute broncho-pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; serous meningitis.

Acc. No. 258, Male, Age 42—Cirrhosis of liver (atrophic); chronic interstitial nephritis; ascites; oedema of lungs; fatal haemorrhage from rupture of oesophageal varix; chronic interstitial pancreatitis.

Acc. No. 259, Female, Age 2—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; internal hydrocephalus; suppurative otitis media (double); suppurative ethmoiditis.

Acc. No. 260, Male, Age 23—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 261, Female, Age 3 Days—Meningo-myelocoele.

Acc. No. 262, Female, Age ..—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 263 (Coroner's Case, Dying Outside of Hospital)—Acute and chronic aortitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; coronary sclerosis.

Acc. No. 264, Male, Colored, Age 27—Aneurism lower portion of thorac aorta; haemorrhage, with rupture into L. pleural cavity.

Acc. No. 265, Female, Age 32—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative sphenoiditis; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 266, Female, Colored, Age 29—Septicaemia; suppurative polyarthritis; suppurative meningitis (?); (early); acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 267, Female, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia; acute nephritis of pregnancy.

Acc. No. 268, Male, Age 12—Epidemic Cerebro-spinal meningitis; constitutio lymphatica.

Acc. No. 268—Typhoid fever.

Acc. No. 270, Male, Age 2—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative otitis media; suppurative ethmoiditis; tuberculosis of perioesophageal, and peritracheal lymph nodes; miliary tubercles of lung and spleen.

Acc. No. 271, Male, Age 19—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; general anasarca and ascites.

Acc. No. 272, Female, Age 2—Congenital hydrocephalus.

Acc. No. 273, Male, Age 71—Lobar pneumonia; adhesive pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 274, Female, Age 23—Acute yellow atrophy of liver; infection *B. arogenes capsulatus*.

Acc. No. 275, Female, Age . . .—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); acute internal hydrocephalus.

Acc. No. 276, Male, Age 40. (Charity Hospital)—Unknown; congestion of lungs and brain; cerebral oedema; brown atrophy of heart. (Supposed methyl alcohol poisoning.)

Acc. No. 277, Male, Age 60—Carcinoma of stomach; metastases in liver, kidneys, pancreas, retroperitoneal lymph nodes; trichinosis; lobular pneumonia; brown atrophy of heart.

Acc. No. 278, Male, Age 60—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed); lobular pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cystitis; amyloid degeneration of spleen and liver.

Acc. No. 279, Male, Age 11—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); granular ependymitis; acute ethmoiditis; suppurative otitis media (double); lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 280, Male, Age 5—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.

Acc. No. 281, Female, Age 5—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative otitis media (double); status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 282, Female, Age 34—Carcinoma of the pelvic tissues (recurrent); chronic interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis.

Acc. No. 283, Male, Age 42—Acute suppurative nephritis; acute suppurative seminal vesiculitis; acute cystitis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 284, Male, Age 28—Acute general suppurative peritonitis; suppurative cholecystitis; lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 285, Male, Age 40.

Acc. No. 286, Male, Age 39—Acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia, tuberculous retro-peritoneal abscess; tuberculous spondylitis; tuberculous cystitis (?); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 287, Female, Age . .—Suppurative pleurisy; acute hepatitis; fibromyomata of uterus; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic).

Acc. No. 288, Male, Age 10—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); acute congestion of kidneys

Acc. No. 289, Male, Age 49—Sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of cervical and bronchial lymph nodes; tumor of thyroid gland; polyp of larynx; tertiary syphilis.

Acc. No. 290, Male, Age 26—Chr. pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis; acute congestion of kidneys; brown atrophy of heart; tumor of thyroid.

Acc. No. 291, Male, Age 35—Cerebral oedema; acute parenchymatous hepatitis and nephritis; chr. adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 292, Male, Age 66—Chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral oedema; granular ependymitis.

Acc. No. 293, Female, Colored, Age 55—Chronic interstitial nephritis; lobar pneumonia (organizing); chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, healed.

Acc. No. 294, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis and myocarditis; cerebral oedema; perisplenitis.

Acc. No. 295, Male, Age 29—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic pancreatitis; chronic peritonitis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 296, Female, Age 6—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (healed); suppurative otitis media, double; acute suppurative sphenoiditis and ethmoiditis; hydrocephalus.

Acc. No. 297, Male, Age 41—Cerebral oedema; granular ependymitis; lobular pneumonia; congestion of lungs; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 298, Female, Age 45—Symmetrical anaemic necrosis of lenticular nuclei; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis); dilatation of heart; acute parenchymatous nephritis and myocarditis (illuminating gas poisoning).

Acc. No. 299, Female, Age 16—Ulcerative colitis; acute suppurative peritonitis; hemorrhagic lobular pneumonia; ulcerative vaginitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 300, Female, Age 24—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia, with cavity formation; tuberculous ulcers of the intestine.

Acc. No. 301, Male, Age 43—Lobar pneumonia.

Acc. No. 302, Age 71—Carcinoma of the thyroid and oesophagus; general arteriosclerosis.

Acc. No. 303, Female, Age 42—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; ulcerative tuberculous enteritis and colitis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 304, Male, Age 38—Typhoid fever.

Acc. No. 305, Female, Age 7—Anomaly of aortic cusps; narrowing of aorta; acute miliary tuberculosis (L. lower lobe); tuberculosis of bronchial lymph-nodes.

Acc. No. 306, Male, Age 63—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia.

Acc. No. 307, Female, Age 12—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; hydrocephalus; suppurative otitis media (double); necropsy restricted to head.

Acc. No. 308, Female, Age 9 Months—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 309, Male, Age ..—Tuberculous peritonitis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (early stage); solitary tubercle of brain.

Acc. No. 310, Female, Age 28—Chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; granular ependymitis; cerebral oedema; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic adhesions of pelvic viscera.

Acc. No. 311, Female, Age ..—Sero-fibrinous pleurisy; pulmonary thrombosis and infarction; acute dilatation of heart; chronic interstitial nephritis; meningitis (healed); hydrocephalus.

Acc. No. 312, Male, Age 57—Chronic tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous ulcers of small intestine and coecum; tuberculosis of suprarenals and mesenteric lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 313, Male, Age 45—Granular ependymitis; acute bronchitis; congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 314, Male, Colored, Age 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; intertal hydrocephalus; tuberculous bronchial lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 315, Female, Colored, Age 23—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous entero-colitis.

Acc. No. 316, Male, Age 4 Months—Retro-pharyngeal abscess; supp. otitis media; lobular pneumonia; suppurative bronchitis; sepsis.

Acc. No. 317, Male, Age 19—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative epphenoiditis; acute gonorrhoea.

Acc. No. 318, Male, Age ..—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia (acute); cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; tuberculous ulcers of small intestine and coecum; acute sepsis.

Acc. No. 319, Male, Age 42—Chronic interstitial nephritis; lobular pneumonia; congestion of lungs; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 320, Male, Age 40—Chronic interstitial nephritis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); cerebral oedema; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, with recent tubercles.

Acc. No. 321, Female, Age 26—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous enterocolitis and appendicitis.

Acc. No. 322, Female, Age 2 Months—Lobular pneumonia; congenital anomalies of the heart, pulmonary artery, lungs and spleen.

Acc. No. 323, Male, Age 21—Perinephritic abscess; acute septicaemia; tuberculosis of bronchial and oesophageal lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 324, Female, Age 35—Pulmonary gangrene; lobar pneumonia; diabetes (?), sepsis (?).

Acc. No. 325, Male, Age 2 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 326, Male, Age 7—Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis; internal hydrocephalus; pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchial lymph nodes; tuberculous ulcers of small intestine; small hepatic cyst.

Acc. No. 327, Male, Age 38—Chr. pulm. tuberculosis; ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; tuberculous pleurisy; sarcoma of intestine; metastases in mesenteric and retro-peritoneal lymph nodes; of diaphragm and pleura and liver; ac. par. myocarditis; chr. par. nephritis.

Acc. No. 328, Female, Age 7 Months—Gen. mil. tuberculosis (brain, lungs, pleura, spleen, liver, kidneys and lymph nodes); supp. otitis media.

Acc. No. 329, Male, Age 2 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 330, Female, Age 20—Gen. supp. peritonitis; double pyosalpinx; puerperium; ac. par. nephritis and myocarditis.

Acc. No. 331, Male, Age 31—Chr. int. nephritis; chr. myocarditis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 332, Male, Age 11—Chr. pulm. tuberculosis; syphilis.

Acc. No. 333, Male, Age 9—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; supp. otitis media (double); supp. sphenoiditis; lobular pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 334, Male, Age 51—Multiple abscesses of liver; pulmonary abscess; ulcerative colitis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 335, Female, Age 39—Haemorrhagic pachy meningitis; ac. nephritis; chr. pulm. tuberculosis, with large cavity; cirrhosis of liver; ulcerative colitis.

Acc. No. 336, Male, Age 42—Fracture of skull; supp. meningitis; pulmonary oedema; chr. par. nephritis.

Acc. No. 337, Age 4 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 338, Female, Age 15 Months—Lobular pneumonia, diffuse; haemorrhagic encephalitis.

Acc. No. 339, Female, Age 28—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; supp. sphenoiditis; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 340, Male, Age 39—Ac. genl. mil. tuberculosis; solitary tubercle of brain; fatty infiltration of liver; chr. diffuse nephritis.



Acc. No. 341, Male, Age 22—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; supp. pericarditis; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 342, Female, Age 24—Sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; pyo-pneumothorax; tuberculous ulcers of small and large intestines.

Acc. No. 343, Female, Age 37—Chronic diffuse nephritis; lobular pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; oesophageal eschars; oedema of lungs; apoplectic cyst of right internal capsule. (Malakoplakia of urinary bladder?).

Acc. No. 344, Male, Age 15 Months—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 345, Female, Age ..—Acute infective endocarditis (aortic, mitral); fibromyomata of uterus; terminal septicaemia.

Acc. No. 346, Male, Age 31—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.

Acc. No. 347, Female, Age 52—Lobar pneumonia; chronic par. nephritis.

Acc. No. 348, Male, Age 73—Lobar pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; peritonitis; pericarditis.

Acc. No. 349—Gun shot wound of the head; comminuted fracture of skull; laceration of brain; localized supp. meningitis (necropsy confined to examination of head).

Acc. No. 350, Male, Age 9 Months—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; supp. otitis media (double); supp. sphenoiditis.

Acc. No. 351, Female, Age 18 Months—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 352, Male, Age 48—Acute general miliary tuberculosis (meninges, lungs, plurae, spleen and kidneys).

Acc. No. 353, Male, Age 66—Cerebral haemorrhage; lobar pneumonia.

Acc. No. 354, Male, Age 5—Status lymphaticus; lobular pneumonia; anomaly of pleura (post-diphtheritic phrenic paralysis).

Acc. No. 355, Male, Age 66—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; acute infective endocarditis; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 356, Male, Age 56—Chronic diffuse nephritis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; oedema and congestion of lungs; lobular pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy.

Acc. No. 357, Female, Age 3 Months—Gastro-enteritis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 358, Male, Age 55—Septicaemia; lobular pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; acute splenic tumor; chronic interstitial and parenchymatous nephritis; ulcers of leg.

Acc. No. 359, Male, Colored, Age 40—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; multiple cysts of liver and kidneys; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 360, Female, Age 6 Days—Unknown.

Acc. No. 361, Male, Age 65—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 362, Female, Age 57—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 363, Male, Age 8 Weeks—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 364, Male, Age 3 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 365, Female, Age 66—Diabetes melitus; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis); coronary sclerosis; aortitis; chronic gastritis; fibromyomata of uterus; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 366, Male, Age 7—Status lymphaticus; pulmonary oedema.

Acc. No. 367, Female, Age 9 Months—Lobar pneumonia; fibrinous pleurisy; follicular enteritis and colitis.

Acc. No. 368, Male, Age 30—Unknown.

Acc. No. 369, Male, Age 11—Chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; follicular enteritis; chronic cystitis.

Acc. No. 370, Male, Age 39—Ulcerative colitis; acute infective endocarditis (aortic); acute parenchymatous nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 371, Female, Age 35—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 372, Female, Age 20—Chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 373, Male, Age 28—Chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous entero-colitis; cerebral oedema; congestion of lungs, kidneys and brain.

Acc. No. 374, Female, Age 25—Chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 375, Female, Age 38—Chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 376, Male, Age 37—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 377, Male, Age 35—Tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous empyema; tuberculous abscesses of spleen; tuberculous cholangitis; solitary tubercle of brain; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tubercles of kidney.

Acc. No. 378, Male, Age 2 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 379—Sarcoma of lung and pleura (R.).

Acc. No. 380, Female, Age 36—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); lobular pneumonia; infarctions of lung and spleen; puerperal uterus, with adherent placental rests.

Acc. No. 381, Female, Age 56—Chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of heart; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 382, Male, Age 43—Acute intestinal obstruction (volvulus); acute general suppurative peritonitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 383, Male, Age 52—Lobular pneumonia; suppurative bronchitis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); arteriosclerosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic gastritis.

Acc. No. 384, Male, Age.—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous ulcers of small and large intestines; tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 385, Male, Age 18 Months—Tuberculous peritonitis; tuberculosis of mesenteric and mediastinal lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 386, Female, Age 20—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; tuberculosis of mediastinal, bronchial, tracheal and cervical lymph nodes; chronic diffuse nephritis; infarctions of spleen (hemorrhagic and anaemic).

Acc. No. 387—Agenesis of kidney.

Acc. No. 388, Male, Age 2—Suppurative otitis media; thrombosis of lower branch of left pulmonary artery, with infarction and abscesses of left lower lobe; septicaemia.

Acc. No. 389, Male, Age 31—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; hemorrhagic lobular pneumonia; tuberculous ulcers of large intestine; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 390, Male, Age 42—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous peritonitis; tuberculous ulcers of large and small intestines; chronic interstitial nephritis; tubercles of kidneys.

Acc. No. 391, Female, Age 38—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; anomaly of ureters, left kidney.

Acc. No. 392, Male, Age 23—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis and colitis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; amyloid degeneration of spleen, kidneys and liver.

Acc. No. 393, Female, Age 80—Gangrene of right leg; thrombosis of right internal iliac artery; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); acute infective endocarditis (mitral); arterio-sclerosis, general; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 394, Male, Age 59—Gangrene of lung; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of mediastinal glands; chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 395, Male, Age 41—Chronic interstitial nephritis; sero-fibrinous pericarditis; hypertrophy of heart; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); double hydrothorax; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic peritonitis; hydropertitoneum.

Acc. No. 396, Male, Age 51—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; tuberculous ulcers of small and large intestines; tuberculous laryngitis.

Acc. No. 397, Male, Age 34—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of heart; sub-acute miliary pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 398, Female, Age 34—Chronic interstitial nephritis; encapsulated abscess of right kidney (tuberculous?); hypertrophy of heart; chronic interstitial myocarditis.

Acc. No. 399, Female, Age 5½—Status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 400, Female, Age 8 Months—Lobular pneumonia; follicular colitis.

Acc. No. 401, Female, Age 53—Supp. pyonephrosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; ulcerative cystitis; cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 402, Male, Age 39—Chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral, aortic and pulmonary); hydroperitoneum; adenoma of adrenals; hypernephroma (?); follicular entero-colitis.

Acc. No. 403, Male, Age 53—Ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; tuberculosis of kidney and lower adrenal; fatty infiltration of liver; cerebral oedema; general arterio-sclerosis; small cyst in anterior mediastinum.

Acc. No. 404, Male, Age 66—Lobular pneumonia; chronic cholecystitis; ac. peritonitis; cerebral oedema; encephalomalacia (old); general arterio-sclerosis.

Acc. No. 405, Male, Age 59—Adeno-carcinoma of ileo-coecal junction, with metastases in mesenteric lymph nodes, peritoneum, diaphragm, spleen and pleura; hydronephrosis; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic interstitial orchitis.

Acc. No. 406, Male, Age 45—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic stenosis and thickening of mitral).

Acc. No. 407, Age 55—Cirrhosis of liver; phlebitis of mesenteric, splenic and portal veins, with thrombi; supp. infarction of spleen; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); ac. infective endocarditis (aortic and mitral).

Acc. No. 408, Female, Age 55—Ac. intestinal obstruction (following strangulated ventral hernia); ac. supp. peritonitis; ac. catarrhal gastro-enteritis; ulcerative colitis; ac. parenchymatous nephritis; puerperal uterus, with adherent placental tissue; chronic pulm. tuberculosis (healed); adenoma of thyroid gland.

Acc. No. 409, Male, Age 55—Cirrhosis of liver; hydroperitoneum; icterus gravis.

Acc. No. 410, Male, Age 55—Glioma of middle lobe of cerebellum, growing into the fourth ventricle; supp. meningitis; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 411, Male, Age 36—Ac. infective endocarditis (tricuspid, mitral, aortic and mitral); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); adhesive pericarditis; lobular pneumonia, infarction of spleen and kidneys; thrombosis of right middle cerebral artery; encephalomalacia.

Acc. No. 412, Male, Age 3 weeks—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 413, Male, Age 3 weeks—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 414, Female, Age 4 months—Simple colitis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 415, Male, Age 66—Supp. pyelonephrosis; ac. supp. cystitis, supp. epididymitis; hypertrophy of prostate; aneurysm of the arch of aorta; general arterio-sclerosis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; perineal cystotomy wound.

Acc. No. 416, Male, Age 60—Carcinoma of splenic flexure of colon; metastases in liver and splenic lymph nodes; perforating ulcer of coecum; ac. general supp. peri-

tonitis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; vesico-coecal' fistula; ac. parenchymatous nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral).

Acc. No. 417, Age 5 months—Ac. parenchymatous nephritis; undescended testicles.

Acc. No. 418, Male, Age 30—Ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis

Acc. No. 419—Chronic pulm. tuberculosis; tuberculous ulcers of ileum and coecum; tuberculosis of retro-peritoneal lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 420, Male, Age 47—Multiple fractures of ribs; laceration of left pleura; perforation of diaphragm; pneumothorax; anaemic infarct of spleen; contusions of head.

Acc. No. 421, Male, Age .. Fracture of skull; lacerated wound of brain; supp. meningitis (necropsy restricted to head).

Acc. No. 422, Male, Age ..—Lobular pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; multiple diverticulæ of intestine.

Acc. No. 423, Female, Age .. Supp. pyelo-nephritis; ac. ilocolitis; cerebral oedema; umbilical hernia.

Acc. No. 424, Male, Age 29—Recurrent carcinoma of tongue; oedema of the glottis (necropsy restricted to head and thorax).

Acc. No. 425, Female, Age 7—Cardiac thrombosis, mural; cardiac dilatation; passive congestion of viscera; hydroperitoneum.

Acc. No. 426, Male, Age 48—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); chronic aortitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; passive congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 427, Male, Age ..—Traumatic ulcers of pharynx; internal hæmorrhage; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 428, Female, Age 63—Encephalomalacia of posterior half of left cerebral hemisphere; chronic interstitial nephritis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 429, Female, Age ..—Hydropneumothorax; thrombosis left pulmonary artery (necropsy restricted to examination of lungs).

Acc. No. 430, Male, Age 1 year—Cyst to left cerebral hemisphere (glioma)?

Acc. No. 431, Male, Age 39—Ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; chronic pulm. tuberculosis; miliary tubercle of spleen; follicular ulcers of colon; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 432, Female, Age 16 Months—Suppurative lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 433, Female, Age 37—Suppurative peritonitis; suppurative endometritis; double suppurative salpingitis; thrombo-phlebitis of right ovarian vein; acute parenchymatous nephritis; hæmorrhagic infarction of lung (necropsy restricted to examination through abdominal incision).

Acc. No. 434, Male, Age 40—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic stenosis and insufficiency); hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; adhesive pericarditis; chronic aortitis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; hydrothorax; hydroperitoneum; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic gastritis; passive congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 435, Male, Age 48—Acute cholecystitis; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; perforation of common bile duct; chronic diffuse nephritis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 436, Male, Age 31—Tertiary syphilis; tracheotomy wound; oedema of the glottis; suppurative bronchitis and pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); acute infective endocarditis (mitral and aortic); chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 437, Female, Age 67—Adeno-carcinoma of rectum, with stricture; colitis; cholelithiasis; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 438, Male, Age 20—Acute general miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 439, Male, Age 71—Hypernephroma, primary, left kidney; metastases in liver, pancreas, retroperitoneal lymph nodes; pericardium and pleurae; hypertrophy of prostate, vesical calculus; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic partial aneurysm of the heart; chronic myocarditis.

Acc. No. 440, Male, Age ..—Typhoid fever; diphtheritic colitis.

Acc. No. 441, Female, Age 20—Gastro-enteritis (arsenical); acute congestion of kidneys; pregnancy; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 442 (Coroner's Case not in Hospital)—Chronic interstitial nephritis; acute haemorrhagic lobular pneumonia; congestion of liver; haemorrhagic infarcts of lung.

Acc. No. 443, Female, Age 65—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic, mitral, mural thrombus); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic aortitis; chronic congestion of liver; haemorrhagic infarcts in lung.

Acc. No. 444, Male, Age 39—Acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; tuberculous enteritis.

Acc. No. 445, Female, Age 76—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculous pericarditis, pleuritis and enteritis; chronic congestion of kidneys and liver; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 446, Male, Age ..—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); acute infective endocarditis (aortic); adhesive pericarditis; chronic interstitial nephritis; lobular pneumonia; cerebral and pulmonary oedema.

Acc. No. 447, Male, Age 14 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 448, Female, Age ..—Acute general miliary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 449, Male, Age 56—Pyæmia; miliary abscesses of lungs, liver, spleen, large and small intestines and heart; suppurative encephalitis; acute infective endocarditis (mitral and mural); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis); granulating wound of arm.

Acc. No. 450, Male, Age ..—Suppurative cholangitis; cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; icterus gravis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; pulmonary oedema; operative wound of abdomen.

Acc. No. 451, Male, Age 52—Hypernephroma, left kidney; metastases in lungs, liver, sacrum and lower lumbar vertebrae and retroperitoneal glands; tumor thrombi in common iliaes; brown atrophy of heart and liver; chronic adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 452, Female, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic tuberculous peritonitis; tuberculous ulcers of intestines; hydro-peritoneum.

Acc. No. 453, Male, Age ..—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous peritonitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis).

Acc. No. 454, Female, Age 5 Months—Suppurative infarcts of lung; suppurative bronchitis; nephrolithiasis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 455, Male, Age 6 Months—Marasmus; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 456, Male, Age 54—Colloid carcinoma of stomach; metastases in liver, pancreas, mesenteric and omental lymph nodes, left kidney, suprarenals, pericardium and pleura; acute parenchymatous nephritis; chronic cystitis; ascites.

Acc. No. 457, Male, age 33—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; sub-acute and chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous ulcers of ileum and large intestine; thrombosis of left internal saphenous vein; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral valve); acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 458, Male, Age 47—Aneurysm, sinus of valsalva, with rupture into pericardium and myocardium; sacculated aneurysm of aorta; fibrous pericarditis; fibrous pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 459, Male, Age 31—Unknown; post-traumatic haemorrhage.

Acc. No. 460, Female, Age 33—Suppurative meningitis (healed); cerebral oedema; agenesis of left occipital and right cerebellar lobe.

Acc. No. 461, Female, Age 27—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral and mural); chronic interstitial and acute parenchymatous nephritis; cerebral haemorrhage.

Acc. No. 462, Male, Age 32—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 463, Male, Age 68—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis and myocarditis; arterio-sclerosis, general; aneurism of aorta; supp. pyelitis.

Acc. No. 464, Male, Age 22—Sarcoma of dura mater; status lymphaticus; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 465, Female, Age..—Chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis; cardiac thrombus; embolus of basilar artery.

Acc. No. 466, Female, Age 45—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic peritonitis; hydro-peritoneum; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 467, Female, Age 32—Cerebral oedema; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 468, Male, Age ..—Cirrhosis of liver; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); chronic aortitis; sero-fibrinous peritonitis.

Acc. No. 469, Male, Age 39—Carcinoma of the pancreas; metastases in liver, regional lymph nodes, pleura and osseous system.

Acc. No. 470, Female, Age 33—Sub-pial hemorrhage.

Acc. No. 471, Male, Age 63—Carcinoma of rectum; metastases in liver, periportal lymph nodes; lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; sero-fibrinous pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrocele.

Acc. No. 472, Male, Age 32—Landry's paralysis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 473, Male, Age ..—Unknown; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; acute congestion of kidneys.

Acc. No. 474, Male, Age 50—Acute general supp. peritonitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; cholelithiasis; cerebral oedema; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed).

Acc. No. 475, Female, Age 42—Acute parenchymatous nephritis; contusion of brain.

Acc. No. 476, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic adhesive peritonitis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 477, Male, Age 42—Acute general supp. peritonitis (following appendicitis); lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; general arterio-sclerosis; thrombosis right internal carotid; encephalomalacia of left occipital lobe.

Acc. No. 478, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 479, Female, Age 32—Typhoid fever; lobular pneumonia; chronic pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; acute parenchymatous hepatitis and nephritis.

Acc. No. 480, Male, Age 33—Acute general supp. peritonitis; abscess of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis; myocarditis.

Acc. No. 481, Female, Age 28—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis and myocarditis.

Acc. No. 482 (Coroner's Case Not in Hospital)—Fracture of vertebral column.

Acc. No. 483, Female, Age 59—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; fibrous pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; perihepatitis and perisplenitis; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 484, Female, Age 33—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic interstitial pancreatitis; hemorrhagic infarct of lung.



Acc. No. 485, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; acute cardiac dilatation; infarcts of spleen and kidneys.

Acc. No. 486, Female, Age 3—General burns; tuberculosis of tonsils, cervical and bronchial lymph nodes; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 487, Female, Age ..—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy and dilatation of heart; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); chronic interstitial pancreatitis; cardiac thrombosis; general arterio sclerosis; multiple serositis; chronic adhesive pleurisy, pericarditis and peritonitis; chronic congestion of liver, spleen and kidneys; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 488, Female, Age 52—Lobular pneumonia; acute aortitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 489, Female, Age 1 Month—Acute catarrhal colitis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 490—(Autopsy restricted to intestine).

Acc. No. 491, Male, Age 37—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 492, Male, Age 61—Lobar pneumonia; acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic diffuse nephritis.

Acc. No. 493, Male, Age ..—Cerebral oedema, fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 494, Male, Colored, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia; pericarditis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 495, Female, Age 35—Ulcerative colitis; multiple abscesses of liver; acute supp. localized peritonitis; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 496, Male, Age 49—Chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; acute fibrinous pleurisy; adhesive pleurisy; tuberculous enteritis.

Acc. No. 497, Male, Age 79—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); multiple cysts of liver and kidneys (and lungs?).

Acc. No. 498, Female, Age 10 Months—Lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 499, Male, Age 64—Tumor of coecum (adeno-carcinoma); suppurative peritonitis.

Acc. No. 500, Female, Age ..—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 501, Female, Age 32—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; tuberculosis of adrenals and spleen; cirrhosis and fatty infiltration of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 502, Female, Age 55—Cirrhosis of liver; cholelithiasis, hydroperitoncum; abscess of parotid gland; abscess of kidney.

Acc. No. 503, Female, Age 21—Diphtheritic enteritis; phlegmonous gastritis (localized); localized suppurative peritonitis; haemorrhagic infarct of lung; acute congestion of suprarenals; septicaemia.

Acc. No. 504, Female, Age 3—Suppurative otitis media; suppurative meningitis; encephalitis; abscess of brain; pyaemic infarct of lung.

Acc. No. 505, Male, Age 45—Acute general miliary tuberculosis (lungs, peritoneum, kidneys, spleen, peribronchial and retroperitoneal lymph nodes).

Acc. No. 506, Male, Colored, Age 42—Retroperitoneal hernia; strangulation of small intestine.

Acc. No. 507, Female, Age 26—Cerebral oedema; fatty infiltration of liver; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenic tumor; lobular pneumonia (alcoholic neuritis).

Acc. No. 508, Female, Age 27—Chronic interstitial nephritis; sero fibrinous peritonitis; ulcerative enterocolitis; pericarditis sicca; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 509, Male, Age ..—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 510, Male, Age 30—Cellulitis of fingers; suppurative and fibrinous pericarditis; metastatic abscesses of lungs; nephrolithiasis; suppurative interstitial nephritis; diphtheritic pyelitis, ureteritis and cystitis.

Acc. No. 511, Male, Age 36—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic stenosis); acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; congestion of liver; chronic cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; chronic cystitis.

Acc. No. 512, Male, Age 23—Pyaemia; multiple abscesses of skin, lungs, kidneys; acute enteritis; acute necrotic colitis; cholecystitis; acute congestion of spleen and peripancreatic lymph nodes; suppurative meningitis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acc. No. 513, Male, Age 19—Acute fibrinous pericarditis; lobular pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 514, Female, Age ..—Suppurative meningitis; acute sphenoiditis.

Acc. No. 515, Male, Age 22—Rabies; congestion of cerebral cortex; cerebral oedema; fatty degeneration of aorta; hematoma of pelvic and abdominal muscles.

Acc. No. 516, Male, Age 55—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, with cavities; tuberculous pneumonia; tuberculous pericarditis; tuberculosis and suppuration of tracheal lymph nodes; cirrhosis of liver; chronic congestion of spleen; chronic interstitial nephritis; tubercles of kidney.

Acc. No. 517, Male, Age 86—Lobar pneumonia; emphysema of lungs; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, healed; chronic aortitis; arterio-sclerosis of branches of abdominal aorta; chronic interstitial nephritis; cystitis cystica; hypertrophy of the prostate; gastric ulcers, healed.

Acc. No. 518, Female, Age 2—Cerebro-spinal meningitis.

Acc. No. 519, Male, Age 40—Lobar pneumonia; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver; anomaly of right lung.

Acc. No. 520, Female, Age ..—Chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral).

Acc. No. 521, Female, Age 40—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver and heart; round ulcers of the stomach; catarrhal gastroenteritis; fibromyoma of uterus.

Acc. No. 522, Male, Age 65—Carcinoma of stomach; metastases in liver and retroperitoneal lymph nodes; lobar pneumonia; pulmonary emphysema.

Acc. No. 523, Male, Age 19—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous myocarditis, hepatitis and nephritis.

Acc. No. 524, Male, Age ..—Lobar pneumonia (organizing); acute parenchymatous myocarditis; hepatitis and nephritis.

Acc. No. 525, Male, Age 66—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; chronic perisplenitis.

Acc. No. 526, Female, Age 62—General arterio-sclerosis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral stenosis; sclerosis aortic valves); acute interstitial myocarditis; chronic interstitial nephritis; thrombosis right common varotid and right middle cerebral; encephalomalacia; granular ependymitis; chronic congestion of liver, spleen and kidneys; fibromyomata of uterus; multiple diverticulae of intestine.

Acc. No. 527, Male, Age 62—Lobar pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed); acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 528, Male, Age ..—(No record obtainable).

Acc. No. 529, Male, Age 7 Months—Marasmus.

Acc. No. 530, Female, Age ..—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 531, Male, Age 28—Chronic cardiac valvular disease (tricuspid and mitral stenosis and insufficiency; aortic insufficiency); acute infective endocarditis (pulmonary, aortic); chronic adhesive pericarditis; chronic adhesive pleurisy; chronic granular peritonitis; chronic congestion of lungs, liver, spleen, kidneys, adrenals and other viscera.

Acc. No. 532, Male, Age ..—Typhoid fever; acute suppurative peritonitis, following perforation; acute parenchymatous nephritis and hepatitis.

Acc. No. 533, Male, Age 35—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; acute parenchymatous nephritis; hepatitis; oedema of lungs; anasarca.

Acc. No. 534, Female, Age 49—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous myocarditis and nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver; fibromyomata of uterus.

Acc. No. 535, Female, Age 55—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; cirrhosis of liver; fatty infiltration of heart.

Acc. No. 536, Male, Age 92—Lobular pneumonia; chronic bronchitis; chronic interstitial nephritis; general arterio-sclerosis; hypertrophy of prostate; prostatic calculi with abscesses; chronic cystitis; sepsis.

Acc. No. 537, Male, Age 71—Chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 538, Male, Age 43—Suppurative meningitis; cerebral hemorrhage (Lenticular nucleus); suppurative otitis media; lobular pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 539, Female, Age 65—Chronic interstitial nephritis; mural thrombus of aorta; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 540, Female, Age 35—Pachymeningitis, interna haemorrhagica; lobular pneumonia; gangrene of lungs; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 541, Male, Age 44—Typhoid fever; anthracosis; chronic interstitial pneumonia; healed tuberculosis of lungs (?); suppurative peri-lymphadenitis and lymphadenitis of the mesenteric lymph nodes; acute parenchymatous nephritis; acute splenic tumor.

Acc. No. 542, Male, Age 50—Aneurismal dilatation of ascending arch of aorta; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic); pulmonary oedema and congestion; fatty infiltration of liver; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 543, Male, Age .—Unknown.

Acc. No. 544, Male, Age 38—Acute infective endocarditis (mural, mitral and aortic); chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); chronic parenchymatous nephritis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (healed); infarcts of kidney; brown induration of lung; multiple serositis.

Acc. No. 545, Male, Age 4 Days—Cardiac anomaly; patent ductus arteriosus and foramen ovale; congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 546, Male, Age 53—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; adhesive pleurisy; chronic bronchitis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (mitral); cirrhosis of liver; hypertrophy of prostate; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 547, Female, Age 23—Chronic miliary pulmonary tuberculosis; lobular pneumonia.

Acc. No. 548, Female, Age 27—Coprastasis; emphysema of stomach (P. M.); acute parenchymatous nephritis; lobular pneumonia; general congestion of viscera, especially the brain.

Acc. No. 549, Female, Age 30—Lobar pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 550, Female, Age 70—Chronic interstitial nephritis; hydrothorax; chronic bronchitis; chronic congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 551, Male, Colored, Age 52—Carcinoma of urinary bladder; suppurative cystitis; suppurative pyelonephritis; external urethrotomy wound; metastases in regional lymph nodes.

Acc. No. 552, Male, Age 63—Cerebral haemorrhage; terminal lobular pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; adenoma of small intestine; cystoma of small intestine.

Acc. No. 553, Male, Age 10—Status lymphaticus; acute pharyngitis; acute sphenoiditis, and ethmoiditis.

Acc. No. 554, Male, Age 45—Chronic interstitial nephritis and myocarditis; status lymphaticus (caisson disease).

Acc. No. 555, Female, Age 10—Acute parenchymatous nephritis, hydrothorax; hydroperitoneum; hydropericardium.

Acc. No. 556, Male, Age 20—Acute infective endocarditis (mitral); lobar pneumonia, organizing; multiple abscesses of lungs; suppurative pleurisy; otitis media and meningitis; acute splenic tumor; sub-acute diffuse nephritis; septicaemia.

Acc. No. 557, Female, Age 70—Chronic interstitial nephritis and myocarditis; chronic cardiac valvular disease; chronic adhesive pleurisy and pericarditis; chronic peritonitis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 558, Male, Age 8—Suppurative arthritis, right hip joint; haemorrhagic infarctions of lungs; multiple miliary abscesses of lungs; acute infective endocarditis (mitral); helminthiasis.

Acc. No. 559, Male, Age 65—Cerebral haemorrhage.

Acc. No. 560, Male, Age 4½—Ep. cerebro-spinal meningitis; suppurative otitis media; status lymphaticus.

Acc. No. 561, Male, Age 41—Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; adhesive tuberculous pleurisy; chronic interstitial nephritis; miliary tubercles of kidneys.

Acc. No. 562, Female, Age 40—Acute broncho-pneumonic tuberculosis; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; fatty infiltration and cirrhosis of liver; chronic interstitial nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 563, Male, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia; suppurative pleurisy; acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis; chronic cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); chronic interstitial nephritis; hypertrophy of left ventricle; cerebral oedema; encephalomalacia.

Acc. No. 564, Female, Age 2 months—Multiple pigmented hairy naevi; multiple lipomata (lipoma of left labian majus); hypoplasia of adrenals; marasmus.

Acc. No. 565, Male, Age 71—Thrombosis right pulmonary artery; abscess of lungs; chronic interstitial myocarditis and nephritis.

Acc. No. 566, Male, Age . .—Cerebral thrombosis; encephalomalacia; lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; pyelonephrosis; cirrhosis of liver.

Acc. No. 566a, Male, Age 27—Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 567, Male, Age 45—Lobar pneumonia, chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (old tuberculous cavity) chronic diffuse nephritis; fatty infiltration of liver.

Acc. No. 568, Female, Colored, Age ..—Haemorrhagic par. hepatitis; chr. par. nephritis, eclampsia.

Acc. No. 569, Male, Age 34—Ac. broncho-pneumonic tuberculosis; tuberculous meningitis.

Acc. No. 570, Female, Age 54—Simple fracture of R. femur; cirrhosis of liver; chr. int. nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 571, Female, Age 34—Gangrene of lung.

Acc. No. 572, Male, Age 47—Ac. supp. genl. peritonitis, following gastro-enterostomy; carcinoma of stomach; meckel's diverticulum.

Acc. No. 573, Female, Age 40—Lobar pneumonia; chr. adhesive pleurisy; chr. supp. bronchitis; fatty infiltration of liver and myocardium; chr. interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; chr. pelvic peritonitis; cholelithiasis.

Acc. No. 574, Male, Age 29—Chr. cardiac valvular disease (mitral and aortic); ac. infective endocarditis (mitral, aortic and mural); chr. adhesive pericarditis; chr. adhesive pleurisy; hydrothorax; chr. interstitial nephritis; chr. congestion of viscera.

Acc. No. 575, Male, Age 72—Lobar pneumonia; aneurysm of thoracic aorta and arch. sero-fibrinous pericarditis; hydrothorax; chr. interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 576, Female, Age 40—Cerebral haemorrhage; chr. int. nephritis; chr. aortitis; pregnancy; eclampsia; haemorrhagic hepatitis.

Acc. No. 577, Male, Age 40—Ac. supp. meningitis; lobar and lobular pneumonia; sub-ac. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; ac. infective endocarditis (aortic); chr. cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); patent foramen ovale; ac. nephritis; ac. laryngitis.

Acc. No. 578, Male, Age 62—Chr. int. nephritis; hydronephrosis; chr. cystitis; ac. pyelitis.

Acc. No. 579, Female, Age 22—Supp. metritis and salpingitis; diphtheritic vaginitis; abscess of lungs; supp. myocarditis; ac. genl. supp. peritonitis; ac. parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 580, Male, Age 57—Pyelonephritis; ureteritis; supp. cystitis; hypertrophy of prostate, with multiple abscesses; chr. bronchitis; congestion of lungs; sepsis.

Acc. No. 581, Female, Age 18—Chr. pulm. tuberculosis; chr. adhesive pleurisy; chr. par. nephritis.

Acc. No. 582, Female, Colored, Age 45—Ac. genl. supp. peritonitis; chr. cholecystitis; cholelithiasis; sero-fibrinous pericarditis; chr. cardiac valvular disease (aortic and mitral); chr. interstitial nephritis.

Acc. No. 583, Female, Age 45—Ac. broncho-pneumonic tuberculosis; chr. pulm. tuberculosis; chr. adhesive pleurisy.

Acc. No. 584, Female, Age 50—Chr. mil. pulm. tuberculosis; tuberculous enteritis; fatty infiltration of liver; chr. par. nephritis; tubercles of kidney and spleen.

Acc. No. 585, Male, Age 34—Chr. interstitial nephritis; hydronephrosis; tuberculous ureteritis, cystitis and seminal vesiculitis; tubercles of kidney; gangrenous colitis and proctitis; chr. pulm. miliary tuberculosis; cardiac hypertrophy and dilatation.

Acc. No. 586, Male, Age 44—Cerebral laceration frontal lobes; contusion of frontal and temporal lobes; pachy meningitis interna pigmentosa.

Acc. No. 587, Male, Age 24—Lobar pneumonia; chr. pulm. mil. tuberculosis; miliary tubercles of kidney.

Acc. No. 588, Male, Age 65—Lobar pneumonia; chronic interstitial nephritis; suppurative seminal vesiculitis.

Acc. No. 589a, Male, Age 40—Tetanus; lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 589, Female, Age 26—Acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia; thrombosis both common iliac veins; thrombosis left renal artery; thrombosis right interna; carotid; acute parenchymatous nephritis; encephalomalacia.

Acc. No. 590, Male, Age 65—Diverticulum of oesophagus; marasmus, following spasmodic stricture of oesophagus; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, healed; brown atrophy of viscera.

Acc. No. 591, Male, Age 10—Tuberculous meningitis; tuberculosis of peribronchial lymph nodes; lobular pneumonia; acute parenchymatous nephritis; marasmus.

Acc. No. 592, Male, Age 25—Lobar pneumonia; fatty infiltration of liver; cysts of spleen.

Acc. No. 593, Male, Age 38—Tuberculous pleurisy; sub-acute miliary tuberculosis; chronic interstitial nephritis and pancreatitis; tuberculous lymphadenitis. (Retroperitoneal lymph nodes.)

Acc. No. 594, Female, Age ..—Gangrenous appendicitis; acute suppurative peritonitis (localized).

Acc. No. 595, Male, Age 52—Chronic interstitial nephritis; gangrenous cystitis and colitis; contusion of forehead; sub-pial hemorrhage over left occipital lobe; cyst of right occipital lobe.

Acc. No. 596, Female, Age 50—Lobar pneumonia, chronic parenchymatous nephritis; cerebral oedema.

Acc. No. 597, Male, Age 21—Acute general miliary tuberculosis; chronic tuberculous pleurisy; chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

Acc. No. 598, Male, Age 40—Acute infective endocarditis (aortic); chronic, cardiac valvular disease (aortic insufficiency); anomaly of aortic valves; stenosis of Isthmus of aortae; lobular pneumonia; chronic adhesive pleurisy; embolism of left brachial artery; cirrhosis of liver; hydroperitoneum; infarcts of spleen.

Material Received from the Medical and Surgical Divisions of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and from the Bellevue Out-Patient Department, for Examination.

Number of specimens received for diagnosis was 1,087. These may be tabulated as follows:

Abortion, curettings .....	5
Abscess, cultures .....	41
Adenitis, simple inflammatory .....	8
Adenitis, tuberculous .....	12
Adeno-carcinoma .....	5
Prostate gland .....	1
Rectum .....	1
Uterus .....	2
Breast .....	1
Adeno-cystoma, papillary, ovary .....	3
Adeno-cystoma, breast .....	3
Fibro-adenoma, breast .....	1
Adenoma, with abscess .....	1
Adenomatous hyperplasia, uterus .....	3
Adenomatous hyperplasia, cervix .....	1
Adenomatous polyp, rectum .....	1
Amygdalitis .....	2
Angioma, face .....	1
Appendicitis .....	12
Histological examination .....	8
Bacteriological examination .....	4
Arthritis .....	43
Bacteriological and cytological examination of joint fluid .....	39
Histological examination .....	4
Blood cultures .....	138
Clinical Diagnoses—	
Acute yellow atrophy .....	1
Arthritis .....	8
Cystitis .....	1
Endocarditis, acute infective .....	20
Fever .....	1
Glanders .....	1
Leukaemia, acute lymphatic .....	1
Mastoiditis .....	1
Meningitis, ep. cerebro-spinal .....	2
Myelitis, acute ascending .....	1



## Clinical Diagnoses—

Pneumonia .....	3
Rheumatic fever .....	3
Sepsis .....	38
Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	2
Typhoid fever .....	48
Para-typhoid .....	1
Unknown .....	6
Brain, cyst of .....	1
Bubo, inguinal lymph nodes, syphilitic .....	1
Bursitis .....	3
Carcinoma .....	31
Breast .....	8
Stomach:	
Examination of stomach contents .....	6
Regional lymph nodes, metastatic growths .....	2
Examination of pleuritic fluid .....	1
Tissue from pylorus .....	1
Cervical lymph nodes .....	1
Rectum:	
Tissue .....	3
Curettings .....	1
Uterus:	
Curettings .....	2
Pleura:	
Examination of fluid .....	1
Tumor of neck:	
Metastatic .....	2
Tumor of abdomen .....	3
Carbuncle .....	1
Cellulitis .....	5
Tissue examination .....	3
Bacteriological examination .....	2
Cervicitis, curettings and tissue .....	9
Chancre .....	2
Cholecystitis, bacteriological examination .....	1
Cholelithiasis, chemical examination of calculus .....	1
Colitis .....	6
Histological examination .....	1
Examination for amoebae .....	5

Condyioma .....	3
Conjunctivitis .....	1
Cysts .....	10
Breast .....	1
Branchial .....	1
Cysts—	
Kidney .....	1
Sacrum .....	1
Sebaceous .....	1
Ovary, dermoid .....	1
Ovary, simple .....	1
Vagina .....	1
Vulva .....	1
Thyroid .....	1
Cystitis .....	20
Urines, cultures and examination for tubercle bacilli .....	18
Tissue .....	2
Diabetes .....	10
Urines .....	9
Stool .....	1
Diphtheria, cultures .....	23
Dysentery, examinations of stools .....	8
Echinococcus cyst .....	1
Empyema, bacterial examination .....	7
Enchondroma, metatarsal bone .....	1
Enterteritis, obliterating, with gangrene .....	1
Endometritis .....	10
Histological .....	9
Bacteriological .....	1
Endothelioma, parotid gland .....	1
Entero-colitis .....	2
Epididymitis, tuberculous .....	9
Histological .....	6
Examination of pus .....	2
Examination of urine .....	1
Epididymitis, inflammatory .....	1
Epithelioma .....	18
Lip .....	4
Face .....	4
Sterno-mastoid muscle .....	1
Penis .....	1
Vulva .....	1

Epithelioma:	
Inferior maxilla .....	1
Tongue .....	1
Hand .....	1
Curettings .....	1
Throat .....	1
Neck .....	1
Not stated .....	1
Erysipelas, bacteriological examination .....	2
Fecal fistula .....	1
Fecal vomiting .....	1
Fever, rheumatic .....	4
Spinal fluid .....	1
Urine .....	2
Joint fluid .....	1
Fibroma .....	6
Abdominal wall .....	1
Breast .....	1
Periosteum, humerus .....	1
Sacral region .....	1
Not stated .....	2
Filiariasis .....	1
Fistula in ano .....	3
Histological examination .....	2
Cultures .....	1
Fracture, skull .....	3
Spinal fluid .....	2
Culture .....	1
Gall-bladder, empyema of, histological examination.....	1
Gangrene .....	5
Penis .....	1
Lung, microscopical and bacteriological examination of sputum.....	4
Gestation, ectopic .....	6
Examination of tissue .....	5
General examination of vomitus .....	1
Granuloma .....	2
Hernia .....	2
Histological examination .....	1
Bacteriological examination .....	1
Hydrocele .....	3
Histological examination .....	1
Bacteriological examination .....	2

Infection, bacteriological examination .....	15
Intestine, obstruction of.....	4
Vomitus .....	3
Urine .....	1
Kidney, tuberculosis, examination of urine .....	9
Leukoplakia, buccalis .....	2
Liver, hydatid cyst of .....	1
Lipoma .....	2
Neck .....	1
Inguinal canal .....	1
Lupus .....	1
Lympho-sarcoma, rectum, curettings .....	1
Malaria, examination of blood-smears.....	6
Mastitis .....	1
Mastoiditis, bacteriological examination .....	3
Meningitis, differential blood counts.....	2
Myofibroma, uterus .....	8
Myxo-sarcoma, epulis .....	1
Nephroptosis .....	1
Neuritis .....	1
Neuroma, median nerve .....	1
Noma .....	4
Histological examination .....	1
Bacteriological examination .....	3
Oedema, malignant .....	1
Osteo-myelitis .....	9
Histological examination .....	6
Bacteriological examination .....	3
Osteo-sarcoma .....	2
Ostitis .....	3
Otitis media Supp., bacteriological examination.....	6
Ovaritis .....	14
Papilloma .....	6
Palate .....	1
Skin .....	2
Tongue .....	1
Anal margin .....	1
Superior maxilla .....	1
Peritonitis .....	4
Bacteriological examination.....	3
Histological examination.....	1

Peritonitis, tuberculous.....	7
Histological examination.....	3
Examination of fluid.....	4
Pleurisy, with effusion, examination of fluid.....	6
Pleurisy, tuberculous.....	1
Prostate, hypertrophy.....	2
Prostate, tuberculosis of.....	3
Histological examination.....	2
Urine .....	1
Pyelitis .....	2
Pyonephrosis .....	3
Pyosalpinx .....	6
Salpingitis .....	26
Sarcoma .....	15
Hamstring muscle.....	1
Testicle .....	1
Cervical lymph nodes.....	1
Popliteal lymph nodes.....	1
Skin .....	1
Sacro-iliac region.....	1
Knee .....	1
Peritoneum .....	1
Femur .....	2
Scapula .....	2
Hard palate.....	1
Pelvic wall.....	1
Not stated.....	1
Saturnism, urine.....	1
Sepsis .....	6
Placenta, bacteriological examination.....	1
Pericardial exudate.....	1
Vaginal smear.....	2
Cervical discharge.....	2
Sigmoid flexure, tuberculous.....	1
Sinus .....	5
Spinal fluids from suspected meningitis cases.....	218
Stricture .....	1
Syphilis, tissue examination.....	4
Teratoma .....	2
Testis .....	1
Ovary .....	1
Testicle, tuberculosis of.....	3

Testicle, undescended.....	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	11
Sputum .....	10
Widal .....	1
Typhoid fever.....	35
Widal .....	22
Stool examination for typhoid bacilli.....	9
Cultures from abscesses.....	3
Cultures from urine .....	1
Ulcer .....	9
Gastric ulcer, examination of stomach contents.....	4
Intestinal ulcer, examination of feces.....	2
Leg .....	1
Nose .....	1
Vulva .....	1
Uncinariasis .....	2
Urethritis, examination of cover-slips.....	9
Urines .....	17
Acromegaly .....	1
Acute yellow atrophy.....	1
Arthritis, tuberculous .....	1
Cellulitis .....	1
Eclampsia .....	1
Fracture of femur .....	1
Myeloma .....	1
Nephritis .....	1
Pyelitis .....	2
Sarcoma of femur .....	1
Unstated .....	4
Vaginitis, examination of cover-slips and cultures.....	25
Unclassified—	
Examination of chest fluid, stomach contents, rectal washings, stools, etc....	16
Specimens not reported for various reasons.....	25
Total .....	1,087

## General Summary of the Diseases.\*

## Diseases of the Nervous System—

Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	42
Complications:	
Acute suppurative pericarditis .....	3
Acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis.....	1
Suppurative otitis media.....	13
Acute suppurative sphenoiditis.....	6
Acute ethmoiditis .....	5
Internal hydrocephalus .....	9
Abscess of lungs .....	1
Acute infective endocarditis.....	1
Lobular pneumonia.....	7
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.....	1
Status lymphaticus .....	11
Suppurative meningitis .....	25
Complications:	
Acute infective endocarditis.....	6
Lobar pneumonia .....	6
Suppurative otitis media.....	5
Suppurative sphenoiditis .....	3
Abscess of brain.....	1
Fracture of skull.....	3
Pyæmia .....	1
Tuberculous meningitis .....	12
Complications:	
Tuberculous salpingitis and endometritis.....	1
Acute tuberculous neuritis of cranial nerves.....	1
Tumors of brain.....	4
Adeno-carcinoma of the cerebellum (necropsy restricted to head)....	1
Glioma of optic thalamus.....	1
Carcinoma of cerebrum (basal ganglia).....	1
Glioma of fourth ventricle.....	1
Tumors of dura mater, sarcoma.....	1
Multiple neuro-fibromata of spinal cord.....	1

\* A complete analysis of the complications of all the cases is not given, only those of especial interest being selected.

## Diseases of the Nervous System—

Solitary tubercles .....	5
Abscess of brain.....	3
Associated with suppurative meningitis.....	I
Pachymeningitis, interna haemorrhagica.....	4
Pachymeningitis, interna pigmentosa.....	I
Acute suppurative pachymeningitis.....	I
Meningo-myelocoele .....	I
Contusion of brain.....	I
Lacerated wound of brain.....	3
Cerebral hemorrhage .....	12
Spontaneous .....	7
Fracture of skull.....	3
Aneurism middle cerebral artery.....	I
Sub-pial hemorrhage .....	2
Encephalitis .....	4
Suppurative .....	I
Saturnine .....	I
Haemorrhagic .....	I
Tuberculous .....	I
Encephalomalacia .....	16
Cysts of brain.....	2
Cerebral syphilis.....	2
Cerebral odema .....	42

## Acute internal hydrocephalus—

Following epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	9
Primary .....	I
With acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.....	I

## Spinal Cord Diseases—

Acute ascending paralysis.....	I
Disseminated cerebro-spinal sclerosis.....	I
Chronic lepto-meningitis.....	2
Acute anterior pyelo-myelitis.....	I

## Diseases of Ears and Accessory Sinuses—

Otitis media, suppurative.....	24
Acute suppurative sphenoiditis.....	II
Acute ethmoiditis .....	7



## Diseases of the Respiratory System—

## Lobar Pneumonia,

## Complications:

Acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis .....	3
Acute fibrinous pericarditis .....	1
Acute suppurative pericarditis .....	2
Chronic adhesive pericarditis .....	2
Gangrene of lung .....	1
Abscess of lungs .....	1
Acute infective endocarditis .....	7
Acute suppurative meningitis .....	6
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	1
Thrombosis of left cerebral artery.....	1
Fracture of skull, with cerebral haemorrhage.....	1
Chronic interstitial nephritis.....	31
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis.....	8
Cirrhosis of liver.....	3
Suppurative cholecystitis .....	1
Facial Erysipelas.....	1
Carcinoma of rectum.....	1
Carcinoma of stomach.....	1
Lobular pneumonia .....	87
Abscess of lungs.....	19
Complications:	
Lobar pneumonia.....	2
Lobular pneumonia.....	3
Sarcoma of lungs.....	1
Acute infective endocarditis.....	2
Typhoid fever.....	1
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	1
Ulcerative colitis .....	1
Erysipelas .....	1
Suppurative otitis media.....	2
Pyæmia .....	2
Glanders .....	1
Tertiary syphilis.....	1
Carcinoma of oesophagus.....	1
Apparently primary.....	2
Chronic interstitial pneumonia.....	3

## Diseases of the Respiratory System—

Gangrene of lungs.....	3
Complications:	
Lobar pneumonia.....	1
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.....	1
Pachy meningitis, interna haemorrhagica.....	1
Multiple cysts of lungs (associated with cysts of liver and spleen).....	1
Sarcoma of lungs.....	2
Primary .....	1
Secondary to fibro-sarcoma of femur.....	1
Acute broncho-pneumonic tuberculosis.....	23
Acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.....	15
Sub-acute pulmonary miliary tuberculosis.....	12
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis.....	98
Pleura:	
Acute serous pleuritis.....	1
Acute sero-fibrinous pleuritis.....	14
Acute suppurative pleuritis.....	9
Suppurative tuberculous pleuritis.....	9
Chronic tuberculous pleuritis.....	3

## Diseases of the Circulatory System—

## Heart:

Acute infective endocarditis.....	38
Aortic valve alone.....	10
Tricuspid alone.....	1
Aortic and mural.....	1
Aortic and Tricuspid.....	1
Mitral alone.....	9
Mitral and aortic.....	6
Mitral, aortic and mural.....	2
Mitral and mural.....	4
Mitral, mural, aortic and pulmonary and tricuspid.....	1
Tricuspid, mitral and aortic.....	2
Not stated.....	1
Chronic cardiac valvular disease.....	49
Aortic alone (1 aortic stenosis).....	10
Mitral alone (3 mitral stenosis).....	12
Tricuspid (stenosis).....	1
Aortic and mitral (2 aortic stenosis; 3 mitral stenosis).....	26
Aortic, mitral and tricuspid.....	4
Aortic, mitral, tricuspid and pulmonary (1 case mitral stenosis)	4

## Diseases of the Circulatory System—

## Heart:

Chronic Pulmonary, aortic and mitral (both cases mitral stenosis).....	2
Of the cases with mitral stenosis, two were uncomplicated, and five associated with lesions of the other valves of the heart.	
Of the cases of aortic stenosis, one was uncomplicated; two were associated with lesions of the other valves.	
Myocarditis, interstitial.....	13
General arterio-sclerosis.....	24
Aortitis .....	10
Aneurism:	
Cardiac, chronic partial aneurism, apex L. ventricle.....	2
Aortic .....	6
Transverse portion of arch.....	1
Cases aneurismal dilatation of arch of aorta and of thoracic aorta .....	2
Ascending portion of arch of aorta.....	1
Aneurismal dilatation of ascending aorta.....	1
Aneurism of thoracic aorta.....	1
Sinus of Valsalva, with rupture into pericardium and tissues of the heart.....	1
Thrombosis .....	26
Cardiac (mural thrombus).....	6
Aorta .....	1
Coronary artery.....	1
Pulmonary artery.....	3
Right internal carotid.....	1
Right common carotid.....	1
Right middle cerebral.....	2
Left middle cerebral.....	3
Basilar .....	1
Right iliac artery.....	1
Right iliac vein.....	1
Superior mesenteric artery.....	1
Pial veins.....	1
Right ovarian vein.....	2
Left internal saphenous.....	1
Left iliac and femoral vein.....	1
Embolism .....	2
Pulmonary .....	1
Left brachial artery.....	1
Phlebitis, portal vein and its tributaries.....	1

## Diseases of the Circulatory System—

## Heart:

## Pericardium:

Acute sero-fibrinous pericarditis.....	7
Acute fibrinous pericarditis.....	3
Suppurative pericarditis.....	3
Chronic adhesive pericarditis.....	14
Tuberculous .....	2

## Diseases of Lymphatic System—

Status lymphaticus.....	28
Unassociated with other lesions.....	4
General burns .....	1
Tumor of brain.....	1
Arsenical gastro-enteritis.....	1
Exophthalmic goitre.....	1
Acute infective endocarditis.....	1
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	11
Acute catarrhal pharyngitis, ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis.....	1
Lobular pneumonia.....	1
Acute serous polyarthritis (rheumatic).....	1
Acute suppurative pleuritis.....	1
Sarcoma of dura mater.....	1
Typhoid fever.....	1
Caisson disease, with chronic interstitial nephritis and myocarditis .....	1
Tuberculous spondylitis.....	1

## Anomalies—

Brain .....	4
Heart .....	2
Aortic valves.....	1
Stenosis of isthmus aortae.....	1
Lungs .....	1
Kidneys .....	2
Meckel's diverticulum.....	2
Intestines .....	1
Blood vessels.....	2
Pleura .....	1
Ureter .....	1
Adrenal .....	1

## Acute Infective Diseases—

Typhoid fever.....	12
Complications:	
Diphtheritic colitis.....	1
Lobar pneumonia.....	1
Suppurative otitis media and multiple abscesses of lung.....	1
Status lymphaticus.....	1
Glanders .....	1
Rabies .....	1
Pyæmia .....	2
Erysipelas:	
Facial .....	3
Neonatorum .....	1
Diphtheria .....	1
Tetanus .....	1
Acute general miliary tuberculosis.....	22

## Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract—

Oesophagus:	
Carcinoma of.....	2
Case associated with carcinoma of thyroid.....	1
Case abscess of lung.....	1
Membranous Oesophagitis:	
Stricture of.....	1
Diverticulum .....	1
Stomach:	
Chronic gastritis.....	7
Phlegmonous gastritis.....	1
Acute arsenical gastritis.....	1
Acute catarrhal gastritis.....	2
Gastric ulcer.....	4
Carcinoma of.....	10
(In one case associated with carcinoma of appendix.)	

## Small and Large Intestines:

Acute enteritis, with coproastasis.....	1
Diphtheritic enteritis.....	1
Follicular enteritis.....	4
Ulcerative entero-colitis.....	2
Gangrenous colitis, associated with chronic interstitial nephritis.....	1
Diphtheritic colitis, associated with typhoid fever.....	1
Follicular colitis.....	2
Acute catarrhal colitis.....	1

## Diseases of the Gastro-intestinal Tract—

## Small and Large Intestines :

Ulcerative colitis.....	10
Uncomplicated .....	1
Abscess of liver.....	1
Abscess of liver and lung.....	1
General suppurative peritonitis.....	2
Local suppurative peritonitis.....	1
Acute parenchymatous nephritis.....	4
Chronic interstitial nephritis.....	1
Carcinoma ileo-coecal region .....	1
Carcinoma of caecum .....	1
Carcinoma of colon .....	1
Carcinoma of rectum .....	2
Sarcoma (small intestine) .....	1
Adenoma (small intestine) .....	1
Volvulus .....	1
Acute intestinal obstruction .....	1
Diverticulæ (small intestine) .....	2
Appendicitis :	
Acute .....	2
Chronic .....	3
Tuberculous .....	2
Carcinoma .....	1

## Diseases of the Liver—

Abscess of liver .....	4
With ulcerative colitis .....	2
With acute general peritonitis .....	1
With suppurative pleuritis .....	1
Acute yellow atrophy .....	2
In one case associated with general infection b. arogenes capsulatus.	
Acute haemorrhagic hepatitis (with eclampsia) .....	1
Cirrhosis of liver .....	47
Cysts of liver (1 single, 2 multiple) .....	3
Chronic cholecystitis .....	1
Suppurative cholecystitis .....	7
Suppurative cholangitis .....	1
Tuberculous cholangitis .....	1
Cholelithiasis .....	24

Diseases of the Pancreas—	
Chronic interstitial pancreatitis .....	6
Primary carcinoma of .....	1
Diseases of the Spleen—	
Cysts of Spleen .....	1
Diseases of the Peritoneum—	
Acute suppurative peritonitis .....	27
Acute sero-fibrinous peritonitis .....	3
Tuberculous peritonitis .....	7
Chronic peritonitis .....	16
Diseases of the Adrenals—	
Chronic Tuberculosis .....	1
Hypernephroma .....	1
Diseases of the Kidneys—	
Acute parenchymatous nephritis .....	44
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis .....	29
Acute interstitial nephritis .....	1
Chronic interstitial nephritis .....	177
Suppurative nephritis .....	9
Tuberculous nephritis .....	1
Nephrolithiasis .....	4
Abscess of kidney .....	1
Perinephritic abscess .....	1
Hydronephrosis .....	4
Hypernephroma .....	2
Pyelitis .....	7
Cysts of the kidney, associated with cysts of the liver .....	2
Septic infarcts .....	2
Diseases of the Urinary Bladder—	
Acute cystitis .....	7
Acute haemorrhagic cystitis .....	1
Chronic cystitis .....	9
Chronic ulcerative .....	1
Tuberculous cystitis .....	2
Vesical calculi .....	2
Carcinoma .....	1
Diseases of the Prostate—	
Abscess .....	3
Calculi .....	1
Hypertrophy .....	4
Carcinoma .....	1

## Diseases of Seminal Vesicles—

Suppurative vesiculitis .....	1
Tuberculous vesiculitis .....	1

## Diseases of the Urethra—

Suppurative urethritis .....	2
------------------------------	---

## Diseases of the testicles—

Chronic orchitis .....	1
Suppurative epididymitis .....	1
Hydrocele .....	1

## Diseases of the Female Genital Organs—

## Ovary :

Dermoid .....	1
Chronic interstitial oophoritis .....	2

## Fallopian Tubes :

Tuberculous salpingitis .....	1
Suppurative salpingitis .....	7
Tubo-ovarian abscess .....	1

## Uterus :

Suppurative endometritis .....	6
Tuberculous endometritis .....	1
Suppurative metritis .....	2
Fibromyomata .....	17

## Vagina :

Diphtheritic vaginitis .....	1
Ulcerative vaginitis .....	1

## Cervix :

Atresia .....	1
Carcinoma .....	3

Pregnancy .....	3
-----------------	---

## Miscellaneous Diseases—

Lympho-sarcoma, primary in retroperitoneal lymph nodes.....	1
Abscesses .....	6
Lumbar muscles; retroperitoneal lymph nodes, spleen; parotid gland; retropharyngeal; tubo-ovarian.	
Cellulitis .....	5
Wounds (burns, contusions, surgical) .....	14
Poisoning (arsenical, 1; ammonia, 1; illuminating gas, 1); fractures (simple fracture of right femur, 1; ribs, 1; skull, 8); gangrene of leg.....	1
Hemothorax .....	1
Lipoma of labian majus, with multiple pigmented naevi, 1.....	1
Multiple fibromata of skin and spinal cord.....	1



## Miscellaneous Diseases—

Parotitis .....	I
Periostitis .....	I
Tuberculous spondylitis .....	2
Suppurative arthritis, right hip .....	I
Syphilis, tertiary .....	6
Syphilis, congenital .....	I
Helminthiasis .....	2
Suppurative lymphadenitis .....	I
Rachitis .....	I
Carcinoma of tongue.....	I
Carcinoma of breast.....	I
Carcinoma of thyroid, with carcinoma of oesophagus.....	I
Cyst of diaphragm.....	I
Cyst of small intestine.....	I
Fibroma of choroid plexus.....	I
Subcutaneous emphysema .....	2
Acute laryngitis .....	I
Polyp larynx .....	I
Marasmus .....	31
Exophthalmic goitre .....	I
Hernia, inguinal .....	2
Hernia, retroperitoneal, with strangulation.....	I



# EXTRACT FROM THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

## ESTABLISHING

### THE DEPARTMENT OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

#### CHAPTER XIII.

##### TITLE 2.

#### BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

##### BOARD OF TRUSTEES, JURISDICTION, POWERS AND DUTIES.

Sec. 692. 1. On the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two, the jurisdiction of the department of public charities of The City of New York over Bellevue Hospital and the Fordham, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals and the Emergency Hospital in East Twenty-sixth street in The City of New York, shall cease, and the care, management and control of such hospitals shall be vested in a board of trustees, which shall on said date succeed to all rights, duties and powers heretofore vested in said department of public charities so far as concerns said hospitals. Said board of trustees shall consist of seven residents of The City of New York, together with the commissioner of public charities, ex-officio. It shall be known as the "Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals." In the month of January, nineteen hundred and two, the mayor of The City of New York shall appoint one resident of The City of New York to serve as such trustee for the term of one year, one for the term of two years, one for the term of three years, one for the term of four years, one for the term of five years, one for the term of six years and one for the term of seven years, from the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. In the month of January, and on or before the twentieth day thereof, prior to the expiration of the term of office of any trustee, the mayor shall appoint his successor for the full term of seven years. The mayor shall fill any vacancy in the board caused by the death of a trustee, his resignation, removal from the city or otherwise, by the appointment of a trustee to hold office for the unexpired term. Every person appointed to serve as such trustee shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take and subscribe the oath of office prescribed by the constitution of the state.

2. For the purpose of making the appointments aforesaid, the said mayor shall call upon the president or other executive head of each of the following organizations, to wit: The United Hebrew Charities of The City of New York, the Particular Council

of New York of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in New York, and the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, to present a list of not less than twice the number of persons to be appointed members of said board of trustees to fill a vacancy or otherwise. Notice in writing of the dates on which appointments, including the first, to said board of trustees are proposed to be made shall be given by the mayor to each of said presidents or other executive heads at least ten days prior thereto, and such list of names shall be so presented within three days after the receipt of such notice. Said presidents or other executive heads may each submit, or two or more of them may jointly present, such a list of names. Appointments to said board of trustees may, in the discretion of the mayor, be made from such list or lists.

3. No trustee shall be subject to removal under the provisions of section ninety-five of this act, but any trustee may be removed by the mayor upon proof either of official misconduct or neglect of duty or of conduct which tends to discredit his office or for mental or physical inability to perform his duties, but before such removal he shall receive due and timely notice in writing of the charges and a copy thereof, and shall be entitled to a hearing on like notice before the mayor and to the assistance of counsel on said hearing. No trustee shall receive pecuniary compensation for his services or be interested directly or indirectly in the furnishing or performing of work, labor, services, materials or supplies of any kind to or for said hospitals by contract or otherwise. No trustee shall hold any office of emolument under the city, county, state or national government, except the offices of notary public, or commissioner of deeds, or offices in the national guard.

4. The commissioners of the sinking fund of The City of New York shall within thirty days after the passage of this act prepare a plan for the separation from the department of public charities of the said Bellevue Hospital, and the Fordham, Harlem, Gouverneur and Emergency Hospitals. Such plan shall apportion to each of said hospitals the lands, buildings, fixtures, furniture and other appurtenances and property, and the books, records, vouchers and other papers hitherto used in connection with or for the purposes of said hospitals, and provide in detail for the transfer thereof to said board of trustees of Bellevue and allied hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. It shall further apportion to each of said hospitals, the employees and subordinates of every grade in the service of the department of public charities who shall be in service in and about the said hospitals exclusively on said date. To enable said commissioners to prepare such plan, they shall have access to all of the books and papers which are the property of The City of New York in the custody of said department of public charities, and to visit said hospitals, and to require at any and all times the attendance before them of the commissioner of public charities and of any of his employees and subordinates.

5. Said board of trustees shall organize within ten days after said trustees are appointed. It shall annually choose from its members, at a regular meeting to be held

in the month of February, a president and secretary for the term of one year. It shall establish rules and regulations for the administration and government of said hospitals. It shall administer the moneys appropriated for said hospitals, subject to the general provisions of this act relative to the audit and payment of claims. Said board shall have power to appoint and at pleasure remove such superintendents, medical officers, subordinate officers and other employees as may be necessary for the efficient management and conduct of said hospitals, subject to the civil service laws and the rules and regulations of the municipal civil service commission. The board of trustees shall keep accurate and detailed accounts, in a form approved by the comptroller, of all moneys received and expended by it, the sources from which they are received and the purposes for which they are expended. It shall during the month of January in each year transmit to the mayor a report as to the condition of the hospitals under its care and the management thereof during the year ending the preceding thirty-first day of December.

6. The medical board of Bellevue Hospital, and allied hospitals, shall be composed of the attending and consulting physicians and surgeons of said hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. They and such successors as the board of trustees may appoint shall serve without pecuniary compensation, and shall hold office so long as they shall perform their duties in a manner satisfactory to the said board of trustees. Vacancies occurring in said medical board shall be filled by the said board of trustees by appointment from the medical profession in The City of New York. The said board of trustees shall, on nomination of the said medical board, appoint medical and surgical house officers to the said hospitals, all of whom shall serve without pecuniary compensation.

7. Any person injured or taken sick in the streets or in any public square or place within The City of New York, who may not be safely removed to his or her home, may be sent to and shall be received by the said hospitals for temporary care and treatment, irrespective of his or her place of residence. The said board of trustees shall provide and maintain suitable rooms or wards for the reception, medical examination and temporary care of persons alleged to be insane.

8. The said board of trustees may permit the reception and treatment in said hospitals of persons who do not reside in The City of New York, provided that every person so receiving treatment shall be required to pay such sum for board and attendance as may be fixed by said board of trustees, and provided that no such person shall be received to the exclusion of patients who reside in said city. The said board of trustees shall collect and pay over all such moneys to the chamberlain once every month, and the amount so collected shall be paid into the general fund. The said board of trustees shall, upon making such payments to the chamberlain, report the same to the comptroller of The City of New York.

9. The board of estimate and apportionment and the board of aldermen shall in each year appropriate such sum as in their judgment may be necessary for the support

and maintenance of said hospitals. It shall be the duty of the board of trustees thereof to send to the board of estimate and apportionment, on or before the first day of September in each year, an estimate in writing of the sum needed for the ensuing year in the same manner and general form as the heads of departments and other boards of The City of New York are required to furnish.

10. Whenever any sick person in Bellevue or other hospitals hereinbefore mentioned shall, in the judgment of the board of trustees, cease to be a proper case for treatment therein, said board may cause such person to be transferred to the care, custody and control of the commissioner of public charities, who shall forthwith receive and care for such person. In case any sick person under treatment in any of said hospitals shall die while under the care of the board of trustees, the latter, by their properly designated officer or employee, may call upon the commissioner of public charities forthwith to receive and remove the body of such person, and it shall thereupon be the duty of such commissioner forthwith to receive and remove the same for burial or other proper disposition. The cost and expense of such reception, removal, burial or other proper disposition shall be borne and paid by the department of public charities.













